

Table 7. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With Father by Control of School, Major Occupation of Father, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Major occupation group of employed father										Father unemployed or not in labor force		
	Total persons living with father ¹	Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Managers and administrators, except farm		Sales workers	Clerical and kindred workers	Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	Operatives, including transport equipment operatives	Laborers, except farm	Farmers and farm managers		Farm laborers and farm foremen	Service workers, including private household
			Salaried	Self- employed									
UNITED STATES													
Total													
Both Sexes													
3 years old	3 007 846	452 578	258 671	38 834	172 683	170 069	649 761	610 032	155 495	60 815	42 499	155 843	
Total enrolled in school	344 657	102 457	48 516	5 657	30 447	17 955	47 142	38 039	10 438	2 117	2 023	14 788	
Percent enrolled	11.5	22.6	18.8	14.6	17.6	10.6	7.3	6.2	6.7	3.5	4.8	9.5	
Public school	111 697	17 284	9 293	1 555	6 544	5 897	20 907	21 367	6 827	1 366	1 542	7 361	
Private school	232 960	85 173	39 223	4 102	23 903	12 058	26 235	16 672	3 611	751	481	7 427	
4 years old	3 184 158	473 675	283 407	45 036	183 812	175 695	692 357	633 276	161 250	67 389	45 028	167 292	
Total enrolled in school	888 393	203 917	110 216	14 290	67 060	48 887	155 970	127 048	33 719	8 255	6 986	44 636	
Percent enrolled	27.9	43.0	38.9	31.7	36.5	27.8	22.5	20.1	20.9	12.2	15.5	26.7	
Public school	495 592	74 359	44 285	6 633	27 788	28 260	103 354	95 519	26 879	6 210	6 183	31 103	
Private school	392 801	129 558	65 951	7 657	39 272	20 627	52 616	31 529	6 840	2 045	803	13 533	
5 years old	3 361 062	498 519	312 783	50 663	195 414	181 932	737 858	655 503	165 547	74 273	46 487	174 307	
Total enrolled in school	2 634 118	443 256	270 774	40 805	165 684	148 569	563 122	477 637	114 893	50 342	25 309	137 984	
Percent enrolled	78.4	88.9	86.6	80.5	84.8	81.7	76.3	72.9	69.4	34.2	54.4	79.2	
Public school	2 233 522	349 349	213 768	32 087	131 199	123 232	488 387	428 627	104 836	46 084	24 009	119 557	
Private school	400 596	93 907	57 066	8 718	34 485	25 337	74 735	49 010	10 057	4 258	1 300	18 427	
6 years old	3 442 601	503 967	325 353	55 768	201 284	187 195	759 635	655 452	168 804	80 114	46 192	181 266	
Total enrolled in school	3 310 560	492 647	317 301	53 872	195 927	181 330	730 171	624 517	159 302	76 262	42 456	173 669	
Percent enrolled	96.2	97.8	97.5	96.6	97.3	96.9	96.1	95.3	94.4	95.2	91.9	95.8	
Grade:													
At mode for age	2 556 272	389 384	250 322	40 947	153 260	139 578	569 069	477 485	118 188	60 977	32 498	127 899	
Percent of age group	74.3	77.3	76.9	73.4	76.1	74.6	74.9	72.8	70.0	76.1	70.4	70.6	
Above mode for age	604 567	83 916	54 231	10 657	34 178	34 274	129 277	115 797	32 998	10 959	7 825	37 008	
Enrolled in public school	2 914 830	415 940	266 987	45 520	165 364	152 665	646 418	568 919	147 342	68 814	41 254	149 478	
7 years old	3 482 180	507 120	342 327	60 368	202 276	187 682	767 722	652 516	168 119	86 150	46 438	182 027	
Total enrolled in school	3 394 415	499 156	336 131	59 001	198 607	183 450	748 759	632 310	162 029	83 711	44 264	177 256	
Percent enrolled	97.5	98.4	98.2	97.7	98.2	97.7	97.5	96.9	96.4	97.2	95.3	97.4	
Grade:													
Below mode for age	343 845	29 776	23 247	5 068	14 940	14 611	78 460	80 747	24 215	8 618	9 591	17 916	
At mode for age	2 455 128	383 867	255 247	43 421	150 048	134 805	543 323	440 576	107 539	63 549	27 722	123 190	
Percent of age group	70.5	75.7	74.6	71.9	74.2	71.8	70.8	67.5	64.0	73.8	59.7	67.7	
Above mode for age	595 442	85 513	57 637	10 512	33 619	34 034	126 976	110 987	30 275	11 544	6 951	36 150	
Enrolled in public school	2 977 749	419 682	283 387	50 024	165 852	154 084	659 088	573 540	149 590	75 006	43 142	151 349	
8 to 15 years old	27 961 335	3 718 188	2 929 618	589 077	1 678 077	1 535 024	6 167 354	5 008 298	1 311 031	829 159	365 686	1 506 831	
Total enrolled in school	27 297 695	3 669 715	2 887 648	576 000	1 651 309	1 506 713	6 026 355	4 862 672	1 262 923	805 431	346 009	1 467 175	
Percent enrolled	97.6	98.7	98.6	97.8	98.4	98.2	97.7	97.1	96.3	97.1	94.6	97.4	
Grade:													
2 + below mode for age	769 745	32 591	32 043	9 663	21 227	24 543	156 479	186 951	72 298	17 677	41 744	48 511	
1 yr. below mode for age	3 767 557	288 377	263 267	65 454	163 245	166 300	874 388	853 140	253 245	94 193	88 073	228 794	
At mode for age	18 294 925	2 700 015	2 097 223	400 158	1 181 670	1 049 891	4 048 931	3 074 962	740 524	577 703	174 014	927 553	
Percent of age group	65.4	72.6	71.6	67.9	70.4	68.4	65.7	61.4	56.5	69.7	47.6	61.6	
Above mode for age	4 465 468	648 732	495 120	100 725	285 167	265 970	946 557	747 619	196 856	115 858	42 178	262 317	
Enrolled in public school	24 078 533	3 105 140	2 434 882	498 838	1 396 131	1 264 912	5 342 027	4 421 332	1 168 511	740 010	338 292	1 267 383	

¹Total includes persons with fathers in Armed Forces not shown separately.

Table 7. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With Father by Control of School, Major Occupation of Father, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Major occupation group of employed father											Father unemployed or not in labor force	
	Total persons living with father ¹	Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Managers and administrators, except farm		Sales workers	Clerical and kindred workers	Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	Operatives, including transport equipment operatives	Laborers, except farm	Farmers and farm managers	Farm laborers and foremen		Service workers, including private household
			Saloried	Self- employed									
UNITED STATES—Continued													
Total—Continued													
Male													
16 years old	1 603 431	192 833	176 971	40 981	98 874	91 387	351 191	275 091	72 446	56 845	21 283	88 557	120 967
Total enrolled in school	1 484 888	187 820	171 432	38 796	95 166	87 329	326 251	246 856	63 195	52 495	17 124	81 214	101 785
Percent enrolled	92.6	97.4	96.9	94.7	96.2	95.6	92.9	89.7	87.2	92.3	80.5	91.7	84.1
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age	86 773	3 537	4 359	1 273	2 470	3 253	18 246	20 164	7 592	2 076	3 816	6 084	13 051
1 yr. below mode for age	252 688	20 280	21 152	5 360	12 891	12 809	59 444	52 627	14 601	6 620	4 336	16 311	23 446
At mode for age	927 472	131 578	118 393	26 144	64 147	56 573	203 732	141 325	33 310	36 440	7 348	46 809	51 843
Percent of age group	57.8	68.2	66.9	63.8	64.9	61.9	58.0	51.4	46.0	64.1	34.5	52.9	42.9
Above mode for age	217 955	32 425	27 528	6 019	15 658	14 694	44 829	32 740	7 692	7 359	1 624	12 010	13 445
Enrolled in public school	1 345 993	161 920	147 367	34 754	83 349	76 226	300 250	230 933	59 886	50 142	16 794	73 191	96 487
17 years old	775 629	91 994	86 063	20 172	48 794	44 036	170 392	131 768	34 928	29 399	9 955	43 061	58 757
Total enrolled in school	696 819	88 646	82 047	18 503	46 253	41 187	152 951	114 045	28 859	26 693	7 463	38 144	46 146
Percent enrolled	89.8	96.4	95.3	91.7	94.8	93.5	89.8	86.5	82.6	90.8	75.0	88.6	78.5
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age	52 350	2 417	2 605	858	1 735	2 167	11 387	12 132	4 316	1 163	1 882	3 770	7 392
1 yr. below mode for age	144 891	13 371	13 016	3 667	7 893	7 422	33 360	28 437	7 817	4 586	1 969	9 375	12 439
At mode for age	489 245	70 949	64 930	13 588	35 505	30 774	106 485	72 478	16 436	20 783	3 573	24 547	25 495
Percent of age group	63.1	77.1	75.4	67.4	72.8	69.9	62.4	55.0	47.1	70.7	35.9	57.0	43.4
Above mode for age	10 333	1 909	1 496	390	1 120	824	1 799	998	290	161	39	452	820
Enrolled in public school	627 036	75 713	70 155	16 616	39 786	35 643	139 953	105 807	27 191	25 831	7 312	34 114	43 436
Female													
16 years old	1 481 169	180 294	166 055	37 313	93 341	86 028	324 929	251 487	65 242	52 425	18 805	83 025	107 449
Total enrolled in school	1 396 255	176 548	161 935	35 802	90 626	82 583	306 565	231 746	58 565	49 901	16 018	77 237	94 519
Percent enrolled	94.3	97.9	97.5	96.0	97.1	96.0	94.3	92.2	89.8	95.2	85.2	93.0	88.0
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age	48 045	2 332	2 369	624	1 470	1 847	9 303	10 827	4 369	1 084	2 561	3 658	7 241
1 yr. below mode for age	146 927	10 230	10 375	2 945	6 795	6 978	33 937	32 049	9 516	3 592	3 141	10 008	15 743
At mode for age	944 395	127 177	116 813	24 797	64 292	57 428	209 108	149 787	34 694	36 716	8 607	49 378	55 585
Percent of age group	63.8	70.5	70.3	66.5	68.9	66.8	64.4	59.6	53.2	70.0	45.8	59.5	51.7
Above mode for age	256 888	36 809	32 378	7 436	18 069	16 330	54 217	39 083	9 986	8 509	1 709	14 193	15 950
Enrolled in public school	1 254 771	152 300	139 502	31 907	78 580	71 443	278 180	213 820	54 995	47 491	15 737	68 833	88 376
17 years old	699 233	85 059	80 250	17 783	45 396	40 717	151 624	117 559	31 077	25 656	8 129	39 395	50 720
Total enrolled in school	645 582	82 349	77 169	16 866	43 330	38 512	140 188	104 951	27 237	24 223	6 581	35 615	43 003
Percent enrolled	92.3	96.8	96.2	94.8	95.4	94.6	92.5	89.3	87.6	94.4	81.0	90.4	84.8
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age	27 193	1 260	1 359	401	899	1 092	5 514	5 974	2 652	566	1 036	1 920	4 330
1 yr. below mode for age	85 036	6 504	6 685	1 816	4 035	4 310	19 933	17 330	5 257	2 141	1 539	5 719	8 773
At mode for age	522 273	72 428	67 475	14 259	37 259	32 253	112 886	80 379	19 048	21 383	3 959	27 314	29 320
Percent of age group	74.7	85.2	84.1	80.2	82.1	79.2	74.5	68.4	61.3	83.3	48.7	69.3	57.8
Above mode for age	11 080	2 157	1 650	390	1 137	857	1 855	1 268	280	133	47	662	560
Enrolled in public school	575 128	70 315	65 821	14 768	37 207	32 955	126 299	95 894	25 465	23 076	6 478	31 205	40 382

¹Total includes persons with fathers in Armed Forces not shown separately.

Table 7. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With Father by Control of School, Major Occupation of Father, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total persons living with father ¹	Major occupation group of employed father										Father unemployed in labor force		
		Professional, technical, and kindred workers		Managers and administrators, except farm		Sales workers	Clerical and kindred workers	Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	Operatives, including transport equipment operatives	Laborers, except farm	Farmers and farm managers		Farm laborers and farm foremen	Service workers, including private household
		Salaries	Self-employed											
UNITED STATES—Continued														
White														
Both Sexes														
3 years old	2 656 946	429 377	36 869	250 079	166 387	148 861	596 770	510 272	113 569	58 610	30 993	122 723	129 737	
Total enrolled in school	296 951	95 547	5 336	46 447	29 195	14 572	40 645	26 732	5 962	1 923	1 325	10 370	11 094	
Percent enrolled	11.2	22.3	14.5	18.6	17.5	9.8	6.8	5.2	5.2	3.3	4.3	8.4	8.6	
Public school	84 292	15 503	1 436	8 536	6 046	4 336	16 897	13 862	3 595	1 237	950	4 432	5 339	
Private school	212 659	80 044	3 900	37 911	23 149	10 236	23 748	12 870	2 367	686	375	5 938	5 755	
4 years old	2 813 344	449 040	43 014	274 401	177 487	153 542	635 344	531 266	115 856	64 657	32 786	130 854	136 127	
Total enrolled in school	770 716	191 682	13 540	105 898	64 509	40 136	138 128	97 102	21 779	7 757	4 844	32 882	31 746	
Percent enrolled	27.4	42.7	31.5	38.6	31.5	26.1	21.7	18.3	18.6	12.0	14.8	25.1	23.3	
Public school	407 755	68 547	6 158	41 984	26 106	22 109	89 635	71 417	17 082	5 787	4 268	21 726	23 133	
Private school	362 961	123 135	63 914	63 914	38 403	18 027	48 493	25 685	4 897	1 970	576	11 156	8 613	
5 years old	2 980 259	474 604	48 124	302 964	189 160	160 191	678 715	550 292	118 770	71 299	33 950	136 802	142 028	
Total enrolled in school	2 363 629	422 676	38 852	262 625	160 651	131 259	520 623	404 344	85 076	48 743	19 599	110 363	99 519	
Percent enrolled	79.3	89.1	80.7	86.7	84.9	81.9	76.7	73.5	71.6	68.4	57.7	80.7	70.1	
Public school	1 987 313	332 714	30 438	206 922	126 836	108 042	449 420	360 657	76 878	44 593	18 493	94 136	90 393	
Private school	376 316	89 962	8 414	55 703	33 815	23 217	71 203	43 687	8 198	4 150	1 106	16 227	9 126	
6 years old	3 056 961	481 072	53 165	315 398	195 064	165 562	699 383	549 450	120 877	76 987	33 356	142 610	148 942	
Total enrolled in school	2 947 012	470 394	51 361	307 751	189 951	160 475	673 132	524 867	114 647	73 342	30 798	137 298	140 044	
Percent enrolled	96.4	97.8	96.6	97.6	97.4	96.9	96.2	95.5	94.8	95.3	92.3	96.3	94.0	
Grade:														
At made for age	2 310 711	373 937	39 291	243 751	149 482	125 959	530 229	409 641	87 826	58 862	24 130	104 083	104 662	
Percent of age group	75.6	77.7	73.9	77.3	76.6	76.1	75.8	74.6	72.7	76.5	72.3	73.0	70.3	
Above made for age	502 861	78 022	9 856	51 690	32 338	28 076	113 495	88 395	20 493	10 240	4 812	26 290	27 567	
Enrolled in public school	2 549 106	396 484	43 184	258 473	159 944	133 469	592 123	472 819	103 987	65 921	29 705	115 115	129 558	
7 years old	3 091 977	483 818	57 688	332 182	196 157	166 677	706 675	547 030	119 022	82 790	33 040	142 401	150 862	
Total enrolled in school	3 019 482	476 366	56 411	326 276	192 687	163 161	689 973	531 116	115 037	80 520	31 533	139 156	144 933	
Percent enrolled	97.7	98.5	97.8	98.2	98.2	97.9	97.6	97.1	96.7	97.3	95.4	97.7	96.1	
Grade:														
Below made for age	300 595	28 493	4 887	22 556	14 480	12 966	72 278	68 859	17 858	8 196	6 992	13 831	22 251	
At made for age	2 221 540	368 456	41 719	248 897	146 275	122 081	505 788	378 038	78 572	61 472	20 346	99 773	95 694	
Percent of age group	71.8	76.2	72.3	74.9	74.6	73.2	71.6	69.1	66.0	74.3	61.6	70.1	63.4	
Above made for age	497 347	79 417	9 805	54 823	31 932	28 114	111 907	84 219	18 607	10 852	4 195	25 552	26 988	
Enrolled in public school	2 620 746	400 099	47 669	274 520	160 498	135 403	602 916	475 987	103 691	71 868	30 524	115 300	134 381	
8 to 15 years old	24 930 784	3 569 775	2 851 437	2 851 437	1 635 722	1 373 611	5 698 429	4 219 002	924 771	794 386	257 969	1 175 538	1 403 242	
Total enrolled in school	24 379 537	3 524 225	2 811 415	2 811 415	1 610 110	1 349 721	5 573 793	4 102 860	893 007	772 106	244 499	1 147 394	1 342 632	
Percent enrolled	97.8	98.7	98.6	98.6	98.4	98.3	97.8	97.2	96.6	97.2	94.8	97.6	95.7	
Grade:														
2+ below made for age	590 141	29 902	30 213	30 213	20 219	19 802	134 170	144 152	44 008	14 351	25 024	32 137	79 086	
1 yr. below made for age	3 227 808	273 920	254 372	254 372	157 949	144 399	793 735	708 313	176 866	88 128	62 373	169 801	271 509	
At made for age	16 686 328	2 607 610	2 049 720	2 049 720	1 157 205	935 358	3 792 919	2 654 934	543 751	559 694	129 036	750 369	782 228	
Percent of age group	66.9	73.0	71.9	71.9	70.7	69.6	66.6	62.9	58.8	70.5	50.0	63.8	55.7	
Above made for age	3 875 260	612 793	477 110	477 110	274 737	230 162	852 879	595 461	128 382	109 933	28 066	195 047	209 809	
Enrolled in public school	21 285 587	2 977 714	2 366 525	2 366 525	1 358 265	1 120 890	4 908 973	3 685 337	806 555	706 985	237 640	962 950	1 243 686	

¹Total includes persons with fathers in Armed Forces not shown separately.

Table 7. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With Father by Control of School, Major Occupation of Father, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Total persons living with father ¹	Major occupation group of employed father										Father unemployed or not in labor force	
		Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Managers and administrators, except farm		Sales workers	Clerical and kindred workers	Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	Operatives, including transport equipment operatives	Laborers, except farm	Farmers and farm managers	Farm laborers and farm foremen		Service workers, including private household
			Salaried	Self-employed									
UNITED STATES—Continued													
White—Continued													
Male													
16 years old	1 446 715	186 830	172 953	39 431	96 820	83 153	327 310	235 485	51 689	54 531	15 365	71 060	97 711
Total enrolled in school	1 344 466	182 010	167 592	37 312	93 198	79 577	304 437	211 504	44 983	50 502	12 266	65 350	81 859
Percent enrolled	92.9	97.4	96.9	94.6	96.3	95.7	93.0	89.8	87.0	92.6	79.8	92.0	83.8
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age	66 687	3 250	4 050	1 175	2 372	2 573	15 971	15 318	4 433	1 768	2 143	3 961	8 949
1 yr. below mode for age	218 733	19 440	20 610	5 089	12 453	11 236	54 008	43 703	9 905	6 222	3 024	12 262	18 232
At mode for age	860 806	128 243	116 233	25 297	63 069	52 510	192 730	124 653	25 103	35 421	5 839	39 246	43 537
Percent of age group	59.5	68.6	67.2	64.2	65.1	63.1	58.9	52.9	48.6	65.0	38.0	55.2	44.6
Above mode for age	198 240	31 057	26 699	5 751	15 304	13 258	41 738	27 830	5 542	7 091	1 260	9 881	11 141
Enrolled in public school	1 210 610	156 760	144 025	33 398	81 535	68 936	279 215	196 530	41 950	48 162	11 996	57 924	76 999
17 years old	699 557	88 833	84 217	19 389	47 779	40 053	158 803	112 833	25 018	28 371	6 988	34 339	47 242
Total enrolled in school	632 003	85 688	80 299	17 789	45 367	37 559	142 808	97 781	20 667	25 849	5 204	30 591	37 083
Percent enrolled	90.3	96.5	95.3	91.7	95.0	93.8	89.9	86.7	82.6	91.1	74.5	89.1	78.5
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age	39 570	2 154	2 489	770	1 705	1 750	9 737	8 872	2 393	1 033	938	2 431	4 868
1 yr. below mode for age	126 252	12 762	12 611	3 488	7 553	6 471	30 546	23 486	5 443	4 358	1 314	6 971	9 749
At mode for age	456 945	68 946	63 779	13 181	34 935	28 564	100 992	64 631	12 619	20 297	2 919	20 830	21 791
Percent of age group	65.3	71.6	75.7	68.0	73.1	71.3	63.6	57.3	50.4	41.8	11.5	60.7	46.1
Above mode for age	9 236	1 826	1 420	350	1 074	774	1 533	792	1 212	1 61	33	359	675
Enrolled in public school	564 818	73 154	68 569	15 954	39 011	32 284	130 154	89 958	19 229	24 993	5 102	26 790	34 673
Female													
16 years old	1 327 675	173 728	161 937	35 869	91 338	77 989	301 171	213 125	45 401	49 921	13 041	65 468	85 257
Total enrolled in school	1 256 595	170 185	157 996	34 451	88 756	75 006	284 777	196 873	40 844	47 702	11 004	61 107	74 928
Percent enrolled	94.6	98.0	97.6	96.0	97.2	96.2	94.6	92.4	90.0	95.6	84.4	93.4	87.9
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age	35 067	2 126	2 190	565	1 380	1 436	7 569	7 961	2 378	766	1 418	2 268	4 680
1 yr. below mode for age	121 884	9 563	9 911	2 769	6 498	5 970	30 287	25 236	6 048	3 305	2 010	7 279	11 601
At mode for age	868 989	123 436	114 540	24 045	63 223	53 064	196 799	130 890	25 594	35 511	6 393	40 444	45 886
Percent of age group	65.5	71.1	70.7	67.1	69.2	68.0	65.3	61.4	56.4	71.1	49.0	61.8	53.8
Above mode for age	230 655	35 060	31 355	7 052	17 655	14 536	50 122	32 786	6 824	8 120	1 183	11 136	12 761
Enrolled in public school	1 120 145	146 550	135 904	30 649	76 814	64 386	257 283	179 948	37 513	45 303	10 761	53 328	69 338
17 years old	629 893	82 239	78 364	17 048	44 482	37 210	140 760	100 657	21 855	24 531	5 894	31 361	40 171
Total enrolled in school	585 207	79 727	75 434	16 169	42 455	35 384	130 550	90 241	19 330	23 225	4 800	28 558	34 261
Percent enrolled	92.9	96.9	96.3	94.8	95.4	95.1	92.7	89.7	88.4	94.7	81.4	91.1	85.3
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age	20 226	1 123	1 258	377	809	884	4 571	4 306	1 480	442	657	1 215	2 968
1 yr. below mode for age	71 648	6 179	6 414	1 740	3 964	3 702	17 887	14 233	3 366	1 955	969	4 045	6 317
At mode for age	483 576	70 391	66 183	13 694	36 522	30 057	106 479	70 739	14 291	20 695	3 148	22 801	24 570
Percent of age group	76.8	85.6	84.5	80.3	82.2	80.8	75.6	70.3	65.4	84.4	53.4	72.7	61.2
Above mode for age	9 757	2 034	1 579	358	1 110	741	1 613	983	193	26	406	497	612
Enrolled in public school	517 401	67 981	64 304	14 119	36 425	30 034	117 059	81 723	17 731	22 090	4 710	24 470	31 964

¹Total includes persons with fathers in Armed Forces not shown separately.

Table 7. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With Father by Control of School, Major Occupation of Father, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total persons living with father ¹	Major occupation group of employed father										Father unemployed or not in labor force	
		Professional, technical, and kindred workers		Managers and administrators, except farm		Sales workers	Clerical and kindred workers	Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	Operatives, including transport equipment operatives	Laborers, except farm	Farm laborers and farm foremen		Service workers, including private household
		Salaried	Self-employed	Salaried	Self-employed								
United States													
Urban and Rural Regions													
UNITED STATES—Continued													
Negro													
Both Sexes													
3 years old													
Total enrolled in school	307 122	14 752	6 131	1 337	5 069	18 608	46 321	93 555	38 946	1 853	10 465	29 488	33 462
Percent enrolled	40 000	4 343	1 373	233	944	2 895	5 551	10 576	4 079	132	653	3 975	4 387
Public school	24 111	13.0	22.4	17.4	18.6	15.6	3 573	7 026	2 933	110	547	2 597	13.1
Private school	15 889	3 139	842	155	401	1 496	1 978	3 550	1 146	22	106	1 378	3 306
4 years old													
Total enrolled in school	325 426	15 879	6 583	1 370	5 044	19 607	49 283	95 950	42 532	2 333	11 120	32 455	35 873
Percent enrolled	99 445	7 456	2 884	442	1 990	7 671	14 869	27 944	10 899	317	10 676	30 176	10 676
Public school	30.6	47.0	43.8	32.3	39.5	39.1	30.2	29.1	25.6	13.6	16.4	31.9	29.8
Private school	23 317	3 723	1 542	154	1 371	5 488	11 647	22 481	8 936	263	1 649	8 263	9 083
5 years old													
Total enrolled in school	334 314	15 461	6 905	1 772	5 091	19 177	51 346	99 055	43 864	2 471	11 527	33 247	36 780
Percent enrolled	231 589	12 799	5 555	1 300	4 026	15 151	35 944	68 389	27 446	1 230	5 043	23 896	24 917
Public school	69.3	82.8	73.4	70.4	79.1	79.0	70.0	69.0	62.6	49.8	43.7	71.9	67.7
Private school	20 213	2 804	4 609	226	3 513	13 249	33 084	63 431	25 754	1 160	4 870	21 941	23 595
6 years old													
Total enrolled in school	340 121	14 869	7 209	1 829	4 981	19 217	52 475	99 909	44 856	2 563	11 821	34 266	38 819
Percent enrolled	319 850	14 339	6 899	1 772	4 775	18 522	49 613	92 839	41 677	2 400	10 730	32 166	36 040
Grade:	94.0	96.4	95.7	96.9	95.9	96.4	94.5	93.9	92.9	93.6	90.8	93.9	92.9
At mode for age	215 246	9 584	4 718	1 123	2 958	12 088	33 898	63 821	28 262	1 710	7 756	20 925	23 055
Percent of age group	63.2	64.5	65.4	61.4	59.4	62.9	64.6	63.9	63.0	66.7	65.6	61.1	59.4
Above mode for age	90 954	4 187	1 857	608	1 520	5 548	13 661	26 002	11 848	618	2 734	9 652	11 222
Enrolled in public school	305 661	12 534	6 174	1 649	4 369	17 121	47 295	90 633	40 575	2 380	10 655	30 476	35 067
7 years old													
Total enrolled in school	344 797	15 337	7 325	1 840	4 854	18 664	53 552	99 696	45 973	2 703	12 376	35 072	39 974
Percent enrolled	331 134	15 004	7 073	1 778	4 679	18 049	51 569	95 645	43 964	2 549	11 761	33 705	38 086
Grade:	96.0	97.8	96.6	96.6	96.4	96.7	96.3	95.9	95.6	95.0	95.0	96.1	95.3
Below mode for age	38 347	876	457	128	391	1 488	5 519	11 200	5 842	368	2 411	3 606	5 202
At mode for age	204 886	9 793	4 490	1 141	2 871	11 329	32 671	59 044	27 057	1 591	6 823	20 744	22 366
Percent of age group	59.4	63.9	61.3	62.0	59.1	60.7	61.0	59.2	58.9	58.9	55.1	59.1	56.0
Above mode for age	87 901	4 335	2 126	509	1 417	5 232	13 379	25 401	11 065	610	2 527	9 355	10 518
Enrolled in public school	317 066	12 890	6 362	1 631	4 268	16 623	49 469	92 409	43 047	2 544	11 684	32 014	37 202
8 to 15 years old													
Total enrolled in school	2 689 561	102 135	55 087	16 997	32 471	142 603	409 783	745 408	363 051	27 863	98 304	296 108	356 174
Percent enrolled	2 586 852	99 879	53 664	16 417	31 469	138 659	395 149	717 269	347 560	26 526	92 622	285 563	339 484
Grade:	96.2	97.8	97.4	96.6	96.9	97.2	96.4	96.2	95.7	95.2	94.2	96.4	95.3
2 + below mode for age	165 571	2 059	1 408	640	832	4 477	13 709	41 206	27 072	3 087	16 053	14 850	32 305
1 yr. below mode for age	489 751	10 434	6 812	2 526	4 418	19 932	73 009	137 334	72 334	5 287	23 805	53 246	72 914
At mode for age	1 407 696	61 575	32 665	9 379	18 249	82 678	219 650	394 316	183 653	13 473	40 410	157 285	167 809
Percent of age group	60.3	60.3	59.3	55.2	56.2	58.0	53.6	52.9	50.6	48.4	41.0	53.1	47.1
Above mode for age	523 834	25 811	12 779	3 872	7 970	31 572	82 085	144 110	64 501	4 679	12 472	60 182	66 456
Enrolled in public school	2 489 718	87 854	48 564	15 266	29 164	127 685	379 669	696 460	340 736	26 387	92 064	272 890	331 876

¹Total includes persons with fathers in Armed Forces not shown separately.

Table 7. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With Father by Control of School, Major Occupation of Father, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total persons living with father	Major occupation group of employed father										Father unemployed in labor force	
		Managers and administrators, except farm		Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Sales workers	Clerical and kindred workers	Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	Operatives, including transport equipment operatives	Laborers, except farm	Farmers and farm managers	Farm laborers and farm foremen		Service workers, including private household
		Salaried	Self-employed										
United States Urban and Rural Regions													
UNITED STATES—Continued													
Negro—Continued													
Male													
16 years old	138 706	4 439	2 580	915	1 363	7 142	20 855	37 152	19 270	1 861	5 408	15 617	20 745
Total enrolled in school	123 809	4 286	2 446	902	1 302	6 694	19 048	33 030	16 855	1 598	4 402	14 153	17 792
Percent enrolled	89.3	96.6	94.8	98.6	95.5	93.7	91.3	88.9	87.5	85.9	81.4	90.6	85.8
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age	18 606	253	246	90	84	607	2 091	4 629	3 022	297	1 631	2 006	3 547
1 yr. below mode for age	31 110	625	409	252	329	1 455	5 021	8 452	4 418	384	1 189	3 652	4 685
At mode for age	57 681	2 438	1 280	445	655	3 465	9 384	15 460	7 514	741	1 286	6 749	7 501
Percent of age group	41.6	54.9	49.6	48.6	48.1	48.5	45.0	41.6	39.0	39.8	23.8	43.2	36.2
Above mode for age	16 412	970	511	115	234	1 167	2 552	4 489	1 901	176	296	1 746	2 059
Enrolled in public school	120 060	3 828	2 154	828	1 230	6 309	18 489	32 232	16 635	1 592	4 380	13 639	17 466
17 years old	67 255	2 213	1 260	547	643	3 455	9 986	17 773	9 274	812	2 700	7 950	10 137
Total enrolled in school	56 768	2 035	1 167	478	564	3 117	8 651	15 223	7 612	645	2 058	6 838	7 929
Percent enrolled	84.4	92.0	92.6	87.4	87.7	90.2	86.6	85.7	82.1	79.4	76.2	86.0	78.2
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age	11 852	190	116	82	25	410	1 575	3 143	1 845	130	880	1 283	2 114
1 yr. below mode for age	17 012	492	301	151	215	849	2 474	4 750	2 231	206	620	2 186	2 385
At mode for age	27 091	1 297	710	245	289	1 788	4 399	7 146	3 458	309	558	3 317	3 323
Percent of age group	40.3	58.6	56.3	44.8	44.9	51.8	44.1	40.2	37.3	38.1	20.7	41.7	32.8
Above mode for age	813	56	40	—	35	50	203	184	78	—	—	52	107
Enrolled in public school	54 939	1 800	1 099	457	494	2 899	8 414	14 846	7 434	639	2 021	6 656	7 751
Female													
16 years old	136 168	4 921	2 843	813	1 427	7 110	20 667	36 179	18 442	2 047	5 187	15 619	19 818
Total enrolled in school	123 610	4 779	2 722	745	1 309	6 678	18 924	32 889	16 448	1 772	4 478	14 310	17 537
Percent enrolled	90.8	97.1	95.7	91.6	91.7	93.9	91.6	90.9	89.2	86.6	86.3	91.6	88.5
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age	11 936	167	123	52	74	363	1 592	2 739	1 873	311	1 104	1 236	2 288
1 yr. below mode for age	22 616	498	349	153	259	938	3 217	6 442	3 212	240	1 021	2 425	3 689
At mode for age	66 162	2 743	1 486	388	728	3 782	10 670	17 748	8 557	919	1 884	7 882	8 649
Percent of age group	48.6	55.7	52.3	47.7	51.0	53.2	51.6	49.1	46.4	44.9	36.3	50.5	43.6
Above mode for age	22 896	1 371	764	152	248	1 595	3 445	5 960	2 806	302	469	2 767	2 911
Enrolled in public school	119 775	4 320	2 533	704	1 252	6 237	18 312	31 963	16 233	1 767	4 463	13 838	17 154
17 years old	61 212	2 028	1 252	401	641	3 064	9 361	15 986	8 715	849	2 061	7 126	9 254
Total enrolled in school	52 864	1 880	1 133	363	609	2 685	8 259	13 858	7 425	761	1 629	6 196	7 634
Percent enrolled	86.4	92.7	90.5	90.5	95.0	87.6	88.2	86.7	85.2	89.8	79.0	86.9	82.5
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age	6 296	118	90	16	75	202	819	1 600	1 113	119	359	639	1 118
1 yr. below mode for age	12 140	276	187	41	59	534	1 829	3 534	1 787	180	556	1 452	2 181
At mode for age	33 375	1 394	799	306	456	1 863	5 423	9 024	4 464	462	693	3 970	4 206
Percent of age group	54.3	68.7	63.8	76.3	71.1	60.8	57.9	56.4	51.2	54.4	33.6	55.7	45.5
Above mode for age	1 053	92	57	—	19	86	188	265	61	—	21	135	129
Enrolled in public school	50 898	1 697	1 008	334	530	2 555	7 923	13 382	7 287	756	1 629	5 963	7 415

Total includes persons with fathers in Armed Forces not shown separately.

Table 7. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With Father by Control of School, Major Occupation of Father, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 1.5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Major occupation group of employed father										Father unemployed or not in labor force	
	Total persons living with father ¹	Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Managers and administrators, except form		Clerical and kindred workers	Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	Operatives, including transport equipment operatives	Laborers, except farm	Farmers and farm managers	Farm laborers and farm foremen		Service workers, including private household
			Salaried	Self- employed								
UNITED STATES—Continued												
Persons of Spanish Language												
Both Sexes												
3 years old												
Total enrolled in school	203 773	16 640	9 302	1 646	12 565	38 756	50 194	16 843	725	9 605	15 779	19 843
Percent enrolled	20 394	3 794	1 584	294	1 391	3 137	3 670	1 204	82	503	1 294	1 913
Public school	10 862	22.8	17.0	17.9	11.1	8.1	7.3	7.1	11.3	5.2	8.2	9.6
Private school	9 532	775	553	115	715	1 948	2 572	950	46	429	887	1 377
4 years old												
Total enrolled in school	210 849	17 015	10 237	2 040	11 701	40 181	50 713	17 950	840	10 609	16 411	20 855
Percent enrolled	58 715	7 038	3 670	668	3 378	9 986	12 642	4 314	169	2 131	4 501	6 539
Public school	42 683	2 918	35.9	32.7	28.9	24.9	24.0	24.9	20.1	27.4	27.4	31.4
Private school	16 032	4 120	1 639	398	2 401	7 537	10 674	3 758	115	2 023	3 605	5 632
5 years old												
Total enrolled in school	216 252	18 235	10 470	2 236	12 132	42 573	50 908	17 489	925	11 194	16 297	20 855
Percent enrolled	162 474	15 793	8 687	1 788	9 510	32 166	37 522	12 566	544	6 418	12 420	14 926
Public school	141 187	86.6	80.0	75.1	78.4	75.6	73.7	71.9	58.8	57.3	76.2	71.6
Private school	21 287	11 854	6 541	1 385	7 814	28 084	34 080	11 653	426	6 197	10 987	14 087
6 years old												
Total enrolled in school	216 139	17 565	10 783	2 166	11 595	42 378	50 957	17 836	1 099	10 564	17 253	20 827
Percent enrolled	203 174	17 058	10 381	2 066	11 099	39 861	47 537	16 569	1 016	9 459	16 222	19 288
Grade:	94.0	97.1	96.3	95.4	95.7	94.1	93.3	92.9	92.4	89.5	94.0	92.6
At made for age	147 607	12 658	7 806	1 496	8 108	29 363	34 237	12 229	788	7 162	11 155	12 904
Percent of age group	68.3	72.1	72.4	69.1	69.9	69.3	67.2	68.6	71.7	67.8	64.7	62.0
Above made for age	44 540	3 687	2 181	511	2 473	8 343	10 399	3 427	165	1 648	4 202	5 156
Enrolled in public school	178 991	13 225	8 416	1 580	9 041	35 124	42 899	15 496	915	9 292	14 102	18 003
7 years old												
Total enrolled in school	215 260	17 836	11 187	2 643	11 386	42 488	49 915	17 437	1 003	10 194	16 948	21 758
Percent enrolled	207 514	17 408	10 947	2 572	11 031	41 196	47 839	16 708	956	9 700	16 333	20 660
Grade:	96.4	97.6	97.9	97.3	96.9	97.0	95.8	95.8	95.3	95.2	96.4	95.0
Below made for age	32 035	1 194	946	410	1 169	6 327	7 876	3 258	187	2 948	2 404	3 802
At made for age	134 420	12 702	7 831	1 676	7 460	27 189	30 253	10 287	641	5 390	10 271	12 318
Percent of age group	62.4	71.2	70.0	63.4	65.5	64.0	60.6	59.0	63.9	60.6	56.6	56.6
Above made for age	41 059	3 512	2 170	486	2 402	7 680	9 710	3 163	128	1 362	3 658	4 540
Enrolled in public school	183 178	13 456	8 721	1 997	9 205	36 428	42 982	15 677	869	9 575	14 288	19 440
8 to 15 years old												
Total enrolled in school	1 525 195	116 543	78 235	20 199	75 079	303 174	335 742	127 957	9 512	79 517	125 141	173 849
Percent enrolled	1 471 685	114 307	76 782	19 598	73 167	294 107	323 992	122 968	9 136	74 267	120 371	164 477
Grade:	96.5	98.1	98.1	97.0	97.5	97.0	96.5	96.0	96.0	93.4	96.2	94.6
2+ below made for age	95 228	1 966	1 721	687	2 165	15 493	21 332	10 886	885	13 377	7 885	16 599
1 yr. below made for age	323 554	13 089	10 086	3 403	11 851	62 054	76 211	33 300	2 190	25 701	27 501	45 122
At made for age	831 489	77 904	51 188	11 994	46 151	174 093	179 678	62 615	4 795	28 547	65 272	78 808
Percent of age group	54.5	66.8	65.4	59.4	61.5	57.4	53.5	48.9	50.4	35.9	52.2	45.3
Above made for age	221 414	21 348	13 787	3 514	13 000	42 467	46 771	16 167	1 266	6 642	19 713	23 948
Enrolled in public school	1 312 451	91 503	62 811	16 206	61 203	262 258	292 064	114 490	8 687	73 466	106 406	154 972

¹Total includes persons with fathers in Armed Forces not shown separately.

Table 7. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With Father by Control of School, Major Occupation of Father, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Total persons living with father ¹	Major occupation group of employed father										Father unemployed in labor force	
		Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Managers and administrators, except farm		Sales workers	Clerical and kindred workers	Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	Operatives, including transport equipment operatives	Laborers, except farm	Farmers and farm managers	Farm laborers and farm foremen		Service workers, including private household
			Salaried	Self-employed									
UNITED STATES—Continued													
Persons of Spanish Language—Continued													
Male													
16 years old													
Total enrolled in school	78 334	4 540	4 038	1 243	2 547	3 744	15 254	16 812	6 883	680	4 523	6 920	10 353
Percent enrolled	88.8	96.5	96.6	95.3	92.5	94.4	88.4	88.4	88.0	88.5	76.0	87.1	82.7
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age	9 117	132	218	86	166	238	1 290	2 008	1 066	116	1 163	735	1 814
1 yr. below mode for age	19 205	846	661	237	540	769	3 832	4 298	1 949	126	1 198	1 775	2 781
At mode for age	33 844	2 698	2 421	678	1 349	1 993	7 130	7 295	2 595	306	915	2 816	3 226
Percent of age group	43.2	59.4	60.0	54.5	53.0	53.2	42.4	42.4	37.7	45.0	20.2	40.7	31.2
Above mode for age	7 398	704	602	184	301	534	1 460	1 429	445	54	162	701	739
Enrolled in public school	64 118	3 733	3 305	1 046	2 021	3 098	12 904	13 749	5 789	557	3 411	5 552	8 206
17 years old													
Total enrolled in school	35 770	2 517	1 734	589	949	1 534	7 042	7 222	3 199	293	1 883	3 416	4 997
Percent enrolled	84.1	94.4	91.5	84.2	90.7	91.2	88.6	83.4	81.8	90.8	68.4	84.3	74.8
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age	5 475	84	136	70	100	119	915	1 161	672	48	502	556	1 066
1 yr. below mode for age	9 333	617	377	139	196	428	1 755	1 968	944	91	471	989	1 297
At mode for age	14 752	1 603	1 044	281	546	807	3 431	2 835	965	127	307	1 321	1 286
Percent of age group	41.2	63.7	60.2	47.7	57.5	52.6	48.7	39.3	30.2	43.3	16.3	38.7	25.7
Above mode for age	517	72	29	6	19	45	139	58	36	—	8	14	91
Enrolled in public school	27 525	1 968	1 350	421	720	1 260	5 641	5 635	2 474	260	1 281	2 674	3 559
Female													
16 years old													
Total enrolled in school	72 126	4 745	3 598	1 065	2 648	3 556	14 496	15 355	6 342	485	3 963	5 892	9 270
Percent enrolled	89.7	97.8	95.8	96.6	95.0	94.9	90.9	89.3	87.8	96.1	75.4	90.6	83.7
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age	6 728	209	172	51	78	205	1 176	1 509	826	37	834	537	1 077
1 yr. below mode for age	13 859	562	370	183	428	589	2 673	3 246	1 533	107	673	1 196	2 047
At mode for age	35 627	2 968	2 236	631	1 549	2 182	7 556	7 310	2 640	268	1 165	2 991	3 671
Percent of age group	49.4	62.6	62.1	59.2	58.5	61.4	52.1	47.6	41.6	55.3	29.4	50.8	39.6
Above mode for age	8 477	903	668	164	461	398	1 773	1 643	567	54	173	612	963
Enrolled in public school	58 637	3 776	2 931	852	2 141	2 974	11 883	12 685	5 269	436	2 967	4 793	7 263
17 years old													
Total enrolled in school	32 911	2 124	1 593	533	1 108	1 461	6 485	7 046	2 818	243	1 891	2 831	4 481
Percent enrolled	86.5	94.6	94.9	93.6	92.6	94.0	87.5	85.5	85.5	88.5	72.8	85.9	80.9
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age	4 034	122	55	27	80	129	671	776	452	31	492	339	842
1 yr. below mode for age	7 502	287	250	85	208	291	1 494	1 828	703	44	392	763	1 094
At mode for age	16 332	1 515	1 150	365	487	611	3 397	3 313	1 230	140	487	1 280	1 641
Percent of age group	49.6	71.3	72.2	68.5	62.0	62.4	52.4	47.0	43.6	57.6	25.8	45.2	36.6
Above mode for age	598	85	57	22	51	42	111	104	23	—	5	49	49
Enrolled in public school	25 825	1 690	1 250	445	881	1 155	5 091	5 602	2 300	215	1 351	2 165	3 420

¹Total includes persons with fathers in Armed Forces not shown separately.

Table 7. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With Father by Control of School, Major Occupation of Father, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Major occupation group of employed father											Father unemployed or not in labor force				
	Total persons living with father ¹	Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Managers and administrators, except farm		Soles workers	Clerical and kindred workers	Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers		Operatives, including transport equipment operatives	Laborers, except farm	Formers and farm managers		Farm laborers and farm foremen	Service workers, including private household		
			Salariat	Self-employed			Foremen, kindred workers	Kindred workers								
United States Urban and Rural Regions																
CENTRAL CITIES OF URBANIZED AREAS																
Total																
Both Sexes																
3 years old	833 154	118 693	64 625	8 204	49 242	60 666	165 781	177 225	48 614	610	1 660	63 012	56 714			
Total enrolled in school	118 690	33 126	14 561	1 780	10 135	7 252	15 578	15 544	4 416	83	156	6 642	7 086			
Percent enrolled	14.2	27.9	22.5	21.7	20.6	12.0	9.4	8.8	9.1	13.6	9.4	10.5	12.5			
Public school	39 459	5 273	2 642	419	1 979	2 476	6 803	8 889	2 805	22	113	3 523	3 857			
Private school	79 231	27 853	11 919	1 361	8 156	4 776	6 775	6 655	1 611	61	43	3 119	3 229			
4 years old	863 631	121 057	69 366	9 820	51 517	60 799	172 271	179 803	51 739	862	2 043	67 059	58 191			
Total enrolled in school	285 976	58 894	29 672	3 722	19 566	20 097	46 775	48 082	14 159	335	581	20 558	18 107			
Percent enrolled	33.1	48.6	42.8	37.9	38.0	27.2	27.4	26.7	27.4	38.9	28.4	30.7	31.1			
Public school	161 944	19 496	10 707	1 493	7 927	12 062	31 089	36 622	11 241	137	473	14 741	13 726			
Private school	124 032	39 398	18 965	2 229	11 639	8 035	15 686	11 460	2 918	198	106	5 817	4 381			
5 years old	891 974	124 062	76 414	11 113	53 143	60 984	181 539	183 891	51 090	854	1 863	68 790	58 123			
Total enrolled in school	735 001	112 017	66 980	9 374	45 631	50 957	146 519	146 400	39 073	710	1 221	55 792	44 661			
Percent enrolled	82.4	90.3	87.7	84.4	85.9	83.6	80.7	79.6	76.5	83.1	65.5	81.1	76.8			
Public school	593 444	79 463	47 532	6 650	33 292	40 726	122 335	128 557	34 702	548	1 107	46 978	39 913			
Private school	141 557	32 554	19 448	2 724	12 339	10 231	24 184	17 843	4 371	162	114	8 814	4 748			
6 years old	908 204	125 295	78 902	11 907	55 488	62 947	184 511	182 652	53 186	886	1 816	71 094	59 533			
Total enrolled in school	873 499	122 586	77 004	11 552	54 058	60 953	177 627	173 919	50 269	875	1 646	67 714	55 927			
Percent enrolled	96.2	97.8	97.6	97.0	97.4	96.8	96.3	95.2	94.5	98.8	90.6	95.2	93.9			
Grade:																
At mode for age	641 063	94 459	59 260	8 431	41 109	44 661	132 396	124 006	35 266	619	1 187	47 146	37 006			
Percent of age group	70.6	75.4	75.1	70.8	74.1	71.0	71.8	67.9	66.3	69.9	65.4	66.3	62.2			
Above mode for age	190 050	23 126	14 408	2 596	10 380	13 725	36 709	40 328	12 469	214	546	16 982	15 444			
Enrolled in public school	715 391	93 964	59 441	8 700	42 081	47 241	145 218	149 601	44 163	752	1 546	54 530	50 285			
7 years old	910 832	125 222	81 814	12 787	54 637	62 025	185 795	181 928	52 599	913	2 031	71 782	59 995			
Total enrolled in school	887 997	123 369	80 445	12 540	53 633	60 635	181 527	176 360	50 647	897	1 926	69 667	57 476			
Percent enrolled	97.5	98.5	98.3	98.1	98.2	97.8	97.7	96.9	96.3	98.2	94.8	97.1	95.8			
Grade:																
Below mode for age	86 070	7 123	5 728	1 186	4 314	4 919	19 070	20 869	6 558	119	473	6 638	7 296			
At mode for age	617 144	93 073	60 050	8 732	39 673	42 282	126 543	116 709	32 467	579	1 060	46 255	35 618			
Percent of age group	67.8	74.3	73.4	68.3	72.6	68.2	68.1	64.2	61.7	63.4	52.2	64.4	59.4			
Above mode for age	184 783	23 173	14 667	2 822	9 646	13 434	35 914	38 782	11 622	199	1 546	16 774	14 562			
Enrolled in public school	724 742	94 696	61 864	9 615	41 858	47 107	146 995	150 530	44 542	752	1 781	55 367	52 221			
8 to 15 years old	7 284 730	937 628	701 967	127 307	454 188	508 938	1 505 359	1 392 854	409 051	8 773	15 893	584 470	520 498			
Total enrolled in school	7 117 881	925 745	692 754	124 954	447 121	499 056	1 471 846	1 353 492	395 348	8 618	14 815	568 929	499 429			
Percent enrolled	97.7	98.7	98.7	98.2	98.4	98.1	97.8	97.2	96.7	98.2	93.2	97.3	96.0			
Grade:																
2+ below mode for age	210 529	9 498	8 335	2 284	6 801	9 396	43 748	54 803	21 344	336	1 819	20 617	29 267			
1 yr. below mode for age	1 017 235	73 898	65 392	14 634	46 967	58 506	221 502	245 102	78 287	1 243	3 623	90 057	100 605			
At mode for age	4 539 629	659 476	489 285	82 440	306 516	329 915	940 062	805 168	222 770	5 360	7 104	341 282	271 112			
Percent of age group	62.3	70.3	69.7	64.8	67.5	64.8	62.4	57.8	61.1	61.1	44.7	58.4	52.1			
Above mode for age	1 350 488	182 873	129 742	25 596	86 837	101 239	266 534	248 419	72 947	1 679	2 269	116 973	98 445			
Enrolled in public school	5 799 998	714 114	529 829	97 682	351 688	383 568	1 193 454	1 151 251	345 904	7 658	14 014	454 504	447 760			

¹Total includes persons with fathers in Armed Forces not shown separately.

Table 7. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With Father by Control of School, Major Occupation of Father, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total persons living with father ¹	Major occupation group of employed father										Father unemployed or not in labor force		
		Professional, technical, and kindred workers		Managers and administrators, except farm		Sales workers	Clerical and kindred workers	Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	Operatives, including transport equipment operatives	Laborers, except farm	Farmers and farm managers		Farm laborers and farm foremen	Service workers, including private household
		Salaried	Self-employed	Salaried	Self-employed									
United States Urban and Rural Regions														
CENTRAL CITIES OF URBANIZED AREAS—Continued														
Total—Continued														
Male														
16 years old														
Total enrolled in school	421 345	50 330	44 278	9 032	28 261	30 921	86 986	77 327	22 957	618	1 125	33 176	32 490	
Percent enrolled	92.6	48 833	42 936	8 618	27 156	29 344	80 581	68 917	20 431	593	896	30 356	27 699	
Grade:														
2+ below mode for age	23 339	1 011	1 357	291	733	1 303	4 568	5 851	2 214	30	206	2 332	3 246	
1 yr. below mode for age	71 005	5 422	5 475	1 084	3 889	4 893	15 497	15 646	5 044	83	217	6 159	6 894	
At mode for age	230 685	32 943	28 442	5 563	17 150	17 575	48 127	37 264	10 456	371	378	16 736	13 368	
Percent of age group	54.7	65.5	64.2	61.6	60.7	56.8	55.3	48.2	45.5	60.0	33.6	50.4	41.1	
Above mode for age	65 060	9 457	7 662	1 680	5 384	5 573	12 389	10 156	2 717	109	95	5 129	4 191	
Enrolled in public school	328 563	38 688	34 227	7 044	22 141	23 519	68 724	60 384	18 369	537	845	25 544	25 051	
17 years old														
Total enrolled in school	204 033	24 769	22 244	4 616	13 814	14 947	41 820	36 874	10 674	254	498	16 342	15 689	
Percent enrolled	89.2	23 846	21 138	4 215	13 003	13 756	37 062	31 620	8 859	228	335	14 234	12 343	
Grade:														
2+ below mode for age	15 523	725	755	249	514	796	2 976	3 997	1 476	23	91	1 616	2 160	
1 yr. below mode for age	39 482	3 460	3 467	871	2 139	2 573	8 529	8 345	2 470	67	107	3 748	3 363	
At mode for age	122 109	18 803	16 241	2 933	9 717	9 920	24 464	18 850	4 784	128	129	8 606	6 472	
Percent of age group	59.8	75.9	73.0	63.5	70.3	66.4	59.0	51.1	44.8	50.4	25.9	52.7	41.3	
Above mode for age	4 885	858	675	162	633	467	893	430	129	10	8	264	348	
Enrolled in public school	151 116	18 458	16 727	3 423	10 368	10 793	31 266	27 472	7 899	215	296	11 900	11 132	
Female														
16 years old														
Total enrolled in school	394 972	47 539	42 411	8 539	26 051	29 253	82 317	71 388	20 718	471	881	31 632	30 225	
Percent enrolled	93.8	46 464	41 236	8 221	25 147	27 889	77 192	65 220	18 638	456	691	29 366	26 696	
Grade:														
2+ below mode for age	14 864	793	619	191	511	749	2 842	3 884	1 599	34	152	1 617	1 855	
1 yr. below mode for age	44 132	2 875	2 806	656	1 996	2 750	9 722	10 301	3 215	57	142	4 323	4 866	
At mode for age	234 743	32 011	28 554	5 582	16 099	18 099	49 305	38 484	10 309	245	307	17 571	14 911	
Percent of age group	59.4	67.3	65.4	65.4	64.9	61.9	59.9	53.9	49.8	52.0	34.8	55.5	49.3	
Above mode for age	76 891	10 785	9 257	1 792	5 745	6 291	15 323	12 601	3 515	120	90	5 855	5 064	
Enrolled in public school	306 315	36 983	32 211	6 550	20 472	21 832	63 640	56 034	16 510	390	651	24 197	23 653	
17 years old														
Total enrolled in school	187 867	23 053	19 638	4 330	12 957	14 006	38 518	33 515	10 088	216	436	15 043	14 537	
Percent enrolled	90.7	22 185	18 703	4 133	12 220	13 033	34 916	29 034	8 602	194	365	13 511	12 119	
Grade:														
2+ below mode for age	8 557	468	312	97	353	519	1 745	1 948	927	7	83	752	1 303	
1 yr. below mode for age	25 143	2 055	1 653	416	1 184	1 634	5 254	5 461	1 840	27	68	2 412	2 854	
At mode for age	131 506	18 749	16 007	3 433	10 121	10 374	26 985	21 016	5 673	154	209	9 976	7 685	
Percent of age group	70.0	81.5	81.5	79.3	74.1	74.1	70.1	62.7	56.2	71.3	47.9	66.3	59.9	
Above mode for age	5 276	913	731	187	562	506	932	609	162	6	5	371	277	
Enrolled in public school	138 247	17 381	14 124	3 230	9 721	10 212	28 148	24 296	7 669	181	347	10 808	10 779	

¹Total includes persons with fathers in Armed Forces not shown separately.

Table 7. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With Father by Control of School, Major Occupation of Father, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Total persons living with father ¹	Major occupation group of employed father											Father unemployed or not in labor force
		Professional, technical, and kindred workers		Managers and administrators, except farm		Clerical and kindred workers	Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	Operatives, including transport equipment operatives	Laborers, except farm	Farmers and farm managers	Farm laborers and farm foremen	Service workers, including private household	
		Self-employed	Salaried	Self-employed	Salaried								
CENTRAL CITIES OF URBANIZED AREAS—Continued													
Negro													
Both Sexes													
3 years old													
Total enrolled in school	170 625	8 825	4 054	780	13 751	26 754	53 042	18 435	148	460	18 826	19 333	
Percent enrolled	24 945	2 700	861	155	2 044	3 593	6 888	2 366	9	52	2 428	2 629	
Public school	14.6	30.6	21.2	19.9	14.9	13.4	13.0	12.8	6.1	11.3	14.0	13.6	
Private school	10 767	1 996	300	56	969	2 123	4 358	1 595	9	37	1 632	1 941	
4 years old													
Total enrolled in school	180 407	9 450	4 135	788	14 295	28 291	54 066	20 782	265	478	20 748	20 777	
Percent enrolled	65 356	4 620	1 863	327	6 027	9 859	19 032	6 770	71	719	7 190	7 023	
Public school	36.2	48.9	45.1	41.5	34.8	32.6	32.6	34.8	26.8	35.8	34.7	33.8	
Private school	49 771	2 322	1 023	203	4 300	7 635	15 259	5 524	40	156	5 707	5 966	
5 years old													
Total enrolled in school	181 441	9 033	4 464	997	13 686	28 987	55 389	20 498	206	443	21 016	20 630	
Percent enrolled	142 955	7 625	3 692	805	11 403	22 813	43 846	15 120	188	268	16 476	15 925	
Public school	78.8	84.4	80.7	80.3	78.7	78.7	78.7	73.8	91.3	60.5	78.4	77.2	
Private school	129 681	5 781	3 030	654	10 551	20 982	40 559	14 037	172	236	15 019	15 016	
6 years old													
Total enrolled in school	185 903	8 873	4 646	1 099	13 844	29 953	55 864	21 907	262	419	21 615	21 278	
Percent enrolled	176 436	8 536	4 390	1 068	13 346	28 433	53 071	20 602	262	406	20 362	19 902	
Grade:	94.9	96.2	94.5	97.2	96.4	95.6	95.0	94.0	100.0	96.9	94.2	93.5	
At mode for age	112 031	5 420	2 891	678	8 426	18 498	33 855	13 312	136	255	12 899	11 741	
Percent of age group	60.3	61.1	62.2	61.7	60.9	61.8	60.6	60.8	51.9	60.9	59.7	55.2	
Above mode for age	55 115	2 702	1 249	354	4 184	8 736	16 379	6 339	95	136	6 379	6 912	
Enrolled in public school	165 412	7 207	3 842	958	12 199	26 795	50 610	19 755	262	401	18 916	19 061	
7 years old													
Total enrolled in school	185 596	9 248	4 456	886	13 606	30 382	55 393	21 492	216	576	21 532	21 719	
Percent enrolled	178 566	9 036	4 296	844	13 151	29 387	53 439	20 577	207	539	20 620	20 626	
Grade:	96.2	97.7	96.4	95.3	96.7	96.7	96.5	95.7	95.8	93.6	95.8	95.0	
Below mode for age	17 298	530	229	73	1 026	2 828	5 533	2 223	31	91	1 999	2 213	
At mode for age	108 517	5 768	2 662	530	8 167	18 168	32 282	12 483	119	306	12 352	11 983	
Percent of age group	58.5	62.4	59.7	59.8	60.0	59.8	58.3	58.1	55.1	53.1	57.4	55.2	
Above mode for age	52 751	2 738	1 405	241	3 958	8 391	15 624	5 871	57	142	6 269	6 430	
Enrolled in public school	167 925	7 489	3 773	740	11 998	27 840	50 916	19 885	192	527	19 254	19 969	
8 to 15 years old													
Total enrolled in school	1 431 476	62 254	33 722	8 516	103 058	230 918	415 241	173 167	1 858	4 075	181 769	179 496	
Percent enrolled	1 382 461	60 877	32 926	8 215	100 265	223 047	401 292	166 564	1 826	3 893	175 558	171 610	
Grade:	96.6	97.8	97.6	96.5	97.3	96.6	96.6	96.2	98.3	95.5	96.6	95.6	
2+ below mode for age	64 510	1 335	811	356	3 071	9 876	18 611	9 699	111	295	8 061	11 340	
1 yr. below mode for age	246 597	6 745	4 102	1 136	14 339	32 812	73 975	32 728	325	798	31 854	35 231	
At mode for age	755 364	36 845	19 719	4 579	59 078	121 638	218 398	88 894	954	1 985	95 593	86 167	
Percent of age group	52.8	59.2	58.5	53.8	57.3	52.7	52.6	51.3	51.3	48.7	52.6	51.3	
Above mode for age	315 990	15 952	8 294	2 144	23 777	51 721	90 308	35 243	436	815	40 050	38 872	
Enrolled in public school	1 306 209	51 663	28 953	7 405	91 038	210 863	385 030	161 443	1 785	3 737	164 822	165 614	

¹Total includes persons with fathers in Armed Forces not shown separately.

Table 7. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With Father by Control of School, Major Occupation of Father, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Total persons living with father ¹	Major occupation group of employed father										Father unemployed or not in labor force	
		Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Managers and administrators, except farm		Sales workers	Clerical and kindred workers	Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	Operatives, including transport equipment operatives	Laborers, except farm	Farmers and farm managers	Farm laborers and farm foremen		Service workers, including private household
			Salaried	Self- employed									
CENTRAL CITIES OF URBANIZED AREAS—Continued													
Negro—Continued													
Male													
16 years old	70 862	2 856	1 552	420	958	5 065	11 312	20 121	9 110	83	258	8 948	9 623
Total enrolled in school	63 916	2 739	1 466	420	909	4 716	10 315	17 927	8 183	83	233	8 129	8 270
Percent enrolled	90.2	95.9	94.5	100.0	94.9	93.1	91.2	89.1	89.8	...	90.3	90.8	85.9
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age	7 223	175	99	48	59	401	1 025	2 090	1 125	—	66	976	1 110
1 yr. below mode for age	16 025	419	292	102	238	1 007	2 751	4 665	2 093	18	41	2 033	2 301
At mode for age	30 765	1 492	780	198	435	2 382	4 970	8 443	3 851	59	97	3 972	3 753
Percent of age group	43.4	52.2	50.3	47.1	45.4	47.0	43.9	42.0	42.3	...	37.6	44.4	39.0
Above mode for age	9 903	653	295	72	177	926	1 569	2 729	1 114	6	29	1 148	1 106
Enrolled in public school	60 955	2 394	1 237	362	859	4 403	9 886	17 250	7 994	83	233	7 717	8 028
17 years old	34 447	1 443	759	298	370	2 555	5 459	9 600	4 351	34	70	4 735	4 552
Total enrolled in school	29 240	1 318	699	248	336	2 274	4 794	8 227	3 567	34	63	4 035	3 542
Percent enrolled	84.9	91.3	92.1	83.2	90.8	89.0	86.5	85.7	82.0	...	...	85.2	77.8
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age	5 187	119	64	43	9	321	733	1 532	763	—	23	700	850
1 yr. below mode for age	9 045	313	198	85	102	1 399	2 646	2 646	1 130	25	29	1 373	1 085
At mode for age	14 476	853	406	120	199	1 282	2 445	3 937	1 655	9	11	1 925	1 538
Percent of age group	42.0	59.1	53.5	40.3	53.8	50.2	44.8	41.0	38.0	...	...	40.7	33.8
Above mode for age	532	33	31	—	26	50	147	112	19	—	—	37	69
Enrolled in public school	27 854	1 140	663	237	299	2 088	4 539	7 904	3 441	34	53	3 883	3 416
Female													
16 years old	69 571	2 833	1 763	435	907	5 207	11 256	19 553	8 671	105	208	9 134	9 020
Total enrolled in school	63 831	2 751	1 687	382	828	4 908	10 306	17 928	7 797	91	199	8 429	8 080
Percent enrolled	91.7	97.1	94.6	87.8	91.3	94.3	91.6	91.7	89.9	...	95.7	92.3	89.6
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age	4 841	131	74	36	54	260	771	1 335	731	6	39	717	679
1 yr. below mode for age	11 749	291	219	99	137	710	1 873	3 328	1 579	7	68	1 439	1 723
At mode for age	33 755	1 499	932	184	435	2 712	5 532	9 523	3 953	49	54	4 441	4 123
Percent of age group	48.5	52.9	52.3	42.3	48.0	52.1	49.1	48.7	45.6	...	26.0	48.6	45.7
Above mode for age	13 486	830	462	63	202	1 226	2 130	3 542	1 534	29	38	1 832	1 555
Enrolled in public school	60 770	2 405	1 528	347	795	4 536	9 776	17 192	7 649	91	184	8 029	7 801
17 years old	31 123	1 261	747	229	439	2 107	4 896	8 708	4 101	14	124	4 198	4 145
Total enrolled in school	26 558	1 163	665	221	424	1 824	4 202	7 408	3 404	8	80	3 597	3 424
Percent enrolled	85.3	92.2	89.0	96.5	96.6	86.6	85.8	85.1	83.0	...	...	85.7	82.6
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age	2 580	107	29	9	57	154	398	704	398	—	13	271	431
1 yr. below mode for age	6 286	185	134	41	70	388	998	1 704	785	8	22	880	1 055
At mode for age	16 924	787	460	171	308	1 223	2 640	4 809	2 168	—	45	2 342	1 868
Percent of age group	54.4	62.4	61.6	74.7	70.2	58.0	54.3	55.2	52.9	...	...	55.8	45.1
Above mode for age	768	84	42	—	19	59	146	191	53	—	—	104	70
Enrolled in public school	24 988	1 022	555	192	353	1 722	3 921	7 050	3 306	8	80	3 391	3 259

¹Total includes persons with fathers in Armed Forces, not shown separately.

Table 7. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With Father by Control of School, Major Occupation of Father, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Major occupation group of employed father										Father unemployed or not in labor force		
	Total persons living with father ¹	Professional, technical, and kindred workers		Managers and administrators, except farm		Clerical and kindred workers	Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	Operatives, including transport equipment operatives	Laborers, except farm	Farmers and farm managers		Form laborers and farm foremen	Service workers, including private household
		Salaried	Self- employed	Sales workers	Kindred workers								
CENTRAL CITIES OF URBANIZED AREAS—Continued													
Persons of Spanish Language—													
Both Sexes													
3 years old	99 889	7 180	4 223	704	3 907	7 739	19 620	26 152	8 245	65	735	9 640	10 539
Total enrolled in school	10 051	1 658	763	128	494	864	1 548	1 979	564	23	60	778	1 062
Percent enrolled	10.1	23.1	18.1	18.2	12.6	11.2	7.9	7.6	6.8	7.6	8.2	8.1	10.1
Public school	5 577	313	285	67	179	444	986	1 457	427	5	34	560	752
Private school	4 474	1 345	478	61	315	420	562	522	137	18	6	218	310
4 years old	102 416	6 961	4 355	1 019	4 064	6 956	19 784	26 696	8 887	61	865	10 227	11 258
Total enrolled in school	29 052	3 026	1 589	284	1 244	2 001	4 890	6 857	2 267	21	218	2 884	3 466
Percent enrolled	28.4	43.5	36.5	27.9	30.6	28.8	24.7	25.7	25.5	25.2	25.2	28.2	30.8
Public school	21 039	1 166	652	137	699	1 476	3 641	5 735	1 938	—	184	2 311	2 948
Private school	8 013	1 860	937	147	545	525	1 249	1 122	329	21	34	573	518
5 years old	103 793	7 286	4 363	1 146	3 799	7 114	21 759	26 632	8 508	69	927	9 825	10 909
Total enrolled in school	76 982	6 178	3 521	879	2 848	5 414	15 855	19 416	6 117	62	601	7 312	7 710
Percent enrolled	74.2	84.8	80.7	76.7	75.0	76.1	72.9	72.9	71.9	72.9	64.8	74.4	70.7
Public school	64 863	4 169	2 434	643	2 098	4 207	13 520	17 262	5 576	39	562	6 390	7 240
Private school	12 119	2 009	1 087	236	750	1 207	2 335	2 154	541	23	39	983	470
6 years old	103 330	7 075	4 569	1 035	4 185	6 778	21 010	26 224	8 637	92	825	10 488	10 970
Total enrolled in school	96 194	6 796	4 444	972	4 000	6 421	19 527	24 203	7 884	92	719	9 737	10 029
Percent enrolled	93.1	96.1	97.3	93.9	95.6	94.7	92.9	92.3	91.3	92.3	87.2	92.8	91.4
Grade:													
At mode for age	67 424	4 974	3 246	677	2 956	4 596	14 054	16 774	5 723	80	504	6 455	6 322
Percent of age group	65.3	70.3	71.0	65.4	70.6	67.8	66.9	64.0	66.3	61.1	61.1	61.5	57.6
Above mode for age	23 612	1 543	1 017	261	854	1 529	4 398	5 915	1 770	12	162	2 796	3 116
Enrolled in public school	81 963	4 831	3 397	706	3 195	5 060	16 791	21 212	7 192	86	693	8 271	9 291
7 years old	101 710	7 280	4 531	1 228	3 822	6 541	20 826	26 045	8 308	80	863	9 912	10 990
Total enrolled in school	97 858	7 100	4 436	1 203	3 719	6 319	20 183	24 902	7 987	80	819	9 511	10 367
Percent enrolled	96.2	97.5	97.5	98.0	97.3	96.6	96.9	95.6	96.1	96.0	94.9	96.0	94.3
Grade:													
Below mode for age	13 933	519	435	194	489	666	3 345	3 677	1 354	21	278	1 240	1 556
At mode for age	62 509	5 031	3 141	806	2 509	4 229	12 957	15 601	4 944	59	425	5 857	6 095
Percent of age group	61.5	69.1	69.1	65.6	65.6	64.7	62.2	59.9	59.5	49.2	49.2	59.1	55.5
Above mode for age	21 416	1 550	860	203	721	1 424	3 881	5 624	1 689	—	116	2 414	2 716
Enrolled in public school	83 652	5 060	3 388	919	2 979	5 060	17 291	21 831	7 441	80	789	8 068	9 668
8 to 15 years old	718 192	45 446	31 848	9 303	26 131	42 570	148 743	175 037	62 160	706	6 942	74 735	85 987
Total enrolled in school	691 831	44 519	31 171	9 024	25 401	41 249	143 953	168 617	59 690	692	6 285	71 739	81 115
Percent enrolled	96.3	98.0	97.9	97.0	97.2	96.9	96.8	96.3	96.0	98.0	90.5	96.0	94.3
Grade:													
2 + below mode for age	42 893	849	906	356	1 028	1 394	8 260	11 295	5 060	102	1 327	4 730	7 384
1 yr. below mode for age	153 573	5 406	4 763	1 811	4 406	6 876	32 501	40 650	16 037	227	1 977	16 328	20 756
At mode for age	384 102	29 759	19 897	5 139	15 021	25 293	81 963	91 098	30 153	277	2 371	38 228	39 319
Percent of age group	53.5	65.5	62.5	55.2	57.5	59.4	55.1	52.0	48.5	39.2	34.2	51.2	45.7
Above mode for age	111 263	8 505	5 585	1 718	4 746	7 686	21 229	25 574	8 440	86	610	12 453	13 678
Enrolled in public school	593 027	32 789	24 313	7 074	20 586	33 293	123 877	146 723	54 290	646	6 140	61 129	74 639

¹Total includes persons with fathers in Armed Forces not shown separately.

Table 7. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With Father by Control of School, Major Occupation of Father, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Major occupation group of employed father											Father unemployed or not in labor force	
	Total persons living with father	Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Managers and administrators, except farm		Clerical and kindred workers	Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	Operatives, including transport equipment operatives	Laborers, except farm	Farmers and farm managers	Form laborers and farm foremen	Service workers, including private household		
			Salaried	Self- employed									
CENTRAL CITIES OF URBANIZED AREAS—Continued													
Persons of Spanish Language— Continued													
Male													
16 years old	36 622	1 638	1 789	596	2 145	7 395	8 706	3 317	43	454	4 018	5 017	
Total enrolled in school	32 505	1 583	1 732	573	1 987	6 662	7 681	2 965	37	293	3 473	4 122	
Percent enrolled	88.8	96.6	96.8	96.1	92.6	90.1	88.2	89.4	...	64.5	86.4	82.2	
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age	4 216	57	124	33	163	644	1 176	476	15	111	469	830	
1 yr. below mode for age	9 585	341	392	120	476	1 938	2 384	986	10	112	1 100	1 370	
At mode for age	15 430	951	1 002	349	1 087	3 382	3 489	1 304	7	58	1 508	1 546	
Percent of age group	42.1	58.1	56.0	58.6	50.7	45.7	40.1	39.3	...	12.8	37.5	30.8	
Above mode for age	3 274	234	214	71	261	698	632	199	5	12	396	376	
Enrolled in public school	29 039	1 277	1 449	498	1 738	5 968	6 875	2 774	30	293	3 075	3 906	
17 years old	17 116	1 046	751	249	909	3 463	3 895	1 550	27	228	2 034	2 326	
Total enrolled in school	14 254	947	643	218	801	3 041	3 226	1 242	23	107	1 691	1 748	
Percent enrolled	83.3	90.5	85.6	87.6	88.1	87.8	82.8	80.1	...	46.9	83.1	76.0	
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age	2 744	33	58	43	71	528	648	340	6	52	311	560	
1 yr. below mode for age	4 426	260	184	65	255	881	1 028	406	17	34	406	582	
At mode for age	6 783	606	395	110	444	1 546	1 519	467	—	13	766	592	
Percent of age group	39.6	57.9	52.6	44.2	48.8	44.6	39.0	30.1	—	5.7	37.7	25.5	
Above mode for age	301	48	6	—	31	86	31	29	—	8	14	34	
Enrolled in public school	12 623	707	530	182	701	2 662	2 943	1 128	23	107	1 532	1 667	
Female													
16 years old	34 130	1 849	1 563	441	2 026	7 119	7 987	3 083	38	446	3 512	4 562	
Total enrolled in school	30 393	1 792	1 452	419	1 899	6 373	6 985	2 701	38	291	3 144	3 882	
Percent enrolled	89.1	96.9	92.9	95.0	93.7	89.5	87.5	87.6	...	65.2	89.5	85.1	
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age	3 260	130	80	30	151	583	884	448	8	100	312	499	
1 yr. below mode for age	6 811	239	188	91	365	1 430	1 750	692	8	52	745	965	
At mode for age	16 559	1 322	949	246	1 191	3 516	3 567	1 276	22	133	1 732	1 911	
Percent of age group	48.5	61.2	60.7	55.8	58.8	49.4	44.7	41.4	...	29.8	49.3	41.9	
Above mode for age	3 763	291	235	52	192	844	784	285	—	6	355	487	
Enrolled in public school	26 489	1 295	1 192	315	1 593	5 478	6 309	2 520	38	283	2 739	3 494	
17 years old	15 443	885	665	267	742	3 008	3 618	1 443	12	161	1 708	2 305	
Total enrolled in school	13 343	829	612	254	698	2 586	3 026	1 239	12	148	1 504	1 831	
Percent enrolled	86.4	93.7	92.0	95.1	94.1	86.0	83.6	85.9	...	91.9	88.1	79.4	
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age	1 934	70	17	13	63	339	371	252	—	70	201	474	
1 yr. below mode for age	3 825	37	125	37	166	787	1 045	292	—	28	491	570	
At mode for age	7 326	586	470	187	447	1 409	1 556	679	12	50	779	781	
Percent of age group	47.4	66.2	70.7	70.0	60.2	46.8	43.0	47.1	...	31.1	45.6	33.9	
Above mode for age	258	31	—	17	22	51	54	16	—	—	33	6	
Enrolled in public school	11 608	638	440	200	552	2 216	2 719	1 151	12	135	1 308	1 705	

Total includes persons with fathers in Armed Forces not shown separately.

Table 7. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With Father by Control of School, Major Occupation of Father, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

	Major occupation group of employed father										Father unemployed or not in labor force						
	Total persons living with father ¹	Professional, technical, and kindred workers		Managers and administrators, except farm		Sales workers	Clerical and kindred workers	Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	Operatives, including transport equipment operatives	Laborers, except farm		Farmers and farm managers	Farm laborers and farm foremen	Service workers, including private household			
		Salaried	Self-employed														
United States																	
Urban and Rural Regions																	
URBAN FRINGE																	
Total	873 685	182 729	103 272	9 982	67 377	55 307	189 631	137 013	30 614	946	1 746	41 923	31 201				
Both Sexes																	
3 years old	135 908	47 209	23 273	1 992	14 267	7 053	17 311	10 364	2 469	107	117	4 706	4 059				
Total enrolled in school	15.6	25.8	22.5	20.0	21.2	12.8	9.1	7.6	8.1	11.3	6.7	11.2	13.0				
Percent enrolled	32 450	6 628	3 740	416	2 670	1 909	6 376	4 872	1 441	45	76	1 819	1 485				
Public school	103 458	40 581	19 533	1 576	11 597	5 144	10 935	5 492	1 028	62	41	2 887	2 374				
Private school	931 337	192 294	113 338	11 677	73 108	57 258	204 051	143 486	31 653	969	1 926	44 811	32 466				
4 years old	331 247	92 606	51 783	5 089	31 817	17 705	56 320	35 553	7 989	267	539	13 578	10 110				
Total enrolled in school	35.6	48.2	45.7	43.5	43.5	30.9	27.6	24.8	25.2	27.6	28.0	30.3	31.1				
Percent enrolled	160 678	32 087	19 749	2 037	12 155	9 486	34 502	24 895	5 911	188	430	8 733	6 810				
Public school	170 569	60 519	32 034	3 052	19 661	8 219	21 818	10 658	2 078	79	109	4 845	3 300				
Private school	983 971	203 206	123 311	12 635	77 631	59 450	216 071	147 776	32 423	1 175	1 851	46 972	33 819				
5 years old	869 542	189 705	115 609	11 395	70 749	52 794	186 102	123 285	26 380	956	1 362	41 420	28 276				
Total enrolled in school	88.4	93.4	92.3	90.2	91.1	88.8	86.1	83.4	81.4	81.4	73.6	88.2	83.6				
Percent enrolled	737 764	155 288	94 522	9 157	57 864	44 489	161 287	109 881	23 899	724	1 281	36 159	25 549				
Public school	131 778	34 417	21 087	2 238	12 885	8 305	24 815	13 404	2 481	232	81	5 261	2 727				
Private school	1 009 073	205 779	129 871	13 980	78 342	61 653	221 848	151 200	33 096	1 127	1 885	48 711	35 215				
6 years old	987 574	202 874	127 750	13 740	76 957	60 385	216 480	147 018	32 006	1 079	1 808	47 640	34 023				
Total enrolled in school	97.9	98.6	98.4	98.3	98.2	97.9	97.6	97.2	96.7	95.7	95.9	97.8	96.6				
Percent enrolled	765 080	160 304	100 757	10 277	60 154	47 052	167 199	112 231	23 564	785	1 331	35 656	24 841				
Grade:	75.8	77.9	77.6	73.5	76.8	76.3	75.4	74.2	71.2	69.7	70.6	73.2	70.5				
At mode for age	180 025	35 322	22 276	2 931	13 573	10 898	39 690	27 190	6 538	225	380	9 707	7 166				
Above mode for age	845 724	170 026	106 084	10 932	64 675	50 542	186 044	130 603	29 031	936	1 678	40 143	30 960				
Enrolled in public school	1 025 348	207 084	137 214	15 058	81 358	61 648	225 724	149 845	32 976	1 143	1 940	48 598	35 997				
7 years old	1 011 054	205 130	135 644	14 826	80 302	60 779	222 429	147 329	32 182	1 129	1 903	47 813	35 168				
Total enrolled in school	98.6	99.1	98.9	98.5	98.7	98.6	98.5	98.3	97.6	98.8	98.1	98.4	97.7				
Percent enrolled	81 977	11 245	7 867	1 029	5 402	4 538	20 041	16 286	4 445	71	326	3 984	4 213				
Grade:	748 252	157 483	103 403	10 960	61 149	45 204	163 801	104 741	21 788	827	1 216	34 395	23 423				
At mode for age	75.0	76.0	75.4	72.8	75.2	75.2	72.6	69.9	66.1	72.4	62.7	70.8	65.1				
Percent of age group	180 825	36 402	24 374	2 837	13 751	11 037	38 587	26 302	5 949	231	361	9 434	7 532				
Above mode for age	858 457	170 031	112 703	11 951	66 147	50 263	189 477	129 631	28 801	936	1 793	40 343	31 679				
Enrolled in public school	8 239 494	1 529 956	1 183 965	147 641	665 049	511 721	1 844 181	1 184 609	254 472	11 800	15 366	393 536	326 241				
8 to 15 years old	8 133 042	1 518 418	1 173 622	145 738	658 408	506 060	1 819 214	1 163 361	248 177	11 638	14 745	386 883	317 450				
Total enrolled in school	98.7	99.2	99.1	98.7	99.0	98.9	98.6	98.2	97.5	98.6	96.0	98.3	97.3				
Percent enrolled	126 734	10 066	10 156	1 882	5 998	6 175	31 179	29 765	8 755	310	1 149	7 948	10 700				
Grade:	909 461	107 418	96 331	14 627	57 235	50 289	230 235	178 426	42 708	1 360	3 438	51 775	53 182				
2+ below mode for age	5 712 335	1 126 267	859 192	101 881	479 802	360 915	1 264 277	772 037	156 367	7 956	8 088	258 899	198 822				
1 yr. below mode for age	131 778	73.6	72.6	69.0	72.1	70.5	68.6	61.4	67.4	67.4	52.6	65.8	60.9				
At mode for age	1 364 512	274 667	207 943	27 348	115 373	88 681	293 523	183 133	40 347	2 012	2 070	68 261	54 766				
Percent of age group	6 942 792	1 267 272	973 488	120 106	546 791	418 706	1 564 539	1 027 752	223 941	9 739	13 667	329 015	287 321				
Enrolled in public school																	

¹Total includes persons with fathers in Armed Forces not shown separately.

Table 7. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With Father by Control of School, Major Occupation of Father, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Total persons living with father ¹	Major occupation group of employed father										Father unemployed or not in labor force	
		Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Managers and administrators, except farm		Sales workers	Clerical and kindred workers	Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	Operatives, including transport equipment operatives	Laborers, except farm	Farmers and farm managers	Farm laborers and farm foremen		Service workers, including private household
			Salaried	Self-employed									
URBAN FRINGE—Continued													
Total—Continued													
Male													
16 years old	461 263	79 635	70 521	9 958	37 712	30 222	103 262	65 383	13 123	809	787	22 618	21 498
Total enrolled in school	440 348	78 099	68 974	9 513	36 715	29 216	98 163	60 326	11 897	755	677	21 188	19 289
Percent enrolled	95.5	98.1	97.8	95.5	97.4	96.7	95.1	92.3	90.7	93.3	86.0	93.7	89.7
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age	15 354	1 251	1 130	285	784	830	3 825	3 580	873	26	65	1 056	1 413
1 yr. below mode for age	66 565	8 172	8 100	1 330	4 557	3 985	16 243	12 321	2 699	218	218	3 922	3 949
At mode for age	289 476	54 798	48 271	6 345	25 494	19 428	63 675	36 261	6 703	460	335	13 176	10 874
Percent of age group	62.8	68.8	68.4	63.7	67.6	64.3	61.7	55.5	51.1	56.9	42.6	58.3	50.6
Above mode for age	68 953	13 878	11 473	1 553	5 880	4 973	14 420	8 164	1 622	153	59	3 034	3 053
Enrolled in public school	389 531	66 856	57 955	8 206	31 806	25 413	88 847	55 902	11 203	643	628	19 000	17 833
17 years old	223 979	36 901	34 084	5 082	19 255	14 615	50 991	31 539	6 885	473	541	10 709	10 636
Total enrolled in school	209 700	35 999	32 905	4 747	18 494	13 871	47 223	28 386	5 969	459	433	9 909	9 164
Percent enrolled	93.6	97.6	96.5	93.4	96.0	94.9	92.6	90.0	86.7	97.0	80.0	92.5	86.3
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age	10 536	875	929	165	589	570	2 761	2 331	477	36	85	683	898
1 yr. below mode for age	40 006	5 149	4 910	877	2 874	2 597	9 813	6 953	1 550	80	126	2 183	2 344
At mode for age	156 092	29 278	26 512	3 577	14 702	10 509	34 167	18 827	3 882	343	217	6 919	5 745
Percent of age group	69.7	79.3	71.8	70.4	76.4	71.9	67.0	59.7	56.4	72.5	40.1	64.6	54.0
Above mode for age	3 066	697	554	128	329	195	482	275	60	—	5	124	197
Enrolled in public school	184 189	30 751	27 641	4 118	15 673	12 070	42 604	25 885	5 575	421	422	8 714	8 386
Female													
16 years old	432 826	73 997	65 769	8 750	36 604	28 233	97 953	61 343	12 672	850	825	21 022	19 568
Total enrolled in school	417 670	72 922	64 555	8 442	35 912	27 410	94 107	58 057	11 690	817	712	19 986	18 030
Percent enrolled	96.5	98.5	98.2	96.5	98.1	97.1	96.1	94.6	92.3	96.1	86.3	95.1	92.1
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age	8 424	819	779	104	455	438	2 037	1 771	558	33	73	488	767
1 yr. below mode for age	35 956	3 695	3 919	644	2 341	2 107	9 100	7 269	1 716	71	123	1 950	2 546
At mode for age	291 948	53 103	46 520	5 734	25 813	19 457	65 402	39 087	7 298	587	417	13 669	11 337
Percent of age group	67.5	71.8	70.7	65.5	70.5	68.9	66.8	63.7	57.6	69.1	50.5	65.0	57.9
Above mode for age	81 322	15 305	13 337	1 960	7 303	5 408	17 568	9 930	2 118	126	99	3 879	3 380
Enrolled in public school	367 067	62 304	54 873	7 214	30 496	23 779	84 387	52 830	10 886	720	677	17 713	16 345
17 years old	208 034	34 815	32 954	4 328	18 194	13 798	46 764	28 494	6 084	374	408	10 282	9 292
Total enrolled in school	197 398	33 920	32 036	4 118	17 538	13 190	44 075	26 135	5 651	368	339	9 473	8 418
Percent enrolled	94.9	97.4	97.2	95.1	96.4	95.6	94.2	91.7	92.9	98.4	83.1	92.1	90.6
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age	5 250	359	519	67	286	268	1 378	983	356	5	48	427	513
1 yr. below mode for age	22 052	2 423	2 557	415	1 545	1 316	5 650	3 936	1 081	29	96	1 343	1 315
At mode for age	166 549	30 324	28 314	3 510	15 279	11 370	36 480	20 910	4 144	334	195	6 449	6 449
Percent of age group	80.1	87.1	85.9	81.1	82.4	82.4	78.0	73.4	68.1	89.3	47.8	73.3	69.4
Above mode for age	3 547	814	646	126	428	236	567	306	70	—	—	164	141
Enrolled in public school	171 828	28 692	27 211	3 438	14 707	11 100	39 309	23 590	5 143	330	339	8 245	7 711

¹Total includes persons with fathers in Armed Forces not shown separately.

Table 7. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With Father by Control of School, Major Occupation of Father, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

Major occupation group of employed father

	Total persons living with father ¹	Professional, technical, and kindred workers		Managers and administrators, except form		Sales workers	Clerical and kindred workers	Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	Operatives, including transport equipment operatives	Laborers, except farm	Farmers and farm managers	Farm laborers and farm foremen	Service workers, including private household	Father unemployed in labor force
		Salaried	Self-employed	Salaried	Self-employed									
United States Urban and Rural Regions														
URBAN FRINGE—Continued														
Negro														
Both Sexes														
3 years old														
Total enrolled in school	38 869	3 298	182	999	857	2 435	6 113	10 882	4 654	86	225	4 072	3 458	
Percent enrolled	6 777	1 217	47	307	178	551	822	1 473	661	—	15	622	672	
Public school	17.4	36.9	25.8	30.7	20.8	22.6	13.4	13.5	14.2	—	6.7	15.3	19.4	
Private school	3 676	292	7	133	62	238	531	958	486	—	15	408	442	
	3 101	925	40	174	116	313	291	515	175	—	—	214	230	
4 years old														
Total enrolled in school	40 783	3 176	113	1 271	726	2 862	6 298	11 374	5 013	39	190	4 299	3 483	
Percent enrolled	14 765	1 720	57	658	246	1 112	2 041	4 007	1 549	5	44	1 550	1 207	
Public school	36.2	54.2	37	51.8	33.9	38.9	32.4	35.2	30.9	—	23.2	36.1	34.7	
Private school	4 293	1 007	20	340	148	780	1 548	3 174	1 253	5	40	1 198	953	
	4 293	1 007	20	340	98	332	493	833	296	—	4	352	254	
5 years old														
Total enrolled in school	42 738	3 442	266	1 250	981	2 744	6 849	11 484	5 401	55	184	4 349	3 711	
Percent enrolled	33 944	3 014	217	1 103	842	2 311	5 370	9 013	4 006	39	122	3 492	2 854	
Public school	79.4	87.6	81.6	88.2	74.2	84.2	78.5	78.5	74.2	—	66.3	80.3	76.9	
Private school	30 858	2 431	163	906	137	4 985	4 985	8 401	3 821	31	110	3 242	2 704	
	3 086	583	54	197	107	295	385	612	185	8	12	250	150	
6 years old														
Total enrolled in school	42 249	3 023	170	1 263	799	2 699	6 764	11 854	5 299	73	150	4 453	3 725	
Percent enrolled	40 566	2 975	170	1 243	792	2 631	6 450	11 418	4 990	73	144	4 259	3 499	
Public school	96.0	98.4	100.0	98.4	99.1	97.5	95.4	96.3	94.2	—	96.0	95.6	93.9	
Private school	27 361	2 128	89	873	515	1 795	4 385	7 893	3 185	65	110	2 723	2 147	
At mode for age	64.8	70.4	52.4	69.1	64.5	66.5	64.8	66.6	60.1	—	73.3	61.1	57.6	
Percent of age group	11 265	735	76	325	235	1 700	1 700	2 989	1 557	—	34	1 307	1 123	
Above mode for age	38 706	2 616	157	1 143	739	2 447	6 152	10 978	4 869	73	144	4 122	3 444	
7 years old														
Total enrolled in school	44 092	3 301	317	1 439	744	2 542	6 962	12 287	5 658	60	177	4 655	4 049	
Percent enrolled	42 772	3 269	317	1 402	725	2 485	6 770	11 826	5 438	60	165	4 530	3 911	
Public school	97.0	99.0	100.0	97.4	97.4	97.8	97.2	96.2	96.1	—	93.2	97.3	96.6	
Private school	4 271	149	6	86	70	196	669	1 162	657	—	22	444	582	
Below mode for age	27 111	2 148	209	959	479	1 510	4 267	6 699	3 545	34	105	2 790	2 300	
At mode for age	61.5	65.1	65.9	66.6	64.4	59.4	61.3	61.0	62.7	—	59.3	59.9	56.8	
Percent of age group	11 390	972	102	357	176	779	1 834	3 163	1 236	26	38	1 296	1 029	
Above mode for age	40 694	2 893	285	1 257	687	2 270	6 468	11 407	5 328	60	165	4 322	3 759	
Enrolled in public school														
Total enrolled in school	333 373	20 361	2 488	10 560	5 368	20 831	55 307	87 710	44 296	577	1 832	37 624	35 387	
Percent enrolled	323 812	20 078	2 456	10 459	5 218	20 421	53 749	85 032	42 633	553	1 757	36 469	34 116	
Public school	97.1	98.6	99.0	97.2	97.2	98.0	97.2	96.9	96.2	—	95.8	96.9	96.4	
Private school	12 638	217	71	255	62	535	1 901	3 499	2 290	21	165	1 432	1 958	
2+ below mode for age	54 865	1 682	387	1 119	698	2 774	9 117	15 763	8 174	88	383	6 441	6 537	
At mode for age	189 926	13 020	1 375	6 653	3 403	12 679	32 253	49 008	23 673	344	912	21 144	18 670	
Percent of age group	57.0	63.9	55.3	63.4	58.0	58.0	58.0	58.0	53.4	59.6	49.8	56.2	52.8	
Above mode for age	66 383	5 159	623	2 432	1 035	4 433	10 478	16 762	8 496	100	297	7 452	6 951	
Enrolled in public school	310 676	17 984	2 209	9 646	4 846	19 022	51 572	82 252	41 711	537	1 735	35 259	33 407	

¹Total includes persons with fathers in Armed Forces not shown separately.

Table 7. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With Father by Control of School, Major Occupation of Father, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Total persons living with father ¹	Major occupation group of employed father										Father unemployed or not in labor force		
		Managers and administrators, except farm		Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Clerical and kindred workers		Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers		Operatives, including transport equipment operatives	Laborers, except farm	Farmers and farm managers		Farm laborers and farm foremen	Service workers, including private household
		Salaried	Self- employed		Sales workers	Kindred workers	Kindred workers	Kindred workers						
URBAN FRINGE—Continued														
Negro—Continued														
Male														
16 years old														
Total enrolled in school	15 822	442	138	777	1 098	2 814	4 011	2 191	22	99	1 972	1 836		
Percent enrolled	14 669	436	131	771	1 070	2 656	3 709	1 908	22	93	1 811	1 640		
Grade:	92.7	98.6	94.9	99.2	97.4	94.4	92.5	87.1	...	...	91.8	89.3
2+ below mode for age	1 519	56	18	43	83	222	369	238	—	28	206	239		
1 yr. below mode for age	3 805	41	40	104	256	697	1 082	578	22	36	439	388		
At mode for age	7 491	60	51	474	602	1 399	1 846	868	—	23	957	805		
Percent of age group	47.3	52.7	37.0	61.0	54.8	49.7	46.0	39.6	—	...	48.5	43.8		
Above mode for age	1 854	87	22	150	129	338	412	224	—	6	209	208		
Enrolled in public school	14 172	401	115	668	1 002	2 556	3 668	1 888	22	84	1 757	1 611		
17 years old														
Total enrolled in school	7 953	223	42	345	510	1 200	2 344	1 012	—	77	955	973		
Percent enrolled	7 128	212	42	334	492	1 052	2 091	911	—	57	861	825		
Grade:	89.6	95.1	...	96.8	96.5	87.7	89.2	90.0	—	...	90.2	84.8		
2+ below mode for age	1 178	24	3	30	36	172	406	146	—	28	138	178		
1 yr. below mode for age	2 164	69	35	69	166	306	622	293	—	12	216	260		
At mode for age	3 680	114	4	217	290	546	1 063	449	—	17	496	366		
Percent of age group	46.3	51.1	...	62.9	56.9	45.3	45.3	44.4	—	...	51.9	37.6		
Above mode for age	1 106	5	—	18	—	28	—	23	—	—	11	21		
Enrolled in public school	6 878	193	32	291	469	1 027	2 068	882	—	51	835	806		
Female														
16 years old														
Total enrolled in school	16 158	470	86	860	1 052	2 889	4 355	2 027	37	65	1 971	1 820		
Percent enrolled	14 997	470	86	844	988	2 628	4 116	1 836	30	56	1 811	1 638		
Grade:	92.8	100.0	...	98.1	93.9	91.0	94.5	90.6	...	...	91.9	90.0
2+ below mode for age	947	—	—	19	47	133	296	183	—	—	92	164		
1 yr. below mode for age	2 623	90	6	96	127	412	878	322	21	14	295	291		
At mode for age	8 736	263	66	554	559	1 570	2 208	1 093	9	27	1 141	872		
Percent of age group	64.4	56.0	...	64.4	53.1	54.3	50.7	53.9	...	...	57.9	47.9
Above mode for age	2 691	117	14	175	255	513	734	288	—	15	311	311		
Enrolled in public school	14 551	453	80	750	940	2 575	4 015	1 822	30	56	1 769	1 597		
17 years old														
Total enrolled in school	7 158	185	22	364	537	1 273	1 870	879	7	55	828	875		
Percent enrolled	6 554	178	22	341	457	1 207	1 680	792	7	35	781	809		
Grade:	91.6	96.2	...	93.7	85.1	94.8	89.8	90.1	...	...	94.3	92.5
2+ below mode for age	548	21	—	48	23	72	137	122	—	—	79	80		
1 yr. below mode for age	1 383	17	—	171	267	341	631	246	—	15	196	145		
At mode for age	4 527	89	22	293	336	853	1 192	416	7	20	506	563		
Percent of age group	63.2	67.6	...	80.5	62.6	67.0	63.7	47.3	...	...	61.1	64.3
Above mode for age	96	15	—	96	27	15	10	8	—	—	—	21		
Enrolled in public school	6 393	163	22	319	437	1 182	1 628	787	7	35	781	799		

¹Total includes persons with fathers in Armed Forces not shown separately.

Table 7. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With Father by Control of School, Major Occupation of Father, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

	Total persons living with father ¹	Major occupation group of employed father										Father unemployed or not in labor force									
		Professional, technical, and kindred workers		Managers and administrators, except farm		Clerical and kindred workers		Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers		Operatives, including transport equipment operatives			Laborers, except farm		Farmers and farm managers		Farm laborers and farm foremen		Service workers, including private household		
		Salaried	Self-employed	Salaried	Self-employed	Salaried	Self-employed	Salaried	Self-employed	Salaried	Self-employed		Salaried	Self-employed	Salaried	Self-employed	Salaried	Self-employed	Salaried	Self-employed	
United States																					
Urban and Rural Regions																					
URBAN FRINGE—Continued																					
Persons of Spanish Language																					
Both Sexes																					
3 years old																					
Total enrolled in school	50 814	5 904	447	2 889	2 242	3 236	10 379	12 769	3 722	68	662	3 224	3 724	3 224	3 724	3 224	3 724	3 224	3 724	3 224	3 724
Percent enrolled	6 378	1 559	103	527	488	379	1 053	1 028	306	8	35	332	306	332	306	332	306	332	306	332	306
Public school	2 750	301	26	182	130	213	560	623	223	8	5.3	10.3	223	189	223	189	223	189	223	189	223
Private school	3 628	1 258	77	378	358	166	493	405	83	—	—	143	83	143	83	143	83	143	83	143	83
4 years old																					
Total enrolled in school	53 229	6 185	435	3 493	2 366	3 104	11 545	12 742	3 924	82	822	3 273	3 924	3 273	3 924	3 273	3 924	3 273	3 924	3 273	3 924
Percent enrolled	17 722	2 745	172	1 395	1 049	1 066	3 385	3 833	1 129	26	279	1 053	1 129	1 053	1 129	1 053	1 129	1 053	1 129	1 053	1 129
Public school	33.3	44.4	39.5	39.9	44.3	34.3	29.3	30.1	28.8	—	33.9	32.2	28.8	32.2	28.8	32.2	28.8	32.2	28.8	32.2	28.8
Private school	5 528	1 600	73	763	554	371	828	575	153	—	25	256	153	256	153	256	153	256	153	256	153
5 years old																					
Total enrolled in school	54 774	6 969	499	3 775	2 647	3 142	11 626	12 637	3 928	82	760	3 367	3 928	3 367	3 928	3 367	3 928	3 367	3 928	3 367	3 928
Percent enrolled	47 568	6 414	474	3 512	2 324	2 804	10 033	10 769	3 198	48	527	2 943	3 198	2 943	3 198	2 943	3 198	2 943	3 198	2 943	3 198
Public school	86.8	92.0	86.8	93.0	87.8	86.3	86.3	85.2	81.4	—	69.3	87.4	81.4	87.4	81.4	87.4	81.4	87.4	81.4	87.4	81.4
Private school	5 053	2 784	387	2 784	1 863	2 509	9 015	10 016	2 907	8	19	282	2 907	282	2 907	282	2 907	282	2 907	282	2 907
6 years old																					
Total enrolled in school	54 938	6 461	543	3 753	2 500	2 998	11 902	12 936	4 033	72	790	3 666	4 033	3 666	4 033	3 666	4 033	3 666	4 033	3 666	4 033
Percent enrolled	53 190	6 386	543	3 620	2 463	2 942	11 494	12 408	3 859	53	742	3 546	3 859	3 546	3 859	3 546	3 859	3 546	3 859	3 546	3 859
Public school	96.8	98.8	100.0	96.5	98.5	98.1	96.6	95.9	95.7	—	93.9	96.7	95.7	96.7	95.7	96.7	95.7	96.7	95.7	96.7	95.7
Grade:																					
Below mode for age	38 610	4 794	383	2 725	1 841	2 201	8 320	8 865	2 742	34	505	2 468	2 742	2 468	2 742	2 468	2 742	2 468	2 742	2 468	2 742
At mode for age	70.3	74.2	70.5	72.6	73.6	73.4	69.9	69.5	68.0	—	63.9	67.3	68.0	67.3	68.0	67.3	68.0	67.3	68.0	67.3	68.0
Above mode for age	11 664	1 332	135	741	528	605	2 633	2 685	893	19	177	830	893	830	893	830	893	830	893	830	893
Enrolled in public school	46 457	5 120	401	2 957	2 068	2 380	10 026	11 313	3 636	53	726	3 096	3 636	3 096	3 636	3 096	3 636	3 096	3 636	3 096	3 636
7 years old																					
Total enrolled in school	56 286	6 679	745	3 957	2 494	3 136	12 105	12 964	3 999	88	743	3 824	3 999	3 824	3 999	3 824	3 999	3 824	3 999	3 824	3 999
Percent enrolled	54 936	6 569	733	3 906	2 433	3 055	11 854	12 640	3 850	74	743	3 686	3 850	3 686	3 850	3 686	3 850	3 686	3 850	3 686	3 850
Public school	97.6	98.4	98.4	98.7	97.6	97.4	97.9	97.5	96.3	—	100.0	96.4	96.3	96.4	96.3	96.4	96.3	96.4	96.3	96.4	96.3
Grade:																					
Below mode for age	6 614	355	98	244	215	305	1 332	1 782	625	8	214	571	625	571	625	571	625	571	625	571	625
At mode for age	36 998	4 942	483	2 825	1 680	2 011	8 136	8 216	2 416	39	409	2 353	2 416	2 353	2 416	2 353	2 416	2 353	2 416	2 353	2 416
Above mode for age	11 324	1 272	152	714	538	641	2 386	2 642	809	27	120	762	809	762	809	762	809	762	809	762	809
Enrolled in public school	47 547	5 105	507	2 982	2 016	2 598	10 474	11 345	3 489	69	726	3 251	3 489	3 251	3 489	3 251	3 489	3 251	3 489	3 251	3 489
8 to 15 years old																					
Total enrolled in school	387 310	44 478	5 104	28 697	16 330	20 511	85 729	85 045	28 357	943	6 133	25 318	28 357	25 318	28 357	25 318	28 357	25 318	28 357	25 318	28 357
Percent enrolled	378 292	43 880	5 014	28 311	16 062	20 261	83 801	82 778	27 972	962	5 750	24 549	27 972	24 549	27 972	24 549	27 972	24 549	27 972	24 549	27 972
Public school	97.7	98.7	98.2	98.7	98.4	98.8	97.8	97.3	97.2	—	93.8	97.0	97.2	93.8	97.0	93.8	97.0	93.8	97.0	93.8	97.0
Grade:																					
2+ below mode for age	13 187	471	129	385	257	434	2 555	3 612	1 513	95	678	1 114	1 513	1 114	1 513	1 114	1 513	1 114	1 513	1 114	1 513
1 yr. below mode for age	62 494	4 539	603	2 742	1 843	2 861	13 603	15 502	5 961	181	1 800	4 828	5 961	4 828	5 961	4 828	5 961	4 828	5 961	4 828	5 961
At mode for age	240 363	30 629	3 364	19 768	11 076	13 432	54 657	50 620	16 017	585	2 587	14 432	16 017	14 432	16 017	14 432	16 017	14 432	16 017	14 432	16 017
Above mode for age	62.1	68.9	65.9	68.9	67.8	65.5	63.8	59.5	56.5	76	42.2	4 175	56.5	42.2	56.5	42.2	56.5	42.2	56.5	42.2	56.5
Enrolled in public school	62 248	8 241	918	5 416	2 886	3 534	12 986	13 044	4 086	845	5 629	22 039	4 086	22 039	4 086	22 039	4 086	22 039	4 086	22 039	4 086
Total enrolled in school	333 551	35 527	4 011	22 727	13 108	17 030	74 995	75 330	25 429	845	5 629	22 039	25 429	22 039	25 429	22 039	25 429	22 039	25 429	22 039	25 429

¹Total includes persons with fathers in Armed Forces not shown separately.

Table 7. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With Father by Control of School, Major Occupation of Father, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total persons living with father ¹	Major occupation group of employed father										Father unemployed or not in labor force				
		Professional, technical, and kindred workers		Managers and administrators, except farm		Clerical and kindred workers		Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers		Operatives, including transport equipment operatives			Laborers, except farm	Farmers and farm managers	Farm laborers and farm foremen	Service workers, including private household
		Salaried	Self-employed	Sales workers	Kindred workers	Kindred workers	Kindred workers	Kindred workers	Kindred workers	Kindred workers	Kindred workers					
United States Urban and Rural Regions																
URBAN FRINGE—Continued																
Persons of Spanish Language—Continued																
Male																
	18 771	1 762	1 393	852	1 069	3 985	4 292	1 423	82	250	1 357	1 761				
Total enrolled in school	17 315	1 717	1 343	784	1 049	3 712	3 872	1 303	49	187	1 222	1 545				
Percent enrolled	92.2	97.4	96.4	92.0	98.1	93.1	90.2	91.6	...	74.8	90.1	87.7				
Grade:																
2+ below mode for age	1 192	56	48	50	39	209	315	141	—	21	96	186				
1 yr. below mode for age	3 726	326	130	116	166	918	935	346	9	78	249	357				
At mode for age	9 931	1 027	891	510	645	2 163	2 121	672	24	82	677	790				
Percent of age group	52.9	58.3	64.0	59.9	60.3	54.3	49.4	47.2	...	32.8	49.9	44.9				
Above mode for age	2 466	308	274	108	199	422	501	144	16	6	200	212				
Enrolled in public school	15 689	1 439	1 085	678	900	3 464	3 612	1 255	35	171	1 152	1 428				
	8 573	942	649	280	353	1 951	1 721	714	42	198	617	845				
Total enrolled in school	7 637	917	609	267	340	1 774	1 518	590	35	145	569	650				
Percent enrolled	89.1	97.3	93.8	95.4	96.3	90.9	88.2	82.6	...	73.2	92.2	76.9				
Grade:																
2+ below mode for age	759	36	24	16	14	126	234	91	—	36	55	107				
1 yr. below mode for age	2 059	204	109	39	90	425	486	209	—	69	191	194				
At mode for age	4 668	660	453	207	231	1 184	778	290	35	40	323	307				
Percent of age group	54.5	70.1	69.8	73.9	65.4	60.7	45.2	40.6	...	20.2	52.4	36.3				
Above mode for age	151	17	23	5	5	39	20	—	—	—	—	42				
Enrolled in public school	6 958	797	507	244	317	1 619	1 426	570	29	145	530	606				
Female																
	17 925	1 834	1 261	820	979	4 044	4 018	1 308	18	320	1 148	1 679				
Total enrolled in school	16 721	1 806	1 234	795	951	3 771	3 739	1 142	11	242	1 049	1 492				
Percent enrolled	93.3	98.5	97.9	97.0	97.1	93.2	93.1	87.3	...	75.6	91.4	88.9				
Grade:																
2+ below mode for age	935	72	34	22	43	210	202	77	—	38	63	155				
1 yr. below mode for age	2 781	172	114	98	103	518	819	298	6	65	181	355				
At mode for age	10 360	1 165	770	533	672	2 455	2 199	667	—	123	648	781				
Percent of age group	57.8	63.5	61.1	65.0	68.6	60.7	54.7	51.0	...	38.4	56.4	46.5				
Above mode for age	2 645	397	316	142	133	588	519	100	5	16	157	201				
Enrolled in public school	15 029	1 511	1 029	636	869	3 426	3 444	1 061	11	242	946	1 430				
	8 282	791	527	396	526	1 859	1 718	586	10	224	643	810				
Total enrolled in school	7 494	750	527	371	488	1 672	1 546	591	10	163	528	733				
Percent enrolled	90.5	94.8	100.0	93.7	92.8	89.9	90.0	88.9	...	72.8	82.1	90.5				
Grade:																
2+ below mode for age	676	19	14	14	52	168	155	39	—	48	74	86				
1 yr. below mode for age	1 674	81	62	73	76	330	410	218	—	56	191	191				
At mode for age	4 944	612	408	269	351	1 140	956	257	10	59	308	432				
Percent of age group	59.7	77.4	77.4	67.9	66.7	61.3	55.6	43.9	...	26.3	47.9	53.3				
Above mode for age	200	38	43	15	9	34	25	7	—	—	5	24				
Enrolled in public school	6 779	646	454	293	422	1 506	1 447	506	10	163	464	671				

¹Total includes persons with fathers in Armed Forces not shown separately.

Table 7. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With Father by Control of School, Major Occupation of Father, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

Major occupation group of employed father

	Total persons living with father	Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Managers and administrators, except farm		Sales workers	Clerical and kindred workers	Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	Operatives, including transport equipment operatives	Laborers, except farm	Farmers and farm managers	Farm laborers and farm foremen	Service workers, including private household	Father unemployed or not in labor force
			Salaried	Self-employed									
OTHER URBAN													
Total													
Both Sexes													
3 years old	432 837	64 746	37 113	7 043	23 420	21 431	89 222	92 844	23 456	1 647	4 538	21 533	24 238
Total enrolled in school	40 058	11 230	4 828	839	2 697	1 717	5 392	4 976	1 388	165	368	1 750	2 120
Percent enrolled	9.3	17.3	13.0	11.9	11.5	8.0	6.0	5.4	5.9	10.0	8.1	8.1	8.7
Public school	16 369	2 894	1 361	300	926	702	2 809	2 906	877	39	266	990	1 392
Private school	23 689	8 336	3 467	539	1 771	1 015	2 583	2 070	511	126	102	760	1 728
4 years old	457 913	68 201	42 221	8 177	24 483	22 826	96 117	94 114	23 373	1 754	4 764	23 589	24 698
Total enrolled in school	110 774	24 821	13 110	2 271	7 055	4 879	18 944	15 993	4 235	437	1 166	5 079	5 486
Percent enrolled	24.2	36.4	31.1	27.8	28.8	21.4	19.7	17.0	18.1	24.9	24.5	22.2	24.5
Public school	64 325	10 317	6 141	1 187	3 227	2 718	12 674	11 634	3 347	207	1 071	3 604	4 214
Private school	46 449	14 504	6 969	1 084	3 828	2 161	6 270	4 359	888	230	95	1 475	1 272
5 years old	488 229	74 406	46 455	8 735	26 498	24 646	103 009	98 926	24 021	1 892	4 960	24 179	25 270
Total enrolled in school	368 835	63 217	38 251	7 074	21 128	19 010	75 008	68 846	15 880	1 373	3 300	17 794	17 056
Percent enrolled	75.5	85.0	82.3	80.4	79.7	77.1	72.8	69.6	66.1	72.6	66.5	73.6	67.5
Public school	311 188	49 774	30 185	5 439	16 756	15 567	64 263	61 340	14 625	1 056	3 073	15 603	15 783
Private school	57 647	13 443	8 066	1 595	4 372	3 443	10 745	7 506	1 255	317	227	2 191	1 273
6 years old	497 163	73 973	47 842	10 253	27 777	24 909	106 491	97 232	24 244	2 071	4 792	25 379	26 540
Total enrolled in school	474 030	71 348	46 178	9 885	26 784	23 871	101 299	91 671	22 718	2 009	4 423	24 121	24 933
Percent enrolled	95.3	96.5	96.4	96.4	96.4	95.8	95.1	94.3	93.7	97.0	92.3	95.0	93.9
Grade:													
At mode for age	376 553	57 991	37 276	7 801	21 598	19 017	80 920	72 657	17 325	1 615	3 232	18 580	18 835
Percent of age group	75.7	78.4	77.9	76.1	71.8	76.3	76.0	74.7	71.5	78.0	67.4	73.2	71.0
Above mode for age	73 351	10 023	6 904	1 611	3 953	3 713	15 472	13 714	3 980	315	874	4 224	4 566
Enrolled in public school	433 236	63 933	40 749	8 584	23 652	21 231	92 647	85 474	21 537	1 775	4 292	22 044	23 810
7 years old	502 452	75 642	51 565	10 943	27 170	24 890	106 929	95 857	24 087	2 334	4 862	25 315	27 282
Total enrolled in school	486 277	73 829	50 059	10 692	26 475	24 089	103 422	92 052	23 009	2 274	4 619	24 523	26 118
Percent enrolled	96.8	97.6	97.1	97.7	97.4	96.8	96.7	96.0	95.5	97.4	95.0	96.9	95.7
Grade:													
Below mode for age	56 801	4 969	3 959	925	2 085	2 150	12 910	14 105	4 066	261	984	3 075	4 679
At mode for age	356 947	58 281	38 690	8 188	20 359	18 270	75 707	64 665	15 106	1 713	2 785	17 481	17 120
Percent of age group	71.0	77.0	75.0	74.8	74.9	73.4	70.8	67.5	62.7	73.4	57.3	69.1	62.8
Above mode for age	72 529	10 579	7 410	1 579	4 031	3 669	14 805	13 282	3 837	300	850	3 967	4 319
Enrolled in public school	443 494	65 825	44 508	9 244	23 045	21 153	94 584	85 601	21 815	1 984	4 514	22 275	25 050
8 to 15 years old	3 983 143	549 866	440 054	112 814	235 293	204 266	862 244	717 563	184 594	21 955	41 070	209 502	247 564
Total enrolled in school	3 863 437	538 385	430 526	109 786	229 490	199 150	837 045	691 624	176 111	21 179	38 825	202 078	235 496
Percent enrolled	97.0	97.9	97.8	97.3	97.5	97.5	97.1	96.4	95.4	96.5	94.5	96.5	95.1
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age	115 464	5 005	5 452	1 659	3 108	3 218	23 525	29 533	11 852	410	4 687	3 917	17 093
1 yr. below mode for age	571 510	46 294	42 910	11 847	24 663	22 303	129 641	130 396	39 420	2 579	10 464	34 743	53 439
At mode for age	2 631 986	406 853	319 573	79 573	168 326	143 379	569 405	441 204	101 437	15 014	18 650	130 784	131 609
Percent of age group	66.1	74.0	72.6	70.5	71.5	70.2	66.0	61.5	55.0	68.4	45.4	62.4	53.2
Above mode for age	544 477	80 233	62 597	16 707	33 393	30 250	114 474	90 491	23 402	3 176	5 024	29 634	33 335
Enrolled in public school	3 556 049	487 426	386 357	98 468	204 768	177 967	771 425	644 858	167 549	19 229	37 929	186 653	225 222

Total includes persons with fathers in Armed Forces not shown separately.

Table 7. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With Father by Control of School, Major Occupation of Father, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total persons living with father ¹	Major occupation group of employed father										Father unemployed or not in labor force		
		Professional, technical, and kindred workers		Managers and administrators, except farm		Sales workers	Clerical and kindred workers	Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	Operatives, including transport equipment operatives	Laborers, except farm	Farmers and farm managers		Form laborers and farm foremen	Service workers, including private household
		Salaried	Self-employed	Salaried	Self-employed									
United States Urban and Rural Regions														
OTHER URBAN—Continued														
Total—Continued														
Male														
16 years old														
Total enrolled in school	230 244	28 806	27 366	8 655	14 552	12 030	51 367	38 705	10 244	1 450	2 475	12 989	17 005	
Percent enrolled	92.2	96.7	96.0	94.9	95.1	92.2	89.4	84.5	84.5	96.2	80.4	91.6	84.7	
Grade:														
2+ below mode for age	12 579	526	728	248	426	376	2 755	2 869	1 232	39	427	833	1 847	
1 yr. below mode for age	36 213	2 887	3 113	1 055	1 871	1 473	8 853	7 337	1 918	184	614	2 547	3 525	
At mode for age	136 495	20 343	18 977	5 865	9 653	7 791	30 171	20 251	4 600	994	730	6 985	7 373	
Percent of age group	70.6	67.8	69.3	67.8	66.3	64.8	58.7	52.3	44.9	68.6	29.5	53.8	43.4	
Above mode for age	27 040	4 089	3 430	1 046	1 890	1 800	5 558	4 140	903	178	219	1 537	1 665	
Enrolled in public school	201 086	25 795	24 436	7 629	12 956	10 650	45 292	33 225	8 422	1 313	1 953	11 271	13 854	
17 years old														
Total enrolled in school	111 706	14 004	13 306	4 049	6 957	6 234	24 628	18 822	4 968	795	1 049	6 381	8 755	
Percent enrolled	89.7	95.4	94.4	92.2	93.9	93.2	89.5	86.6	84.7	91.8	82.2	88.3	77.8	
Grade:														
2+ below mode for age	7 641	373	370	193	284	336	1 794	1 738	613	7	228	562	960	
1 yr. below mode for age	21 640	2 233	1 969	685	1 257	911	4 987	4 100	1 242	213	263	1 403	1 896	
At mode for age	70 169	10 595	10 109	2 834	4 491	4 491	15 138	10 370	2 305	510	317	3 644	3 898	
Percent of age group	62.8	75.7	76.0	70.0	71.2	72.0	61.5	55.1	46.4	64.2	30.2	57.1	44.5	
Above mode for age	788	158	116	22	38	75	133	100	47	—	14	27	56	
Enrolled in public school	94 636	12 349	11 572	3 514	6 098	5 387	20 967	15 627	4 101	709	802	5 369	6 534	
Female														
16 years old														
Total enrolled in school	213 078	27 386	25 966	7 759	13 626	11 944	46 888	35 867	9 235	1 433	2 074	11 984	14 824	
Percent enrolled	93.3	97.4	97.1	95.7	96.2	95.6	93.2	90.8	87.8	97.3	82.6	92.0	85.0	
Grade:														
2+ below mode for age	6 970	337	343	118	182	251	1 409	1 587	633	27	303	630	1 018	
1 yr. below mode for age	21 582	1 723	1 704	542	1 026	866	4 847	4 732	1 406	120	236	1 442	2 421	
At mode for age	138 854	19 945	18 932	5 262	9 792	8 433	30 858	21 313	4 896	1 058	1 011	7 280	7 323	
Percent of age group	65.2	72.8	72.9	67.8	71.9	70.6	65.8	59.4	53.0	73.8	48.7	60.7	49.4	
Above mode for age	31 468	4 679	4 224	1 501	2 108	1 864	6 578	4 934	1 175	189	163	1 669	1 839	
Enrolled in public school	187 695	24 735	23 637	6 981	12 157	10 632	41 308	31 034	7 859	1 308	1 691	10 481	12 040	
17 years old														
Total enrolled in school	99 413	12 673	12 317	3 364	6 669	5 380	21 861	17 184	4 020	778	1 105	5 867	6 768	
Percent enrolled	92.0	96.0	96.0	95.8	95.6	95.0	92.1	88.6	87.4	94.7	83.8	90.4	83.9	
Grade:														
2+ below mode for age	3 942	184	216	116	136	116	677	939	400	19	160	285	622	
1 yr. below mode for age	12 392	865	1 170	421	572	570	3 005	2 726	681	37	206	769	1 128	
At mode for age	74 206	10 895	10 306	2 681	5 578	4 369	16 253	11 454	2 418	674	472	4 205	3 880	
Percent of age group	74.0	86.0	83.7	79.7	83.6	81.2	74.3	66.7	60.1	86.6	42.7	71.7	57.3	
Above mode for age	927	220	132	6	91	57	193	101	14	7	—	44	48	
Enrolled in public school	86 170	11 304	10 999	2 943	5 952	4 776	18 979	14 437	3 371	722	828	5 027	5 518	

¹Total includes persons with fathers in Armed Forces not shown separately.

Table 7. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With Father by Control of School, Major Occupation of Father, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Total persons living with father ¹	Major occupation group of employed father											Father unemployed or not in labor force				
		Professional, technical, and kindred workers		Managers and administrators, except farm		Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers			Operatives, including transport equipment operatives		Laborers, except farm	Farmers and farm managers		Farm laborers and farm foremen	Service workers, including private household		
		Salaried	Self- employed	Sales workers	Clerical and kindred workers	Foremen, kindred workers	Operatives, including transport equipment operatives	Laborers, except farm	Farmers and farm managers	Farm laborers and farm foremen	Service workers, including private household	Father unemployed or not in labor force					
RURAL																	
Total	868 170	86 410	53 661	13 605	32 665	205 127	202 950	52 811	57 612	34 555	29 375	56 576					
Both Sexes																	
3 years old	50 001	10 892	5 854	1 046	1 933	8 861	7 155	2 165	1 762	1 382	1 690	3 007					
Total enrolled in school	5.8	12.6	10.9	7.7	5.9	4.3	3.5	4.1	3.1	4.0	5.8	5.3					
Percent enrolled	23 419	2 489	1 550	420	969	4 919	4 700	1 704	1 260	1 087	1 029	2 259					
Public school	26 582	8 403	4 304	626	1 123	3 942	2 455	461	502	295	661	748					
Private school	931 277	92 123	58 482	15 362	34 812	219 918	215 873	54 485	63 804	36 295	31 833	61 963					
4 years old	160 396	27 596	15 651	3 208	6 206	33 931	27 420	7 336	7 216	4 700	5 421	10 326					
Total enrolled in school	17.2	30.0	26.8	20.9	17.8	15.4	13.5	11.3	12.9	12.9	17.0	16.7					
Percent enrolled	108 645	12 459	7 668	1 916	3 994	25 089	22 368	6 380	5 678	4 207	4 025	8 761					
Public school	51 751	15 137	7 983	1 292	2 212	8 842	5 052	956	1 538	4 493	1 396	1 565					
Private school	996 888	96 845	64 603	18 180	36 852	237 239	224 910	58 013	70 352	37 813	34 366	67 423					
5 years old	660 740	78 317	49 934	13 012	25 808	155 493	139 106	33 560	47 303	19 426	22 978	38 770					
Total enrolled in school	66.3	80.9	77.3	71.6	70.0	65.5	61.8	57.8	67.2	51.4	66.9	57.5					
Percent enrolled	591 126	64 824	41 529	10 851	22 450	140 502	128 849	31 610	43 756	18 548	20 817	36 667					
Public school	69 614	13 493	8 405	2 161	3 358	14 991	10 257	1 950	3 547	878	2 161	2 103					
Private school	1 028 161	98 920	68 738	19 628	37 686	246 785	224 368	58 278	76 030	37 699	36 082	71 941					
6 years old	975 457	95 839	66 369	18 495	36 121	234 765	211 909	54 309	72 989	34 579	34 194	66 344					
Total enrolled in school	94.9	96.9	96.6	95.2	95.8	95.1	94.4	93.2	95.1	91.7	94.8	92.2					
Percent enrolled	773 576	76 630	53 029	14 438	28 848	188 554	168 591	42 033	57 958	26 748	26 517	50 366					
Grade:																	
At mode for age	75.2	77.5	77.1	73.6	76.6	76.4	75.1	72.1	76.2	71.0	73.5	70.0					
Percent of age group	161 141	15 445	10 643	3 519	5 938	37 406	34 565	10 011	10 205	6 185	6 095	12 817					
Above mode for age	920 479	88 017	60 713	17 304	33 651	222 509	203 241	52 611	65 951	33 738	32 761	64 221					
Enrolled in public school	1 043 548	99 172	71 734	21 580	39 119	249 274	224 886	58 457	81 760	37 605	36 332	73 129					
7 years old	1 009 087	96 828	69 983	20 943	37 947	241 381	216 549	56 191	79 411	35 816	35 253	69 510					
Total enrolled in school	96.7	97.6	97.6	97.0	97.0	96.8	96.3	96.1	97.1	95.2	97.0	95.1					
Percent enrolled	118 997	6 439	5 693	1 928	3 004	26 439	29 487	9 146	8 167	7 808	4 219	12 447					
Grade:																	
Below mode for age	732 785	75 030	53 104	15 541	29 049	177 272	154 461	38 178	60 430	22 661	25 059	44 937					
At mode for age	70.2	75.7	74.0	72.0	74.3	71.1	68.7	65.3	73.9	60.3	69.0	61.4					
Percent of age group	157 305	15 359	11 186	3 474	5 894	37 670	32 621	8 867	10 814	5 347	5 975	12 126					
Above mode for age	951 056	89 130	64 312	19 214	35 561	228 032	207 778	54 432	71 334	35 054	33 364	67 468					
Enrolled in public school	8 453 968	700 730	603 632	201 315	310 099	1 955 570	1 713 272	462 914	786 631	293 357	319 323	711 565					
8 to 15 years old	8 183 335	687 167	590 746	195 522	302 447	1 898 250	1 654 195	443 287	763 996	277 624	309 285	674 102					
Total enrolled in school	96.8	98.1	97.9	97.1	97.5	97.1	96.6	95.8	97.1	94.6	96.9	94.7					
Percent enrolled	317 018	8 022	8 100	3 838	5 754	58 027	72 850	30 347	16 621	34 089	13 029	59 350					
Grade:																	
2 + below mode for age	1 269 351	60 767	58 629	24 346	35 211	293 010	299 216	92 830	89 011	70 548	52 219	148 451					
1 yr. below mode for age	5 410 975	507 419	429 179	136 264	215 682	1 275 187	1 056 553	259 950	549 373	140 172	196 368	369 612					
At mode for age	64.0	72.4	71.1	67.7	69.6	65.2	61.7	56.2	69.8	47.8	59.8	51.9					
Percent of age group	1 185 991	110 959	94 838	31 074	45 800	272 026	225 576	60 160	108 991	32 815	47 449	96 689					
Above mode for age	7 779 794	636 328	545 208	182 582	284 671	1 812 609	1 597 471	431 117	703 384	272 482	297 211	655 956					
Enrolled in public school																	

¹Total includes persons with fathers in Armed Forces not shown separately.

Table 7. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With Father by Control of School, Major Occupation of Father, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Total persons living with father ¹	Major occupation group of employed father										Father unemployed in labor force
		Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Managers and administrators, except farm		Clerical and kindred workers	Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	Operatives, including transport equipment operatives	Laborers, except farm	Farmers and farm managers	Farm laborers and farm foremen	Service workers, including private household	
			Salaried	Self-employed								
United States	490 579	34 062	34 806	13 336	18 214	109 576	93 676	26 122	53 968	16 896	19 774	49 974
Urban	442 124	33 043	33 254	12 451	17 329	100 170	83 016	22 214	49 752	13 561	17 768	40 387
Rural	90.1	97.0	93.4	95.1	91.4	88.6	85.0	92.2	80.3	85.9	80.8	
Male	35 501	749	1 144	449	744	7 098	7 864	3 273	1 981	3 118	1 863	6 545
Grade:	78 905	3 799	4 464	1 891	2 458	18 851	17 323	4 940	6 237	3 287	3 683	9 078
2+ below mode for age	270 816	23 494	22 703	8 371	11 779	61 759	47 549	11 551	34 615	5 905	9 912	20 228
1 yr. below mode for age	55.2	69.0	65.2	62.8	64.7	56.4	50.8	44.2	64.1	34.9	50.1	40.5
At mode for age	56 902	5 001	4 943	1 740	2 348	12 462	10 280	2 450	6 919	1 251	2 310	4 536
Above mode for age	426 813	30 581	30 749	11 875	16 644	97 387	81 422	21 892	47 649	13 368	17 376	39 749
Enrolled in public school	235 911	16 320	16 429	6 425	8 240	52 953	44 533	12 401	27 877	7 867	9 659	23 677
Female	204 882	15 442	15 440	5 807	7 747	46 614	37 731	9 824	25 276	5 873	8 365	17 802
Grade:	86.8	94.6	90.4	93.8	94.0	88.0	84.7	79.2	90.7	74.7	86.9	75.2
2+ below mode for age	18 650	444	551	251	465	3 856	4 066	1 750	1 097	1 478	909	3 374
1 yr. below mode for age	43 763	2 529	2 670	1 234	1 341	10 031	9 041	2 555	4 226	1 473	2 041	4 886
At mode for age	140 875	12 273	12 068	4 244	5 854	32 436	24 431	5 465	19 802	2 910	5 378	9 380
Above mode for age	1 594	196	151	78	87	291	193	54	151	12	37	39.6
Enrolled in public school	197 095	14 155	14 215	5 561	7 463	45 116	36 823	9 616	24 486	5 792	8 131	17 384
16 years old	440 293	31 372	31 909	12 265	16 598	97 771	82 889	22 617	49 671	15 025	18 387	42 832
Grade:	409 081	30 478	30 941	11 716	15 870	91 574	75 903	20 127	47 234	12 902	16 864	37 192
2+ below mode for age	17 767	383	628	211	409	3 015	3 635	1 579	990	2 033	923	3 601
1 yr. below mode for age	45 237	1 937	1 946	1 103	1 255	10 268	9 747	3 179	3 344	2 640	2 293	5 910
At mode for age	278 830	22 118	22 807	8 219	11 439	63 543	50 903	12 191	34 826	6 872	10 858	22 014
Above mode for age	63.3	70.5	71.5	67.0	68.9	65.0	61.4	53.9	70.1	45.7	59.1	51.4
Enrolled in public school	393 694	28 278	28 781	11 162	15 455	88 845	73 922	19 740	45 073	12 718	16 442	36 338
17 years old	203 919	14 518	15 341	5 761	7 533	44 481	38 366	10 885	24 288	6 180	8 203	20 123
Grade:	186 235	14 080	14 606	5 391	7 177	41 069	34 562	9 471	22 924	5 039	7 328	16 788
2+ below mode for age	9 444	249	312	121	189	1 714	2 104	969	535	745	456	1 912
1 yr. below mode for age	25 449	1 161	1 305	564	790	6 024	5 207	1 655	2 048	1 455	1 195	3 476
At mode for age	150 012	12 460	12 848	4 635	6 140	33 168	26 999	6 813	20 221	3 083	5 594	11 306
Above mode for age	73.6	85.8	83.7	80.5	81.5	70.4	62.6	49.9	83.3	49.9	68.2	56.2
Enrolled in public school	178 883	12 938	13 487	5 157	6 867	39 863	33 571	9 282	21 843	4 964	7 125	16 374

¹Total includes persons with fathers in Armed Forces not shown separately.

Table 7. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With Father by Control of School, Major Occupation of Father, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total persons living with father ¹	Major occupation group of employed father										Father unemployed in labor force						
		Professional, technical, and kindred workers		Managers and administrators, except farm		Clerical and kindred workers	Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers		Operatives, including transport equipment operatives	Laborers, except farm	Farmers and farm managers		Farm laborers and farm foremen	Service workers, including private household				
		Salaried	Self-employed	Sales workers	Kindred workers		Kindred workers	Kindred workers										
United States																		
Urban and Rural Regions																		
RURAL—Continued																		
Negro																		
Both Sexes																		
3 years old	62 783	1 216	600	231	264	1 233	8 678	18 528	10 342	1 593	8 871	3 552	7 092					
Total enrolled in school	4 248	197	103	6	36	118	510	1 152	568	123	486	309	614					
Percent enrolled	6.8	16.2	17.2	2.6	13.6	9.6	5.9	6.2	5.5	7.7	5.5	8.7	8.7					
Public school	3 402	105	49	—	23	77	384	943	508	101	428	224	551					
Private school	846	92	54	6	13	41	126	209	60	22	58	85	63					
4 years old	67 924	1 662	683	259	388	1 367	9 254	19 328	11 198	1 963	9 475	3 962	7 784					
Total enrolled in school	10 285	474	179	42	69	1 569	1 569	2 465	1 326	226	1 364	644	1 584					
Percent enrolled	15.1	28.5	26.2	16.2	17.8	16.0	17.0	12.8	11.8	11.5	14.4	16.3	20.3					
Public school	8 835	321	107	32	47	1 176	1 310	2 171	1 193	203	1 223	555	1 416					
Private school	1 450	153	72	10	22	43	259	294	133	23	141	89	168					
5 years old	72 637	1 428	562	302	344	1 478	9 869	20 442	12 147	2 136	9 979	4 438	8 786					
Total enrolled in school	32 650	979	292	133	205	677	4 601	8 908	5 148	968	4 140	2 076	4 040					
Percent enrolled	44.9	68.6	52.0	44.0	59.6	45.8	46.6	43.6	42.4	45.3	41.5	46.8	46.0					
Public school	30 887	815	267	129	183	557	4 327	8 436	4 948	922	4 041	1 980	3 881					
Private school	1 763	164	25	4	22	120	274	472	200	46	99	96	159					
6 years old	74 157	1 436	641	292	353	1 340	10 156	20 519	12 000	2 138	10 264	4 695	9 695					
Total enrolled in school	67 917	1 381	620	266	340	1 264	9 320	18 812	10 914	1 981	9 276	4 319	8 811					
Percent enrolled	91.6	96.2	96.7	91.1	96.3	94.3	91.8	91.7	91.0	92.7	90.4	92.0	90.9					
Grade:																		
At mode for age	50 479	976	461	163	229	913	7 177	14 195	8 201	1 448	6 796	3 009	6 438					
Percent of age group	68.1	68.0	71.9	55.8	64.9	68.1	70.7	69.2	68.3	67.7	66.2	64.1	66.4					
Above mode for age	16 049	383	146	103	111	303	1 976	4 224	2 545	507	2 289	1 143	2 204					
Enrolled in public school	67 248	1 296	574	266	327	1 230	9 216	18 678	10 845	1 961	9 227	4 276	8 747					
7 years old	76 006	1 382	863	399	424	1 495	10 223	20 144	12 789	2 388	10 599	4 955	9 717					
Total enrolled in school	72 421	1 327	841	379	417	1 438	9 679	19 142	12 188	2 263	10 079	4 795	9 258					
Percent enrolled	95.3	96.0	97.5	95.0	98.3	96.2	94.7	95.0	95.3	94.8	95.1	96.8	95.3					
Grade:																		
Below mode for age	11 294	107	119	22	26	123	1 277	2 803	2 048	331	2 114	624	1 640					
At mode for age	45 593	889	510	265	298	1 004	6 475	12 224	7 517	1 423	5 897	3 135	5 501					
Percent of age group	60.0	64.3	59.1	66.4	70.3	67.2	63.3	60.7	58.8	59.6	55.6	63.3	56.6					
Above mode for age	15 534	331	212	92	93	311	1 927	4 115	2 623	509	2 068	1 036	2 117					
Enrolled in public school	71 759	1 223	838	374	399	1 416	9 554	19 023	12 125	2 253	10 022	4 727	9 214					
8 to 15 years old	626 088	9 709	5 949	3 302	2 653	10 365	79 492	157 435	99 485	24 817	84 082	44 065	100 645					
Total enrolled in school	596 035	9 505	5 687	3 155	2 566	9 933	76 002	150 173	94 527	23 604	78 968	42 493	95 440					
Percent enrolled	95.2	97.9	95.6	95.5	96.7	95.8	95.6	95.4	95.0	95.1	93.9	96.4	94.8					
Grade:																		
2+ below mode for age	68 744	342	215	122	185	566	6 040	13 760	11 226	2 908	14 678	3 605	14 958					
1 yr. below mode for age	131 636	1 035	890	578	437	1 706	15 725	21 843	21 843	2 908	20 823	8 996	22 484					
At mode for age	304 367	5 685	3 383	1 915	1 434	5 789	42 056	81 407	48 174	11 887	33 572	22 679	43 854					
Percent of age group	48.6	58.6	56.9	58.0	54.1	51.7	52.9	51.7	48.4	47.9	39.9	51.5	43.6					
Above mode for age	91 288	2 443	1 199	540	510	1 872	12 181	23 320	13 284	4 065	9 895	7 213	14 144					
Enrolled in public school	592 020	9 218	5 561	3 111	2 503	9 763	75 468	149 301	94 077	23 522	78 616	42 114	94 861					

¹Total includes persons with fathers in Armed Forces not shown separately.

Table 7. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With Father by Control of School, Major Occupation of Father, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total persons living with father ¹	Major occupation group of employed father										Father unemployed or not in labor force	
		Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Managers and administrators, except farm		Sales workers	Clerical and kindred workers	Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	Operatives, including transport equipment operatives	Laborers, except farm	Farmers and farm managers	Farm laborers and farm foremen		Service workers, including private household
			Salaried	Self-employed									
United States													
Urban and Rural Regions													
RURAL—Continued													
Negro—Continued													
Male													
Total enrolled in school	36 314	407	364	184	110	611	4 463	8 761	5 450	1 707	4 556	2 775	6 796
Percent enrolled	86.0	92.6	94.0	100.0	...	90.5	89.1	86.8	85.7	84.8	79.5	88.4	84.8
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age	7 539	16	53	—	6	75	594	1 608	1 274	297	1 380	505	1 715
1 yr. below mode for age	7 676	48	45	56	29	141	1 028	1 702	1 203	332	970	714	1 396
At mode for age	12 891	213	137	113	39	290	1 942	3 413	1 814	659	1 067	1 024	2 119
Percent of age group	35.5	52.3	37.6	61.4	...	47.5	43.5	39.0	33.3	38.6	23.4	36.9	31.2
Above mode for age	3 108	100	107	15	31	47	413	884	382	159	205	211	532
Enrolled in public school	31 078	367	326	184	105	549	3 961	7 572	4 668	1 441	3 615	2 441	5 738
17 years old													
Total enrolled in school	17 148	207	132	121	63	183	2 153	3 699	2 831	765	2 366	1 325	3 274
Percent enrolled	80.4	90.3	87.1	...	...	86.9	86.7	82.3	79.0	78.2	74.3	86.0	76.7
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age	4 089	26	11	20	5	12	459	806	725	130	771	277	847
1 yr. below mode for age	3 762	63	18	14	13	34	522	843	554	175	527	358	641
At mode for age	5 794	98	82	75	17	113	328	1 328	931	293	460	500	1 006
Percent of age group	33.8	47.3	62.1	...	...	61.7	40.3	35.9	32.9	38.3	19.4	37.7	30.7
Above mode for age	141	—	4	—	4	—	18	68	26	—	—	4	17
Enrolled in public school	13 687	187	102	109	35	159	1 857	3 021	2 230	592	1 737	1 139	2 496
Female													
16 years old													
Total enrolled in school	35 360	690	396	172	130	520	4 258	8 175	5 299	1 861	4 547	2 739	6 517
Percent enrolled	88.9	97.0	96.0	91.3	...	94.2	92.7	88.3	88.3	86.9	85.9	90.1	88.0
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age	4 846	12	34	16	7	51	459	774	759	305	1 013	248	1 168
1 yr. below mode for age	5 824	104	26	25	38	72	608	1 345	890	206	889	414	1 200
At mode for age	16 213	388	223	81	64	307	2 295	4 014	2 333	841	1 622	1 388	2 615
Percent of age group	45.9	56.2	56.3	47.1	...	59.0	53.9	49.1	44.0	45.2	35.7	50.7	40.1
Above mode for age	4 554	165	97	35	8	60	586	1 088	698	265	384	418	750
Enrolled in public school	31 311	661	367	157	117	481	3 940	7 190	4 654	1 612	3 908	2 456	5 779
17 years old													
Total enrolled in school	16 047	244	202	101	51	261	2 038	3 567	2 780	811	1 676	1 170	3 084
Percent enrolled	86.4	96.3	89.6	...	...	97.7	88.8	90.6	86.3	89.9	80.4	84.4	81.1
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age	2 368	11	31	7	12	25	245	525	443	119	305	156	489
1 yr. below mode for age	3 211	30	25	—	39	63	337	580	544	172	488	228	737
At mode for age	8 142	186	125	73	...	167	1 222	2 067	1 413	438	533	578	1 254
Percent of age group	50.7	76.2	61.9	...	...	64.0	60.0	57.9	50.8	54.0	31.8	49.4	40.7
Above mode for age	139	8	—	—	—	—	6	59	—	—	21	25	20
Enrolled in public school	13 752	227	181	80	51	247	1 802	3 204	2 392	724	1 347	975	2 468

¹Total includes persons with fathers in Armed Forces not shown separately.

Table 7. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With Father by Control of School, Major Occupation of Father, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total persons living with father ¹	Major occupation group of employed father										Father unemployed or not in labor force	
		Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Managers and administrators, except farm		Clerical and kindred workers	Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	Operatives, including transport equipment operatives	Laborers, except farm	Farmers and farm managers	Farm laborers and farm foremen	Service workers, including private household		
			Salaried	Self-employed									
United States													
Urban and Rural Regions													
RURAL—Continued													
Persons of Spanish Language													
Both Sexes													
3 years old	26 162	1 677	1 091	217	3 939	4 828	2 059	474	6 208	1 124	2 840		
Total enrolled in school	1 830	255	158	21	268	267	142	33	275	59	196		
Percent enrolled	7.0	15.2	14.5	9.7	6.8	5.5	6.9	7.0	4.4	5.2	6.9		
Public school	1 157	52	37	16	206	198	136	33	227	46	148		
Private school	673	203	121	5	62	69	6	—	48	13	48		
4 years old	27 051	1 826	970	288	3 972	5 045	2 142	556	6 627	1 163	2 848		
Total enrolled in school	5 365	537	291	108	700	822	389	79	1 063	207	803		
Percent enrolled	19.8	29.4	30.0	37.5	18.2	16.3	18.2	14.2	16.0	17.8	28.2		
Public school	4 400	261	171	87	539	719	369	67	1 032	183	738		
Private school	965	276	120	21	161	103	20	12	31	24	65		
5 years old	28 795	1 785	1 054	316	4 363	5 106	2 219	691	7 138	1 149	3 113		
Total enrolled in school	18 236	1 424	783	248	2 984	3 252	1 374	367	3 683	744	1 974		
Percent enrolled	63.3	79.8	74.3	78.5	68.4	62.6	61.9	53.1	51.6	64.8	63.4		
Public school	16 712	1 161	641	186	2 710	3 071	1 324	305	3 586	670	1 856		
Private school	1 524	263	142	62	274	181	50	62	97	74	118		
6 years old	28 291	1 909	1 072	288	4 426	5 148	2 227	790	6 592	1 192	2 911		
Total enrolled in school	26 101	1 829	1 016	269	4 122	4 808	2 101	731	5 833	1 123	2 624		
Percent enrolled	92.3	95.8	94.8	93.4	93.1	93.4	94.3	92.5	88.5	94.2	90.1		
Grade:													
At mode for age	20 257	1 390	797	198	3 275	3 841	1 603	572	4 575	891	1 880		
Percent of age group	71.6	72.8	74.3	68.8	74.0	74.6	72.0	72.4	69.4	74.7	64.6		
Above mode for age	4 457	381	193	71	619	752	348	103	911	192	588		
Enrolled in public school	24 791	1 559	902	239	3 882	4 652	2 040	676	5 738	1 061	2 518		
7 years old	27 534	1 887	1 127	213	4 231	4 698	2 181	731	6 325	1 219	3 278		
Total enrolled in school	26 270	1 800	1 085	205	4 001	4 470	2 086	704	5 997	1 186	3 126		
Percent enrolled	95.4	95.4	96.3	96.2	94.6	95.1	95.6	96.3	94.8	97.3	95.4		
Grade:													
Below mode for age	5 825	134	121	52	671	1 096	546	138	1 856	255	765		
At mode for age	16 639	1 313	766	131	2 727	2 779	1 271	471	3 377	738	1 876		
Percent of age group	60.4	69.6	68.0	61.5	64.5	59.2	58.3	64.4	53.4	60.5	57.2		
Above mode for age	3 806	353	198	22	603	595	269	95	764	193	485		
Enrolled in public school	25 196	1 588	990	168	3 819	4 344	2 051	649	5 947	1 142	3 039		
8 to 15 years old	206 720	12 189	7 663	2 685	31 261	33 445	15 408	6 708	47 778	10 427	28 556		
Total enrolled in school	197 336	11 849	7 447	2 581	30 186	32 113	14 804	6 449	44 879	10 029	26 712		
Percent enrolled	95.5	97.2	97.2	96.1	96.6	96.0	96.1	96.1	93.9	96.2	93.5		
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age	21 218	316	145	93	2 177	2 804	1 572	588	8 414	811	3 920		
1 yr. below mode for age	54 142	1 312	919	480	7 372	8 774	4 366	1 514	15 982	2 539	8 750		
At mode for age	98 700	8 052	5 054	1 662	16 928	16 861	7 037	3 361	16 798	5 271	11 229		
Percent of age group	47.7	66.1	66.0	61.9	54.2	50.4	45.7	50.1	35.2	50.6	39.3		
Above mode for age	23 276	2 169	1 329	346	3 709	3 674	1 629	986	3 685	1 408	2 813		
Enrolled in public school	191 470	10 671	6 749	2 349	29 216	31 463	14 576	6 206	44 499	9 763	26 273		

¹Total includes persons with fathers in Armed Forces not shown separately.

Table 7. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With Father by Control of School, Major Occupation of Father, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total persons living with father	Major occupation group of employed father										Father unemployed in labor force				
		Professional, technical, and kindred workers		Managers and administrators, except farm		Sales workers	Clerical and kindred workers	Craftsmen, foremen, kindred workers		Operatives, including transport equipment operatives	Laborers, except farm		Formers and farm managers	Farm laborers and farm foremen	Service workers, including private household	
		Salaried	Self-employed													
United States Urban and Rural Regions																
NORTH AND WEST																
Total																
Bath Sexes																
3 years old	2 103 132	341 004	26 452	190 496	123 239	122 863	449 923	417 063	97 821	46 640	20 113	114 463	115 272			
Total enrolled in school	245 640	75 921	4 107	35 802	21 816	12 397	33 227	26 297	6 588	1 401	947	10 668	11 595			
Percent enrolled	11.7	22.3	15.5	18.8	17.7	10.1	7.4	6.3	6.7	3.0	4.7	9.3	10.1			
Public school	81 238	13 547	1 123	7 402	4 715	4 493	15 224	14 943	4 382	930	720	5 411	6 786			
Private school	164 422	62 374	2 984	28 400	17 101	7 904	18 003	11 354	2 206	471	227	5 257	4 809			
4 years old	2 223 602	356 304	30 739	207 121	132 117	127 237	480 817	432 691	101 952	51 170	21 652	122 768	118 636			
Total enrolled in school	668 602	154 262	10 339	83 070	49 878	36 739	119 286	98 265	24 796	4 463	4 463	34 956	33 714			
Percent enrolled	30.1	43.3	33.6	40.1	37.8	28.9	24.8	22.7	12.4	20.6	20.6	28.5	28.4			
Public school	401 797	62 166	5 240	36 986	23 358	23 185	84 032	77 352	20 579	3 985	3 985	25 648	26 832			
Private school	266 805	92 096	5 079	46 084	26 540	13 554	35 254	4 217	1 252	478	478	9 308	6 882			
5 years old	2 334 677	372 547	33 860	226 907	139 466	130 954	509 620	447 098	103 140	56 562	21 585	126 437	123 556			
Total enrolled in school	2 038 742	344 245	29 879	208 150	126 459	115 890	442 921	378 768	85 188	42 668	15 991	110 115	99 825			
Percent enrolled	87.3	92.4	88.2	91.7	90.7	88.5	86.9	84.7	75.4	74.1	74.1	87.1	80.8			
Public school	1 828 880	297 343	25 516	180 270	110 286	102 479	401 317	349 553	78 916	40 136	15 413	98 295	93 376			
Private school	209 862	46 902	4 363	27 880	16 173	13 411	41 604	29 215	6 272	2 532	578	11 820	6 459			
6 years old	2 398 765	375 144	37 742	238 386	142 871	134 138	527 428	448 286	106 282	61 150	21 736	132 859	128 805			
Total enrolled in school	2 328 438	367 997	36 802	233 534	139 777	130 528	512 158	432 577	102 065	58 666	20 441	128 553	122 529			
Percent enrolled	97.1	98.1	97.5	98.0	97.8	97.3	97.1	96.5	96.0	95.9	94.0	96.8	95.1			
Grade:																
At mode for age	1 777 476	289 433	27 752	182 939	108 111	99 331	393 682	325 157	74 413	47 249	15 425	93 446	86 509			
Percent of age group	74.1	77.2	73.5	76.7	75.7	74.1	74.6	72.5	70.0	77.3	71.0	70.3	67.2			
Above mode for age	429 175	63 423	7 183	40 490	25 031	25 211	92 487	81 229	21 098	7 445	3 448	27 769	27 387			
Enrolled in public school	2 007 019	309 290	30 621	194 057	116 253	106 697	441 514	384 328	91 632	52 472	19 644	107 334	112 593			
7 years old	2 424 826	377 593	41 005	249 210	145 345	134 503	532 994	447 292	105 888	65 601	21 254	133 130	128 220			
Total enrolled in school	2 374 682	372 224	40 163	245 401	143 255	131 804	522 328	436 070	102 893	64 071	20 461	130 185	123 752			
Percent enrolled	97.9	98.6	97.9	98.5	98.6	98.0	98.0	97.5	97.2	97.7	96.3	97.8	96.5			
Grade:																
Below mode for age	225 165	21 960	3 421	16 687	10 297	10 287	50 950	52 796	14 052	6 685	3 951	12 131	17 920			
At mode for age	1 725 356	285 217	29 531	185 319	108 068	96 204	381 230	305 421	69 663	49 386	13 657	91 160	79 238			
Percent of age group	71.2	75.5	72.0	74.4	74.4	71.5	71.5	68.3	65.8	73.3	64.3	68.5	61.8			
Above mode for age	424 161	65 047	7 211	43 395	24 890	25 313	90 148	77 853	19 178	8 000	2 853	26 894	26 594			
Enrolled in public school	2 026 996	309 391	33 001	203 066	116 542	106 764	445 477	384 098	91 866	56 767	19 661	106 985	113 913			
8 to 15 years old	19 547 219	2 759 474	400 297	2 145 248	1 208 489	1 114 525	4 339 707	3 484 059	822 088	624 219	166 015	1 089 227	1 128 196			
Total enrolled in school	19 170 559	2 728 212	392 745	2 118 465	1 191 923	1 096 862	4 259 740	3 401 327	798 330	609 223	159 099	1 084 600	1 087 920			
Percent enrolled	98.1	98.9	98.1	98.8	98.6	98.4	98.2	97.6	97.1	97.6	95.8	97.7	96.4			
Grade:																
2+ below mode for age	378 742	20 832	5 014	19 300	12 335	14 694	79 622	97 016	29 788	8 610	9 759	26 514	51 320			
1 yr. below mode for age	2 401 188	201 374	40 386	179 884	106 488	113 603	559 904	553 249	144 528	65 803	37 316	152 356	209 918			
At mode for age	13 127 705	2 012 125	276 151	1 546 332	858 611	767 041	2 920 850	2 203 364	492 588	450 466	91 694	686 926	638 853			
Percent of age group	67.2	72.9	69.0	72.1	71.0	68.8	67.3	63.2	59.9	55.2	20 350	198 804	187 829			
Above mode for age	3 262 924	493 881	71 194	372 949	214 489	201 524	699 364	547 698	131 426	84 344	20 350	198 804	187 829			
Enrolled in public school	16 441 386	2 273 989	332 353	1 749 181	981 083	888 572	3 661 993	3 003 834	713 887	554 335	153 735	884 124	995 642			

*Total includes persons with fathers in Armed Forces not shown separately.

Table 7. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With Father by Control of School, Major Occupation of Father, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

	Major occupation group of employed father										Father unemployed or not in labor force					
	Professional, technical, and kindred workers		Managers and administrators, except farm		Clerical and kindred workers		Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers		Operatives, including transport equipment operatives			Laborers, except farm	Farmers and farm managers	Farm laborers and farm foremen	Service workers, including private household	
	Total persons living with father	Percent enrolled	Salaried	Self-employed	Total	Percent	Total	Percent	Total	Percent						
United States Urban and Rural Regions																
NORTH AND WEST—Continued																
Total—Continued																
Male																
16 years old	1 119 782	142 866	128 905	27 586	71 603	67 189	247 162	193 060	44 866	42 197	9 546	63 581	73 371			
Total enrolled in school	1 054 049	139 669	125 322	26 309	69 257	64 445	233 063	176 734	40 611	39 568	8 210	59 156	64 078			
Percent enrolled	94.1	97.8	97.2	95.4	96.7	95.9	94.3	91.5	90.5	93.8	86.0	93.0	87.3			
Grade:																
2+ below mode for age	42 127	2 252	2 375	574	1 366	1 979	9 305	10 343	2 952	1 025	875	3 238	5 562			
1 yr. below mode for age	166 028	13 944	14 255	3 267	8 756	8 873	39 511	35 790	8 762	4 184	1 977	10 962	14 338			
At mode for age	679 823	98 013	87 345	18 070	47 186	42 011	149 968	105 337	23 393	28 647	4 398	35 438	35 042			
Percent of age group	60.7	68.6	67.8	65.5	65.9	62.5	60.7	54.6	52.1	67.9	46.1	55.7	47.8			
Above mode for age	166 071	25 460	21 347	4 398	11 949	11 582	34 279	25 264	5 504	5 712	960	9 518	9 136			
Enrolled in public school	938 158	119 080	105 982	23 116	59 582	54 991	210 543	162 529	37 608	37 701	7 960	51 973	59 828			
17 years old	548 659	67 656	63 254	13 820	35 999	33 005	121 314	93 825	22 268	22 105	4 558	31 412	36 150			
Total enrolled in school	502 909	65 499	60 667	12 922	34 296	30 937	110 988	83 150	19 169	20 426	3 669	28 332	29 759			
Percent enrolled	91.7	96.8	95.9	93.5	95.3	93.7	91.5	88.6	86.1	92.4	80.5	89.2	82.3			
Grade:																
2+ below mode for age	27 172	1 588	1 370	336	881	1 289	6 226	6 552	1 899	491	524	2 121	3 644			
1 yr. below mode for age	98 813	9 043	8 987	2 524	5 452	5 346	22 917	20 152	5 118	3 314	967	6 542	7 885			
At mode for age	368 576	53 303	49 072	10 045	27 002	23 673	80 412	55 681	11 915	16 487	2 153	19 266	17 594			
Percent of age group	67.2	77.6	78.8	72.7	75.0	71.7	66.3	59.3	53.5	74.6	47.2	61.3	48.7			
Above mode for age	8 348	1 565	1 238	287	961	629	1 433	765	237	134	25	403	636			
Enrolled in public school	444 319	55 242	51 006	11 448	28 809	26 241	99 653	75 716	17 748	19 715	3 539	24 667	27 636			
Female																
16 years old	1 039 860	132 756	121 535	24 870	67 676	63 047	230 666	176 832	41 713	39 161	8 356	60 044	65 773			
Total enrolled in school	989 955	130 110	118 832	24 003	65 888	60 501	219 694	165 093	38 370	37 624	7 339	56 490	59 000			
Percent enrolled	95.2	98.0	97.8	96.5	97.4	96.0	95.2	93.3	91.9	96.1	87.8	94.1	89.7			
Grade:																
2+ below mode for age	24 027	1 612	1 416	220	846	1 181	4 749	5 632	1 963	381	662	2 080	3 157			
1 yr. below mode for age	92 147	6 803	6 986	1 745	4 231	4 604	21 110	20 870	5 609	2 364	1 231	6 630	9 187			
At mode for age	681 060	93 879	86 049	16 857	47 116	42 096	152 179	108 799	23 526	28 335	4 589	36 656	35 888			
Percent of age group	65.5	70.7	70.8	67.8	69.6	66.8	66.0	61.5	56.4	72.4	54.9	61.0	54.6			
Above mode for age	192 721	27 816	24 381	5 181	13 695	12 620	41 656	29 722	7 222	6 544	857	11 124	10 768			
Enrolled in public school	870 064	110 397	100 379	21 036	56 002	50 784	194 848	148 952	35 138	35 669	7 134	48 937	53 957			
17 years old	503 292	63 550	59 760	12 347	33 768	30 468	110 612	85 643	19 800	19 578	3 824	29 136	31 882			
Total enrolled in school	469 023	61 595	57 629	11 758	32 386	28 888	102 888	77 356	17 693	18 678	3 268	26 532	27 580			
Percent enrolled	93.2	96.9	96.4	95.2	95.9	94.8	93.0	90.3	89.4	95.4	85.5	91.1	86.5			
Grade:																
2+ below mode for age	14 854	806	859	230	606	620	3 203	3 348	1 226	256	331	1 121	2 134			
1 yr. below mode for age	56 166	4 491	4 420	1 197	2 731	3 058	13 554	11 876	3 190	1 380	705	3 944	5 123			
At mode for age	388 832	54 544	50 986	10 021	28 052	24 478	84 588	61 106	13 043	16 921	2 214	20 879	19 890			
Percent of age group	77.3	85.3	85.3	81.2	83.1	80.3	76.5	65.9	65.9	86.4	57.9	71.7	62.4			
Above mode for age	9 171	1 754	1 364	310	997	732	1 543	1 026	234	121	18	588	483			
Enrolled in public school	408 526	51 823	48 229	10 059	27 126	23 934	90 624	69 133	16 124	17 708	3 198	22 538	25 410			

¹Total includes persons with fathers in Armed Forces not shown separately.

Table 7. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With Father by Control of School, Major Occupation of Father, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 1.5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total persons living with father ¹	Major occupation group of employed father										Father unemployed or not in labor force		
		Professional, technical, and kindred workers		Managers and administrators, except farm		Sales workers	Clerical and kindred workers	Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	Operatives, including transport equipment operatives	Laborers, except farm	Farmers and farm managers		Farm laborers and farm foremen	Service workers, including private household
		Salaried	Self-employed											
United States														
Urban and Rural Regions														
NORTH AND WEST—Continued														
Negro														
Both Sexes														
3 years old														
Total enrolled in school	140 472	8 426	3 731	509	3 210	10 728	21 207	43 256	12 638	149	635	14 911	17 362	
Percent enrolled	19 833	2 432	870	95	532	1 611	2 743	4 954	1 539	9	28	2 008	2 510	
Public school	14.1	28.9	23.3	18.7	16.6	15.0	12.9	11.5	12.2	6.0	4.4	13.5	14.5	
Private school	7 674	1 750	331	53	308	835	1 877	3 473	1 196	9	28	1 299	1 924	
4 years old														
Total enrolled in school	148 313	8 775	3 732	591	3 242	11 483	22 255	44 321	14 805	226	608	16 626	17 899	
Percent enrolled	57 635	4 273	1 772	267	1 409	4 871	8 427	16 633	5 569	49	196	6 319	6 758	
Public school	38.9	48.7	47.5	45.2	43.5	42.4	37.9	37.5	37.6	21.7	32.2	38.0	37.8	
Private school	46 669	2 236	1 058	207	1 061	3 850	6 936	14 147	4 958	33	196	5 251	5 946	
5 years old														
Total enrolled in school	150 850	8 876	4 039	790	3 274	11 050	23 496	45 712	14 207	266	505	16 450	18 368	
Percent enrolled	129 858	7 813	3 584	706	2 779	9 714	20 251	39 600	12 116	230	373	13 929	15 387	
Public school	86.1	88.0	88.7	89.4	84.9	87.9	86.2	86.6	85.3	86.5	73.9	84.7	83.8	
Private school	121 701	6 397	3 103	583	2 509	8 963	19 165	37 678	11 693	213	357	13 095	14 734	
6 years old														
Total enrolled in school	154 104	8 328	4 224	777	3 194	10 718	24 156	46 592	15 297	238	496	17 212	19 110	
Percent enrolled	147 593	8 057	4 080	770	3 059	10 326	23 266	44 646	14 538	238	471	16 427	18 074	
Grade:	95.8	96.7	96.6	99.1	95.8	96.3	96.3	95.8	95.0	100.0	95.0	95.4	94.6	
At mode for age	90 531	5 126	2 714	445	1 834	6 265	14 383	27 548	8 914	149	299	9 945	10 122	
Percent of age group	58.7	61.6	64.3	57.3	57.4	58.5	59.5	59.1	58.3	62.6	60.3	57.8	53.0	
Above mode for age	48 596	2 529	1 146	293	983	3 508	7 559	14 602	4 847	64	112	5 474	6 735	
Enrolled in public school	138 391	6 934	3 605	694	2 733	9 443	21 820	42 419	13 898	238	466	15 319	17 319	
7 years old														
Total enrolled in school	154 395	8 627	4 218	845	3 127	10 632	24 740	45 743	15 363	228	580	17 750	18 835	
Percent enrolled	149 251	8 444	4 076	809	3 018	10 281	23 988	44 292	14 772	228	555	17 171	17 999	
Grade:	96.7	97.9	96.6	95.7	96.5	96.7	97.0	96.8	96.2	100.0	95.7	96.7	95.6	
Below mode for age	13 197	374	222	35	247	691	1 910	4 248	1 380	23	109	1 557	1 949	
At mode for age	90 459	5 618	2 576	507	1 812	6 195	14 814	26 452	9 007	152	301	10 285	10 314	
Percent of age group	58.6	65.1	61.1	60.0	57.9	58.3	59.9	57.8	58.6	66.7	51.9	57.9	54.8	
Above mode for age	45 595	2 452	1 278	267	959	3 395	7 264	13 592	4 385	53	145	5 329	5 736	
Enrolled in public school	139 813	7 173	3 587	719	2 727	9 295	22 620	41 938	14 203	223	543	15 922	17 429	
8 to 15 years old														
Total enrolled in school	1 180 733	57 905	30 618	7 394	19 697	82 532	188 494	345 987	121 200	2 015	4 878	142 894	154 009	
Percent enrolled	1 143 371	56 782	29 998	7 130	19 144	80 555	182 596	335 049	116 814	1 982	4 675	138 339	147 641	
Grade:	96.8	98.1	98.0	96.4	97.2	97.6	96.9	96.8	96.4	98.4	95.8	96.8	95.9	
2+ below mode for age	43 195	890	652	185	321	2 101	6 087	12 834	5 498	125	413	5 135	8 529	
1 yr. below mode for age	191 862	5 547	3 361	1 000	2 453	10 927	29 393	52 673	21 409	1 254	1 254	29 679	29 153	
At mode for age	631 148	34 602	18 119	4 040	10 919	46 989	101 998	182 641	63 037	1 398	2 141	75 701	75 279	
Percent of age group	53.5	59.8	59.2	54.6	55.4	56.9	54.1	52.8	52.0	56.5	43.9	53.0	48.9	
Above mode for age	277 166	15 743	7 866	1 905	5 451	20 538	45 118	79 901	26 870	425	867	33 824	34 680	
Enrolled in public school	1 074 829	48 782	26 555	6 417	17 286	72 766	171 584	319 201	112 474	1 944	4 611	129 040	142 413	

¹Total includes persons with fathers in Armed Forces not shown separately.

Table 7. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With Father by Control of School, Major Occupation of Father, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total persons living with father ¹	Major occupation group of employed father										Father unemployed in labor force			
		Professional, technical, and kindred workers		Managers and administrators, except form		Sales workers	Clerical and kindred workers	Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers		Operatives, including transport equipment operatives	Laborers, except farm		Farmers and farm managers	Farm laborers and foremen	Service workers, including private household
		Salaried	Self-employed												
United States Urban and Rural Regions															
NORTH AND WEST—Continued															
Negro—Continued															
Male															
16 years old															
Total enrolled in school	58 058	2 625	1 412	382	835	4 094	9 409	16 773	6 144	98	295	7 068	8 212		
Percent enrolled	53 006	2 545	1 354	375	799	3 816	8 668	15 150	5 591	95	275	6 489	7 165		
	91.3	97.0	95.9	98.2	95.7	93.2	92.1	90.3	91.0	...	93.2	91.8	87.3		
Grade:															
2+ below mode for age	4 781	111	97	30	20	240	716	1 364	647	6	52	692	767		
1 yr. below mode for age	13 558	356	249	76	214	774	2 352	4 054	1 472	34	112	1 666	2 068		
At mode for age	26 296	1 517	711	215	383	2 034	4 314	7 180	2 783	48	79	3 219	3 403		
Percent of age group	45.3	57.8	50.4	56.3	45.9	49.7	45.8	42.8	45.3	...	26.8	45.5	41.4		
Above mode for age	8 371	561	297	54	182	768	1 286	2 552	689	...	32	912	927		
Enrolled in public school	50 360	2 251	1 158	310	754	3 541	8 282	14 551	5 427	95	266	6 108	6 937		
17 years old															
Total enrolled in school	28 248	1 131	694	244	412	1 995	4 530	8 278	3 018	47	104	3 635	3 869		
Percent enrolled	24 403	1 027	622	226	371	1 770	3 915	7 266	2 594	47	84	3 180	3 035		
	86.4	90.8	89.6	92.6	90.0	88.7	86.4	87.8	86.0	...	...	87.5	76.4
Grade:															
2+ below mode for age	3 639	93	48	26	5	246	534	1 122	408	...	28	497	596		
1 yr. below mode for age	7 952	263	186	95	141	518	1 206	2 513	895	25	26	1 005	1 010		
At mode for age	12 297	641	353	105	199	353	2 024	3 533	1 252	22	30	2 370	1 370		
Percent of age group	43.5	56.7	50.9	43.0	48.3	48.9	44.7	42.7	41.5	...	...	45.1	35.4
Above mode for age	515	30	35	...	26	31	151	98	39	...	...	38	59
Enrolled in public school	23 186	863	567	212	322	1 640	3 748	6 977	2 500	47	68	3 036	2 982		
Female															
16 years old															
Total enrolled in school	55 829	2 528	1 592	337	772	4 023	9 118	16 131	6 157	127	164	6 863	7 413		
Percent enrolled	51 582	2 443	1 536	305	704	3 708	8 380	15 018	5 609	112	122	6 422	6 640		
	92.4	96.6	96.5	90.5	91.2	92.2	91.9	93.1	91.1	...	74.4	93.6	89.8		
Grade:															
2+ below mode for age	3 266	88	57	13	45	198	463	915	402	...	22	532	525		
1 yr. below mode for age	9 383	235	158	82	103	542	1 394	3 110	1 030	31	38	1 170	1 420		
At mode for age	27 063	1 367	829	171	385	1 937	4 570	7 768	2 934	52	50	3 258	3 313		
Percent of age group	48.5	54.1	52.1	50.7	49.9	48.1	48.2	46.2	47.7	...	30.5	47.5	44.7		
Above mode for age	11 870	753	492	39	171	1 031	1 953	3 225	1 243	29	12	1 462	1 402		
Enrolled in public school	49 061	2 178	1 401	284	682	3 431	7 968	14 334	5 500	112	122	6 103	6 397		
17 years old															
Total enrolled in school	24 969	1 105	518	163	387	1 676	3 978	7 348	2 651	13	109	3 297	3 501		
Percent enrolled	21 593	1 029	470	155	368	1 438	3 523	6 335	2 223	13	83	2 874	2 880		
	86.5	93.1	90.7	95.1	95.1	85.8	88.6	86.2	83.9	...	...	87.2	82.3
Grade:															
2+ below mode for age	1 985	66	53	4	49	90	278	532	289	...	11	222	372		
1 yr. below mode for age	5 070	121	94	29	51	271	716	1 384	583	6	45	739	812		
At mode for age	13 863	786	296	122	249	997	2 254	4 229	1 320	7	27	1 810	1 649		
Percent of age group	55.5	71.1	57.1	74.8	64.3	59.5	56.7	57.6	49.8	...	...	54.9	47.1
Above mode for age	675	56	27	...	19	80	122	190	31	...	...	103	47
Enrolled in public school	20 364	924	419	146	300	1 346	3 310	5 975	2 139	13	83	2 734	2 782		

¹Total includes persons with fathers in Armed Forces not shown separately.

Table 7. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With Father by Control of School, Major Occupation of Father, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total persons living with father	Major occupation group of employed father										Father unemployed in labor force	
		Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Managers and administrators, except farm		Sole proprietors	Clerical and kindred workers	Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	Operatives, including transport equipment operatives	Laborers, except farm	Farmers and farm managers	Farm laborers and farm foremen		Service workers, including private household
			Salaried	Self-employed									
United States													
Urban and Rural Regions													
SOUTH													
Total													
Both Sexes													
3 years old	904 714	111 574	68 175	12 382	49 444	199 838	192 969	57 674	14 175	22 386	41 380	53 457	
Total enrolled in school	98 997	26 536	12 714	1 550	8 631	13 915	11 742	3 850	716	1 076	4 120	4 677	
Percent enrolled	10.9	23.8	18.6	12.5	17.5	7.0	6.1	6.7	5.1	4.8	10.0	8.7	
Public school	30 459	3 737	1 991	432	1 404	5 683	6 424	2 445	436	822	1 950	2 407	
Private school	68 538	22 799	10 823	1 118	6 802	8 232	5 318	1 405	280	254	2 170	2 270	
4 years old	960 556	117 371	76 286	14 297	51 695	211 540	200 585	59 298	16 219	23 376	44 524	58 682	
Total enrolled in school	219 791	49 655	27 146	3 951	17 162	36 684	28 783	8 923	1 931	2 523	9 680	10 315	
Percent enrolled	22.9	42.3	35.6	27.6	17.5	17.3	14.3	15.0	11.9	10.8	21.7	17.6	
Public school	93 795	12 193	7 279	1 373	4 430	19 322	18 167	6 300	1 138	2 198	5 455	6 679	
Private school	125 996	37 462	19 867	2 578	12 732	17 362	10 616	2 623	793	325	4 225	3 636	
5 years old	1 026 385	125 972	85 876	16 803	55 948	228 238	208 405	62 407	17 711	24 902	47 870	61 079	
Total enrolled in school	595 356	99 011	62 624	10 926	39 225	120 201	98 869	29 705	7 674	9 318	27 869	28 928	
Percent enrolled	58.0	78.6	72.9	70.1	70.1	52.7	47.4	47.6	43.3	37.4	58.2	47.4	
Public school	404 642	52 006	33 498	6 571	20 913	87 070	79 070	25 920	5 948	8 596	21 262	24 536	
Private school	190 714	47 005	29 126	4 355	18 312	33 131	19 795	3 785	1 726	722	6 607	4 392	
6 years old	1 043 836	128 823	86 967	18 026	58 413	232 207	207 166	62 522	18 964	24 456	48 407	64 424	
Total enrolled in school	982 122	124 650	83 767	17 070	56 150	218 013	191 940	57 237	17 596	22 015	45 116	58 698	
Percent enrolled	94.1	96.8	96.3	94.7	96.1	93.9	92.7	91.5	92.8	90.0	93.2	91.1	
Grade:													
At mode for age	778 796	99 951	67 383	13 194	45 149	175 387	152 328	43 775	13 728	17 073	34 453	44 539	
Percent of age group	74.6	77.6	77.5	73.2	77.3	75.5	73.5	70.0	72.4	69.8	71.2	69.1	
Above mode for age	175 392	20 493	13 741	3 474	9 147	36 790	34 568	11 900	3 514	4 377	9 239	12 606	
Enrolled in public school	907 811	106 650	72 930	14 899	49 111	204 904	184 591	55 710	16 342	21 610	42 144	56 683	
7 years old	1 057 354	129 527	93 117	19 363	56 931	234 728	205 224	62 231	20 549	25 184	48 897	68 183	
Total enrolled in school	1 019 733	126 932	90 730	18 838	55 352	226 431	196 240	59 136	19 640	23 803	47 071	64 520	
Percent enrolled	96.4	98.0	97.4	97.3	97.2	96.5	95.6	95.0	95.6	94.5	96.3	94.6	
Grade:													
At mode for age	118 680	7 816	6 560	1 647	4 643	27 510	27 951	10 163	1 933	5 640	5 785	10 715	
Percent of age group	729 772	98 650	69 928	13 890	41 980	162 093	135 155	37 876	14 163	14 065	32 030	41 860	
Above mode for age	69.0	76.2	75.1	71.7	73.7	69.1	65.9	60.9	68.9	55.8	65.5	61.4	
Enrolled in public school	950 753	110 291	80 321	17 023	49 310	213 611	189 442	57 724	18 239	23 481	44 364	62 505	
8 to 15 years old	8 414 116	958 714	784 370	188 780	469 588	1 827 647	1 524 239	488 943	204 940	199 671	417 604	677 672	
Total enrolled in school	8 127 136	941 503	769 183	183 255	459 386	1 766 615	1 461 345	464 593	196 208	186 910	402 575	638 557	
Percent enrolled	96.6	98.2	98.1	97.1	97.8	96.7	95.9	95.0	95.7	93.6	96.4	94.2	
Grade:													
2+ yr. below mode for age	391 003	11 759	12 743	4 649	8 892	76 857	89 935	42 510	9 067	32 005	21 997	65 090	
1 yr. below mode for age	1 366 369	87 003	83 378	25 068	52 706	314 484	299 891	108 717	28 390	50 757	76 438	145 739	
At mode for age	5 167 220	687 890	550 891	124 007	323 059	1 128 081	871 598	247 936	127 237	82 320	240 627	332 302	
Percent of age group	61.4	71.8	70.2	65.7	68.8	67.3	61.7	50.7	62.1	41.2	57.6	49.0	
Above mode for age	1 202 544	154 851	122 171	29 531	70 678	247 193	199 921	65 430	31 514	21 828	63 513	95 426	
Enrolled in public school	7 637 147	831 151	685 701	166 485	415 048	1 680 034	1 417 498	454 624	185 675	184 557	383 259	620 617	

*Total includes persons with fathers in Armed Forces not shown separately.

Table 7. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With Father by Control of School, Major Occupation of Father, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Major occupation group of employed father											Father unemployed or not in labor force	
	Total persons living with father ¹	Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Managers and administrators, except farm		Soles workers	Clerical and kindred workers	Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	Operatives, including transport equipment operatives	Laborers, except farm	Farmers and farm managers	Farm laborers and farm foremen		Service workers, including private household
			Salaried	Self-employed									
United States Urban and Rural Regions													
SOUTH—Continued													
Total—Continued													
Male													
16 years old													
Total enrolled in school	483 649	49 967	48 066	13 395	27 271	24 198	104 029	82 031	27 580	14 648	11 737	24 976	47 596
Percent enrolled	89.1	96.4	95.9	93.2	95.0	94.6	89.6	85.5	81.9	88.3	75.9	88.3	79.2
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age	44 646	1 285	1 984	699	1 104	1 274	8 941	9 821	4 640	1 051	2 941	2 846	7 489
1 yr. below mode for age	86 660	6 336	6 336	2 093	4 135	4 135	19 933	16 837	5 839	2 436	2 359	5 349	9 108
At mode for age	247 649	33 565	31 048	8 074	16 961	14 562	53 764	35 988	9 917	7 793	2 950	11 371	16 801
Percent of age group	51.2	67.2	64.6	60.3	62.2	60.2	51.7	43.9	36.0	53.2	25.1	45.5	35.3
Above mode for age	51 884	6 965	6 181	1 621	3 709	3 112	10 550	7 476	2 188	1 647	664	2 492	4 309
Enrolled in public school	407 835	42 840	41 385	11 638	23 767	21 235	89 707	68 404	22 278	12 441	8 834	21 218	36 659
17 years old													
Total enrolled in school	226 970	24 338	22 809	6 352	12 795	11 031	49 078	37 943	12 660	7 294	5 397	11 649	22 607
Percent enrolled	85.4	95.1	93.7	87.9	93.5	92.9	85.5	81.4	76.5	85.9	70.3	84.2	72.5
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age	25 178	829	1 235	522	854	878	5 161	5 580	2 417	672	1 358	1 649	3 748
1 yr. below mode for age	46 078	4 328	4 029	1 413	2 441	2 076	10 443	8 285	4 521	1 272	1 002	2 833	4 554
At mode for age	120 669	17 646	15 858	3 543	8 503	7 101	26 797	16 797	5 819	4 296	1 420	5 281	7 901
Percent of age group	53.2	72.5	69.5	55.8	66.5	64.4	53.0	44.3	35.7	58.9	26.3	45.3	34.9
Above mode for age	1 985	344	258	103	159	195	366	233	53	27	14	49	184
Enrolled in public school	182 717	20 471	19 149	5 168	10 977	9 402	40 300	30 091	9 443	6 116	3 773	9 447	15 800
Female													
16 years old													
Total enrolled in school	441 309	47 538	44 520	12 443	25 665	22 981	94 263	74 655	23 529	13 264	10 449	22 981	41 676
Percent enrolled	92.1	97.7	96.8	94.8	96.4	96.1	92.2	89.4	86.0	92.6	83.1	90.3	85.2
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age	24 018	720	953	404	624	666	4 554	5 195	2 406	703	1 899	1 578	4 084
1 yr. below mode for age	54 780	3 427	3 389	1 200	2 564	2 374	12 827	11 179	3 907	1 228	1 910	3 378	6 556
At mode for age	263 335	33 298	30 764	7 940	17 176	15 332	56 929	40 988	11 168	8 381	4 018	12 722	19 697
Percent of age group	59.7	70.0	69.1	63.8	66.9	66.7	60.4	54.9	47.5	63.2	38.5	55.4	47.3
Above mode for age	64 167	8 993	7 997	2 255	4 374	3 710	12 561	9 361	2 764	1 965	852	3 069	5 182
Enrolled in public school	384 707	41 903	39 123	10 871	22 578	20 659	83 332	64 868	19 857	11 822	8 603	19 896	34 419
17 years old													
Total enrolled in school	195 941	21 509	20 490	5 436	11 628	10 249	41 012	31 916	11 277	6 078	4 305	10 259	18 838
Percent enrolled	90.1	96.5	95.4	94.0	94.1	93.9	90.9	86.5	84.6	91.2	77.0	88.5	81.9
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age	12 339	454	500	171	293	472	2 311	2 626	1 426	310	705	799	2 216
1 yr. below mode for age	28 870	2 013	2 265	619	1 304	1 252	6 379	5 454	2 067	761	834	1 775	3 650
At mode for age	133 441	17 884	16 489	4 238	9 207	7 775	28 279	19 273	6 005	4 462	1 745	6 435	9 430
Percent of age group	68.1	83.1	80.5	78.0	79.2	75.9	69.0	60.4	53.2	73.4	40.5	62.7	50.1
Above mode for age	1 909	403	286	80	140	125	312	242	46	12	29	74	127
Enrolled in public school	166 602	18 492	17 592	4 709	10 081	9 021	35 675	26 761	9 341	5 368	3 280	8 667	14 972

¹Total includes persons with fathers in Armed Forces not shown separately.

Table 7. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With Father by Control of School, Major Occupation of Father, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Major occupation group of employed father											Father unemployed or not in labor force		
	Total persons living with father ¹	Professional, technical, and kindred workers		Managers and administrators, except farm		Sales workers	Clerical and kindred workers	Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	Operatives, including transport equipment operatives	Laborers, except farm	Farmers and farm managers		Farm laborers and form foremen	Service workers, including private household
		Salaried	Self- employed											
SOUTH—Continued														
Negro														
Both Sexes														
3 years old														
Total enrolled in school	166 650	6 326	2 400	828	1 859	7 880	25 114	50 299	26 308	1 704	9 830	14 577	16 100	
Percent enrolled	20 167	1 911	503	138	412	1 284	2 808	5 622	2 540	123	625	1 967	1 877	
Public school	12.1	30.2	21.0	16.7	22.2	16.3	11.2	11.2	9.7	7.2	6.4	13.5	11.7	
Private school	11 952	522	200	36	177	564	1 696	3 533	1 737	101	519	1 298	1 382	
	8 215	1 389	303	102	235	720	1 112	2 069	803	22	106	669	495	
4 years old														
Total enrolled in school	177 113	7 104	2 851	779	1 802	8 124	27 028	51 629	27 727	2 107	10 512	15 829	17 974	
Percent enrolled	41 810	3 183	1 112	175	581	2 800	6 442	11 311	5 330	268	1 632	4 028	3 918	
Public school	29 459	1 497	484	81	310	1 638	4 711	8 334	3 978	230	1 453	3 012	21.8	
Private school	12 351	1 686	628	94	271	1 182	1 731	2 977	1 352	38	179	1 016	781	
5 years old														
Total enrolled in school	183 464	6 585	2 866	982	1 817	8 127	27 856	53 343	29 657	2 205	11 022	16 797	18 412	
Percent enrolled	101 731	1 971	696	594	1 247	5 437	15 693	28 789	15 330	1 000	4 670	9 967	9 530	
Public school	89 675	3 598	1 306	491	1 004	4 286	13 919	25 753	14 061	45.4	42.4	59.3	51.8	
Private school	12 056	1 388	465	103	243	1 174	3 036	3 036	1 269	53	157	1 121	8 861	
6 years old														
Total enrolled in school	186 017	6 541	2 985	1 052	1 787	8 499	28 319	53 317	29 559	2 325	11 325	17 054	19 709	
Percent enrolled	172 257	6 282	2 819	1 002	1 716	8 196	26 347	49 193	27 139	2 162	10 259	15 739	17 986	
Grade:	92.6	96.0	94.4	95.2	96.0	96.4	93.0	92.3	91.8	93.0	90.6	92.3	91.3	
At mode for age	124 715	4 458	2 004	678	1 124	5 823	19 515	36 273	19 348	1 561	7 457	10 980	12 933	
Percent of age group	68.2	67.0	67.1	68.2	62.9	68.5	68.9	68.0	65.5	67.1	65.8	64.4	65.6	
Above mode for age	42 358	1 658	711	315	537	2 040	6 102	11 400	7 001	554	2 622	4 178	4 487	
Enrolled in public school	167 270	5 600	2 569	955	1 636	7 678	25 475	48 214	26 677	2 142	10 189	15 157	17 748	
7 years old														
Total enrolled in school	190 402	6 710	3 107	995	1 727	8 032	28 812	53 953	30 610	2 475	11 796	17 322	21 139	
Percent enrolled	181 883	6 560	2 997	969	1 661	7 768	27 581	51 353	29 192	2 341	11 206	16 534	20 087	
Grade:	95.5	97.8	96.5	97.4	96.2	96.7	95.7	95.2	95.4	94.6	95.0	95.5	95.0	
Below mode for age	25 150	502	235	93	144	797	3 609	6 952	4 462	345	2 302	2 049	3 253	
At mode for age	114 427	4 175	1 914	634	1 059	5 134	17 857	32 592	18 050	1 439	6 522	10 459	12 052	
Percent of age group	60.1	62.2	61.6	60.3	61.3	63.7	63.9	62.0	59.0	58.1	55.3	60.4	65.6	
Above mode for age	42 306	1 883	848	242	458	1 837	6 115	11 809	6 680	557	2 382	4 026	4 782	
Enrolled in public school	177 253	5 717	2 775	912	1 541	7 328	26 849	50 471	28 844	2 321	11 141	16 092	19 773	
8 to 15 years old														
Total enrolled in school	1 508 828	44 230	24 469	9 603	12 774	60 071	221 289	399 421	241 851	25 848	93 426	153 214	202 165	
Percent enrolled	1 443 481	43 097	23 666	9 287	12 325	58 104	212 553	382 220	230 746	24 544	87 947	147 224	191 843	
Grade:	95.7	97.4	96.7	96.7	96.5	96.7	96.1	95.7	95.4	95.0	94.1	96.1	94.9	
2+ below mode for age	122 376	1 169	756	455	511	2 376	14 318	28 372	21 574	2 962	15 640	9 715	23 776	
1 yr. below mode for age	297 889	4 887	3 451	1 526	1 965	9 005	43 616	77 964	50 925	4 993	22 551	29 567	43 761	
At mode for age	776 548	26 973	14 546	5 339	7 330	35 689	117 652	211 675	120 616	12 335	38 151	81 584	92 530	
Percent of age group	51.5	61.0	59.4	55.6	57.4	59.4	53.2	53.0	49.9	47.7	40.8	53.2	45.8	
Above mode for age	246 668	10 068	4 913	1 967	2 519	11 034	36 967	64 209	37 631	4 254	11 605	26 358	31 776	
Enrolled in public school	1 414 889	39 072	22 009	8 849	11 878	54 919	208 085	377 259	228 262	24 443	87 453	143 850	189 463	

¹Total includes persons with fathers in Armed Forces not shown separately.

Table 7. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With Father by Control of School, Major Occupation of Father, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total persons living with father ¹	Major occupation group of employed father										Father unemployed or not in labor force	
		Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Managers and administrators, except farm		Sales workers	Clerical and kindred workers	Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	Operatives, including transport equipment operatives	Laborers, except farm	Farmers and farm managers	Farm laborers and farm foremen		Service workers, including private household
			Salaried	Self-employed									
United States Urban and Rural Regions													
SOUTH—Continued													
Negro—Continued													
Male													
16 years old													
Total enrolled in school	80 648	1 814	1 168	533	528	3 048	11 446	20 379	13 126	1 743	5 113	8 549	12 533
Percent enrolled	70 803	1 741	1 092	527	503	2 878	10 380	17 880	11 264	1 503	4 127	7 664	10 627
	87.8	96.0	93.5	98.9	95.3	94.4	90.7	87.7	85.8	85.3	80.7	89.6	84.8
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age	13 825	142	149	60	64	367	1 375	3 265	2 375	291	1 579	1 314	2 780
1 yr. below mode for age	17 552	269	160	176	115	681	2 669	4 946	2 946	4 077	1 986	1 986	2 617
At mode for age	31 385	921	569	230	272	1 431	5 070	8 280	4 731	693	1 207	3 530	4 098
Percent of age group	38.9	50.8	48.7	43.2	51.5	46.9	44.3	40.6	36.0	39.3	23.6	41.3	32.7
Above mode for age	8 041	409	214	61	52	399	1 266	1 937	1 212	169	264	834	1 132
Enrolled in public school	69 700	1 577	996	518	476	2 768	10 207	17 681	11 208	1 497	4 114	7 531	10 529
17 years old													
Total enrolled in school	39 007	1 082	566	303	231	1 460	5 456	9 495	6 256	765	2 596	4 315	6 268
Percent enrolled	32 365	1 008	545	252	193	1 347	4 736	7 957	5 018	598	1 974	3 658	4 894
	83.0	93.2	96.3	83.2	83.5	92.3	86.8	83.8	80.2	78.2	76.0	84.8	78.1
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age	8 213	97	68	56	20	164	1 041	2 021	1 437	130	852	786	1 518
1 yr. below mode for age	9 060	229	115	56	74	351	1 268	2 237	1 336	181	594	1 181	1 375
At mode for age	14 794	656	357	140	90	813	2 375	3 613	2 206	287	528	1 677	1 953
Percent of age group	37.9	60.6	63.1	46.2	39.0	55.7	43.5	38.1	35.3	37.5	20.3	38.9	31.2
Above mode for age	298	26	5	—	9	19	52	86	39	—	—	14	48
Enrolled in public school	31 753	937	532	245	172	1 259	4 666	7 869	4 934	592	1 953	3 620	4 789
Female													
16 years old													
Total enrolled in school	80 339	2 393	1 251	476	655	3 087	11 549	20 048	12 285	1 920	5 023	8 756	12 405
Percent enrolled	72 028	2 336	1 186	440	605	2 970	10 544	17 871	10 839	1 660	4 356	7 888	10 877
	89.7	97.6	94.8	92.4	92.4	96.2	91.3	89.1	88.2	86.5	86.7	90.1	87.7
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age	8 670	79	66	39	29	165	1 129	1 824	1 471	311	1 082	704	1 763
1 yr. below mode for age	13 233	263	191	71	156	396	1 823	3 332	2 182	209	983	1 255	2 269
At mode for age	39 099	1 376	657	217	343	1 845	6 100	9 980	5 623	867	1 834	4 624	5 336
Percent of age group	48.7	57.5	52.5	45.6	52.4	59.8	52.8	49.8	45.8	45.2	36.5	52.8	43.0
Above mode for age	11 026	618	272	113	77	564	1 492	2 735	1 563	273	457	1 305	1 509
Enrolled in public school	70 714	2 142	1 132	420	570	2 806	10 344	17 629	10 733	1 655	4 341	7 735	10 757
17 years old													
Total enrolled in school	36 243	923	734	238	254	1 388	5 383	8 638	6 064	836	1 952	3 829	5 753
Percent enrolled	31 271	851	663	208	241	1 247	4 736	7 523	5 202	748	1 546	3 322	4 754
	86.3	92.2	90.3	87.4	94.9	89.8	88.0	87.1	85.8	89.5	79.2	86.8	82.6
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age	4 311	52	37	12	26	112	541	1 068	824	119	348	417	746
1 yr. below mode for age	7 070	155	93	12	8	263	960	1 585	1 204	174	511	713	1 369
At mode for age	19 512	608	503	184	207	866	3 144	4 795	3 144	455	666	2 160	2 557
Percent of age group	53.8	65.9	68.5	77.3	61.5	62.4	58.9	55.5	51.8	54.4	34.1	56.4	44.4
Above mode for age	378	36	30	—	—	6	66	75	30	—	21	32	82
Enrolled in public school	30 534	773	589	188	230	1 269	4 613	7 407	5 148	743	1 546	3 229	4 633

¹Total includes persons with fathers in Armed Forces not shown separately.

Table 7. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With Father by Control of School, Major Occupation of Father, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

	Total persons living with father ¹	Major occupation group of employed father										Father unemployed or not in labor force											
		Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Managers and administrators, except form		Clerical and kindred workers	Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers		Operatives, including transport equipment operatives	Laborers, except farm	Farmers and farm managers	Farm laborers and farm foremen		Service workers, including private household										
			Salaried	Self-employed		Sales workers	Foremen							Kindred workers									
United States																							
Urban and Rural Regions																							
SOUTHWEST²																							
Persons of Spanish Language																							
Both Sexes																							
3 years old	124 562	8 367	4 994	1 044	3 883	6 897	25 597	30 643	12 051	556	8 122	8 582	11 838										
Total enrolled in school	11 368	1 724	783	169	470	761	2 078	2 223	752	82	437	676	1 080										
Percent enrolled	9.1	20.6	15.7	16.2	12.1	11.0	8.1	7.3	6.2	14.7	5.4	7.9	9.1										
Public school	6 767	348	491	61	172	353	1 398	1 613	606	46	372	414	629										
Private school	4 601	1 233	435	108	298	408	680	610	146	36	65	262	251										
4 years old	129 512	8 643	5 922	1 381	4 198	6 279	26 374	30 401	12 668	637	9 210	8 900	12 811										
Total enrolled in school	32 837	3 333	1 846	437	1 205	1 701	5 920	6 866	2 824	138	1 899	2 185	3 956										
Percent enrolled	25.4	38.6	31.2	31.6	28.7	27.1	22.4	22.3	22.6	21.7	20.6	24.6	30.9										
Public school	24 909	1 562	860	268	701	1 235	4 690	5 719	2 451	89	1 805	1 722	3 466										
Private school	7 928	1 771	986	169	504	466	1 230	1 147	373	49	94	463	490										
5 years old	133 609	9 458	5 673	1 305	4 365	6 949	27 961	31 344	12 679	607	9 700	8 778	12 430										
Total enrolled in school	95 274	7 965	4 368	1 035	3 233	5 183	20 167	21 878	8 729	347	5 587	6 303	8 754										
Percent enrolled	71.3	84.2	77.0	79.3	74.1	74.6	72.1	69.8	68.8	57.2	57.6	71.8	70.4										
Public school	84 341	6 134	3 279	868	2 586	4 311	17 745	20 109	8 157	264	5 398	5 720	8 318										
Private school	10 933	1 831	1 089	167	647	872	2 422	1 769	572	83	189	583	436										
6 years old	134 331	8 973	6 033	1 359	4 543	6 513	28 034	31 356	13 049	826	9 347	9 183	12 783										
Total enrolled in school	126 094	8 695	5 789	1 302	4 386	6 250	26 238	29 233	12 161	752	8 399	8 646	12 001										
Percent enrolled	93.9	96.9	96.0	95.8	96.5	96.0	93.6	93.2	93.2	91.0	89.9	94.2	93.9										
Grade:																							
At mode for age	95 239	6 600	4 514	1 001	3 486	4 744	20 039	22 037	9 310	584	6 375	6 266	8 584										
Percent of age group	70.9	73.6	74.8	73.7	76.7	72.8	71.5	70.3	71.3	70.7	68.2	68.2	67.2										
Above mode for age	24 014	1 693	1 054	269	752	1 176	4 801	5 524	2 226	123	1 485	1 886	2 639										
Enrolled in public school	115 070	7 050	4 870	1 089	3 844	5 252	23 862	27 278	11 598	679	8 268	7 869	11 332										
7 years old	134 697	9 237	6 196	1 772	4 355	6 832	28 659	30 505	12 638	740	8 685	9 580	13 352										
Total enrolled in school	129 879	8 981	6 036	1 724	4 232	6 631	27 780	29 270	12 131	704	8 274	9 321	12 701										
Percent enrolled	96.4	97.2	97.4	97.3	97.2	97.1	96.9	96.0	96.0	95.1	95.3	97.3	95.1										
Grade:																							
Below mode for age	22 759	661	680	319	547	798	4 718	5 324	2 580	133	2 490	1 431	2 605										
At mode for age	84 666	6 577	4 148	1 083	3 016	4 689	18 527	18 935	7 472	491	4 598	6 130	7 816										
Percent of age group	63.1	71.2	66.9	61.1	69.3	68.6	64.6	62.1	59.1	66.4	52.9	64.0	66.3										
Above mode for age	22 154	1 743	1 208	322	669	1 144	4 535	5 011	2 079	80	1 186	1 560	2 280										
Enrolled in public school	119 027	7 367	5 111	1 455	3 670	5 727	25 291	27 319	11 522	665	8 175	8 550	12 186										
8 to 15 years old	962 397	60 581	42 207	13 370	29 171	42 895	204 227	205 742	93 442	7 190	70 305	68 983	110 701										
Total enrolled in school	929 461	59 392	41 285	12 993	28 544	41 949	198 266	198 895	89 967	6 858	65 879	66 888	105 187										
Percent enrolled	96.6	98.0	97.8	97.2	97.9	97.8	97.1	96.7	96.3	95.4	93.7	97.0	95.0										
Grade:																							
2+ below mode for age	65 291	1 029	1 130	530	826	1 068	10 895	12 864	8 413	733	11 735	4 550	11 146										
1 yr. below mode for age	213 774	7 029	6 046	2 235	4 890	6 642	43 134	46 537	24 907	1 792	22 909	15 336	29 739										
At mode for age	526 749	40 747	27 720	7 862	18 237	27 770	118 065	114 095	45 882	3 397	25 335	37 698	51 298										
Percent of age group	54.7	67.3	65.7	58.8	62.5	64.7	57.8	55.5	49.1	47.2	47.2	46.3	46.3										
Above mode for age	123 647	10 587	6 389	2 366	4 591	6 469	26 172	25 399	10 765	936	5 900	9 304	13 004										
Enrolled in public school	859 815	50 243	35 577	11 253	24 734	36 598	182 282	185 949	85 695	6 573	45 253	61 784	101 076										

¹Total includes persons with fathers in Armed Forces not shown separately.

²Arizona, California, Colorado, New Mexico, and Texas.

Table 7. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With Father by Control of School, Major Occupation of Father, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Major occupation group of employed father											Father unemployed or not in labor force		
	Total persons living with father ¹	Professional, technical, and kindred workers		Managers and administrators, except farm		Sales workers	Clerical and kindred workers	Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	Operatives, including transport equipment operatives	Laborers, except farm	Farmers and farm managers		Farm laborers and farm foremen	Service workers, including private household
		Salaried	Self- employed	Salaried	Self- employed									
SOUTHWEST?—Continued														
Persons of Spanish Language—Continued														
Male														
16 years old														
Total enrolled in school	50 622	2 441	2 118	804	1 457	2 027	10 495	10 282	5 224	526	4 035	3 788	6 956	
Percent enrolled	88.8	96.3	97.4	94.2	93.8	95.0	90.9	89.4	87.9	89.9	76.1	87.4	84.0	
Grade:														
2+ below mode for age	6 048	68	131	60	94	131	858	1 126	847	92	1 049	322	1 217	
1 yr. below mode for age	12 587	394	383	190	317	365	2 641	2 578	1 467	109	1 051	914	2 059	
At mode for age	22 133	1 458	1 289	419	799	1 176	5 145	4 680	1 987	241	1 686	1 686	2 190	
Percent of age group	43.7	59.7	60.9	52.1	54.8	58.0	49.0	45.5	38.0	45.8	20.4	44.5	31.5	
Above mode for age	4 188	431	260	88	157	254	901	813	292	31	149	387	375	
Enrolled in public school	42 496	2 131	1 814	688	1 166	1 749	9 026	8 701	4 411	438	3 051	3 181	5 678	
17 years old														
Total enrolled in school	22 734	1 288	933	352	544	785	4 805	4 470	2 431	195	1 676	1 808	3 205	
Percent enrolled	84.3	93.9	88.6	85.2	92.6	94.3	88.7	85.0	82.3	91.3	69.7	86.4	76.0	
Grade:														
2+ below mode for age	3 657	25	98	70	61	79	649	654	530	40	465	330	645	
1 yr. below mode for age	6 047	302	197	76	135	183	1 202	1 305	680	61	413	543	914	
At mode for age	9 183	851	515	154	303	455	2 333	1 788	773	77	282	689	826	
Percent of age group	40.4	66.1	55.2	43.8	55.7	58.0	48.6	40.0	31.8	39.5	16.8	38.1	25.8	
Above mode for age	284	32	17	—	5	23	79	52	18	—	8	—	50	
Enrolled in public school	17 991	1 034	747	269	432	689	3 909	3 614	1 945	178	1 161	1 483	2 361	
Female														
16 years old														
Total enrolled in school	46 323	2 456	1 818	738	1 487	2 119	9 700	9 646	4 649	365	3 478	3 178	6 333	
Percent enrolled	89.4	97.1	93.5	95.1	95.4	95.1	90.8	90.5	87.0	94.8	77.8	90.9	84.3	
Grade:														
2+ below mode for age	4 506	75	76	24	56	64	882	861	554	37	740	313	824	
1 yr. below mode for age	9 165	313	217	125	271	386	1 763	1 989	1 171	100	760	657	1 365	
At mode for age	22 970	1 622	1 133	455	906	1 356	5 072	4 844	1 949	160	1 038	1 703	2 474	
Percent of age group	49.6	61.7	62.3	61.7	60.9	64.0	52.3	50.2	41.9	43.8	29.8	53.6	39.1	
Above mode for age	4 781	374	274	98	185	209	1 091	1 037	370	49	168	216	674	
Enrolled in public school	38 663	2 077	1 542	593	1 236	1 821	8 145	8 268	3 840	340	2 694	2 704	5 079	
17 years old														
Total enrolled in school	20 896	1 049	902	306	597	780	4 356	4 088	2 090	166	1 734	1 632	3 029	
Percent enrolled	86.0	93.7	85.8	90.8	91.0	93.6	86.5	85.7	86.3	96.4	72.3	86.9	83.1	
Grade:														
2+ below mode for age	2 702	63	13	27	25	62	401	460	339	31	476	220	567	
1 yr. below mode for age	4 754	146	115	27	115	107	1 061	986	540	27	369	455	736	
At mode for age	10 170	742	638	202	381	541	2 227	2 010	911	102	404	719	1 164	
Percent of age group	48.7	70.7	70.7	66.0	63.8	69.4	51.1	49.2	43.6	61.4	23.3	44.1	38.4	
Above mode for age	355	32	42	22	22	20	77	48	14	—	5	24	49	
Enrolled in public school	16 830	878	755	243	506	641	3 461	3 371	1 765	160	1 229	1 267	2 408	

¹Total includes persons with fathers in Armed Forces not shown separately. ²Arizona, California, Colorado, New Mexico, and Texas.

Table 8. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Education of Parent, Family Income, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Education of parent and family income ¹												
	Less than 8 years of school			8 to 11 years of school			12 years of school			Some college			
	Total living with at least one parent	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$6,999 to \$9,999	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$6,999 to \$9,999	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$9,999 to \$14,999	\$15,000 or more
United States Urban and Rural Regions													
UNITED STATES													
Total													
Both Sexes													
3 years old	3 391 030	102 182	157 692	52 794	231 036	255 200	267 429	217 001	381 409	515 473	244 054	341 721	278 590
Total enrolled in school	398 740	7 539	10 117	4 099	15 288	14 766	22 531	11 834	24 551	53 127	35 605	65 857	94 930
Percent enrolled	11.8	7.4	6.4	7.8	6.1	5.8	8.4	10.1	6.4	10.3	14.6	19.3	34.1
Public school	141 922	6 566	7 915	2 467	12 013	9 404	10 956	7 034	10 879	17 853	9 341	13 136	13 103
Private school	256 818	973	2 202	1 632	3 275	5 362	11 575	4 800	13 672	35 274	26 264	52 721	81 827
4 years old	3 598 382	109 869	174 260	63 218	241 231	273 973	306 514	117 846	385 799	568 780	235 080	353 018	318 702
Total enrolled in school	1 021 929	21 075	35 043	15 320	46 533	55 301	75 236	31 083	80 853	157 549	72 606	141 097	181 061
Percent enrolled	28.4	19.2	20.1	24.2	20.1	20.2	24.5	26.4	21.2	27.7	30.9	40.0	56.8
Public school	593 023	19 041	30 120	11 512	40 723	43 447	51 949	23 386	55 285	90 300	34 124	55 707	56 298
Private school	428 906	2 034	4 923	3 808	5 810	11 874	23 287	7 697	25 568	67 249	38 482	85 390	124 763
5 years old	3 798 668	117 558	188 771	70 808	200 277	246 825	290 050	117 736	387 649	619 868	231 084	368 550	339 525
Total enrolled in school	2 957 542	62 083	114 284	51 181	131 072	160 552	217 517	87 221	153 482	300 940	187 874	328 410	335 211
Percent enrolled	77.9	52.8	60.5	72.3	65.4	72.6	80.0	74.1	71.7	77.6	81.3	89.1	93.2
Public school	2 524 064	59 246	105 740	44 959	124 196	148 987	189 306	78 885	135 289	261 089	151 440	260 862	253 562
Private school	433 478	2 837	8 544	6 222	11 565	21 132	35 885	8 336	39 851	83 337	36 434	67 548	81 649
6 years old	3 896 811	122 074	200 542	79 203	197 204	249 068	297 689	116 700	210 644	652 879	216 698	367 326	391 298
Total enrolled in school	3 733 651	109 367	186 697	75 543	182 973	233 965	283 925	110 371	199 663	634 524	208 454	358 013	384 354
Percent enrolled	95.8	89.6	93.1	95.4	92.8	93.9	95.4	94.6	94.8	97.2	95.7	97.5	98.2
Grade:													
At mode for age	2 855 000	78 433	135 943	54 050	130 206	174 130	216 449	83 049	153 124	285 429	164 192	284 692	298 007
Percent of age group	73.3	64.3	67.8	68.2	66.0	72.7	72.8	71.2	72.7	75.4	75.8	77.5	76.2
Above mode for age	708 684	25 378	41 345	17 344	42 961	47 989	53 193	22 046	37 391	60 318	35 136	58 343	71 712
Enrolled in public school	3 310 641	106 350	177 497	68 119	175 599	220 985	258 205	102 632	185 116	323 148	183 622	304 751	311 174
7 years old	3 940 739	126 186	210 124	88 822	193 877	241 714	300 452	112 822	198 671	676 223	205 027	359 086	420 055
Total enrolled in school	3 829 100	118 224	201 220	86 142	184 793	232 034	290 835	108 457	191 294	663 061	199 141	352 521	414 804
Percent enrolled	97.2	93.7	95.8	97.0	95.3	96.0	96.8	96.1	96.3	98.1	97.1	98.2	98.7
Grade:													
Below mode for age	398 729	26 893	37 333	12 345	29 744	34 866	37 233	12 590	20 841	32 404	15 784	22 786	21 745
At mode for age	2 734 390	66 923	124 327	55 845	115 988	152 961	201 869	74 826	135 983	261 933	150 119	271 792	314 900
Percent of age group	69.4	53.0	59.2	62.9	59.8	63.3	67.2	66.3	68.4	72.3	73.2	75.7	75.0
Above mode for age	695 981	24 408	39 560	17 952	39 061	44 207	51 733	10 772	34 470	57 686	33 238	59 943	78 159
Enrolled in public school	3 383 276	115 366	191 316	77 450	176 793	218 716	264 740	100 722	176 241	559 724	175 606	298 586	337 790
8 to 15 years old	31 868 590	1 116 817	1 924 393	995 360	1 453 264	1 838 978	2 384 576	755 704	1 279 015	5 795 396	1 282 787	2 367 073	3 891 684
Total enrolled in school	31 003 618	1 042 918	1 830 484	956 950	1 385 177	1 765 858	2 312 608	729 758	1 237 493	5 694 357	1 250 066	2 328 255	3 849 440
Percent enrolled	97.3	93.4	95.1	96.1	95.3	96.0	97.0	96.6	96.8	98.3	97.4	98.4	98.9
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age	956 772	154 860	163 659	54 921	87 850	84 907	78 085	21 486	30 761	39 690	18 822	21 990	27 382
1 yr. below mode for age	4 446 390	293 642	463 542	201 625	309 815	362 522	410 029	114 936	184 363	279 942	135 210	201 249	265 201
At mode for age	20 452 517	455 588	945 209	547 255	762 645	1 036 144	1 463 024	469 359	817 468	1 548 898	883 972	1 718 281	2 830 846
Percent of age group	64.2	40.8	49.1	55.0	52.5	56.3	61.4	62.1	63.9	67.9	68.9	72.6	72.7
Above mode for age	5 147 457	138 828	258 074	153 149	224 867	282 285	361 470	62 918	204 901	354 446	212 062	386 735	726 011
Enrolled in public school	27 825 782	1 019 215	1 753 536	872 719	1 324 647	1 667 316	2 114 230	676 331	1 144 349	1 990 920	1 110 955	1 998 371	3 159 014

¹Education of father if both parents are present.

Table 8. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Education of Parent, Family Income, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970 — Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Education of parent and family income ¹														
	Less than 8 years of school			8 to 11 years of school			12 years of school			Some college					
	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 or more
Total — Continued															
Male															
16 years old	1 843 303	119 649	79 285	69 834	96 875	131 113	310 133	32 330	56 879	98 003	357 384	12 732	57 584	108 351	247 354
Total enrolled in school	49 889	96 814	67 343	58 936	82 820	117 190	286 432	29 466	51 907	92 050	342 855	12 082	54 789	104 890	241 863
Percent enrolled	75.8	80.9	84.9	84.4	85.5	89.4	92.4	91.1	91.3	93.9	95.9	94.9	95.1	96.8	97.8
Grade:															
2+ below mode for age	14 393	18 272	7 359	8 862	9 148	9 062	15 169	2 358	2 783	3 580	9 072	460	1 926	2 682	3 601
1 yr. below mode for age	297 913	27 029	16 691	15 692	20 238	25 905	53 845	5 853	9 925	15 313	46 551	1 903	7 964	12 724	24 068
At mode for age	1 035 520	41 919	34 684	27 891	43 246	67 363	174 803	17 306	31 761	59 279	231 750	7 747	36 391	73 274	170 997
Percent of age group	56.2	35.0	43.7	39.9	44.6	51.4	56.4	53.5	55.8	60.5	64.8	60.8	63.2	67.6	69.1
Above mode for age	247 166	9 594	8 609	6 491	10 188	14 860	42 615	3 949	7 438	13 878	55 482	1 972	8 508	16 210	43 177
Enrolled in public school	1 537 077	93 745	63 203	57 124	79 212	110 339	260 189	27 882	48 938	85 705	305 472	11 059	49 972	94 185	201 125
17 years old	1 644 837	107 009	79 690	58 378	81 387	111 481	299 274	26 275	46 352	80 028	331 467	9 901	47 632	89 522	221 247
Total enrolled in school	1 398 742	75 325	58 818	44 244	63 430	91 053	250 072	22 366	39 617	70 443	300 629	8 941	43 038	83 592	210 527
Percent enrolled	85.0	70.4	73.8	75.8	77.9	81.7	83.6	85.1	85.5	88.0	90.7	90.3	90.4	93.4	95.2
Grade:															
2+ below mode for age	99 792	15 451	7 765	7 505	7 769	8 560	14 572	1 938	2 648	3 713	9 388	510	1 874	2 442	4 153
1 yr. below mode for age	255 382	20 962	15 199	12 387	15 443	20 804	48 494	4 601	7 745	12 598	43 135	1 560	6 936	11 260	23 553
At mode for age	953 717	37 005	33 159	23 196	37 702	57 716	171 328	14 688	26 958	49 966	224 569	6 278	30 580	63 377	163 429
Percent of age group	58.0	34.6	41.6	39.7	46.3	51.8	57.2	55.9	58.2	62.4	67.8	63.4	64.2	70.8	73.9
Above mode for age	89 851	1 907	2 695	1 156	2 516	3 973	15 678	1 139	2 266	4 166	23 537	593	3 648	6 513	19 392
Enrolled in public school	1 252 453	72 515	54 686	42 464	60 357	84 657	224 610	20 836	36 794	64 623	263 890	8 073	38 503	73 072	171 616
Female															
16 years old	1 708 972	108 287	69 206	67 002	90 012	121 243	278 625	32 440	54 631	93 932	332 189	12 335	56 436	103 113	230 010
Total enrolled in school	1 594 576	91 800	61 251	57 860	79 929	110 890	261 947	30 057	50 896	89 111	320 803	11 674	53 788	100 261	226 124
Percent enrolled	93.3	84.8	88.5	86.4	88.8	91.5	94.0	92.7	93.2	94.9	96.6	94.6	95.3	97.2	98.3
Grade:															
2+ below mode for age	61 052	10 789	4 340	5 266	4 930	4 693	6 507	1 236	1 626	2 111	4 816	314	1 229	1 329	2 386
1 yr. below mode for age	177 664	19 319	11 093	11 582	13 432	15 834	29 532	3 981	5 411	8 360	23 310	1 127	4 740	6 747	11 519
At mode for age	1 061 985	21 460	36 000	32 442	48 805	71 946	176 183	19 602	34 624	62 131	228 692	7 811	37 307	72 869	162 639
Percent of age group	62.1	45.7	52.0	48.4	54.2	59.3	63.2	60.4	63.4	66.1	68.8	63.3	66.1	70.7	70.7
Above mode for age	293 875	12 218	9 818	8 570	12 762	18 417	49 725	5 238	9 235	16 509	63 985	2 422	10 512	19 316	49 580
Enrolled in public school	1 438 630	88 364	56 686	55 635	76 059	103 194	235 249	28 240	47 367	81 966	281 507	10 420	48 839	89 227	188 587
17 years old	1 461 297	47 743	65 037	51 763	72 582	101 228	257 276	25 248	43 800	76 087	294 827	9 655	44 610	83 747	198 160
Total enrolled in school	1 248 053	67 957	50 358	40 433	57 686	83 758	213 178	21 410	37 410	66 465	261 391	8 749	40 309	77 044	186 829
Percent enrolled	85.4	75.9	77.4	78.1	79.5	82.7	82.9	84.8	85.4	87.4	88.7	90.6	90.4	92.0	94.3
Grade:															
2+ below mode for age	53 270	9 159	3 876	4 326	4 066	3 930	6 731	1 079	1 385	1 743	4 771	295	1 039	1 223	2 236
1 yr. below mode for age	146 028	9 414	9 231	8 560	9 682	12 248	25 334	2 833	4 596	7 110	20 778	1 124	3 844	5 592	10 434
At mode for age	960 021	41 593	34 613	26 116	41 896	63 774	166 897	16 367	29 513	53 382	213 528	6 583	31 858	63 008	153 218
Percent of age group	65.7	46.5	53.2	50.5	57.7	63.0	64.9	64.8	67.4	70.2	72.4	68.2	71.4	75.2	77.3
Above mode for age	88 734	1 957	2 638	1 431	2 042	3 806	14 216	1 131	1 916	4 230	22 314	747	3 568	7 221	20 941
Enrolled in public school	1 100 333	64 839	45 670	38 381	53 883	77 489	186 497	19 889	34 642	60 053	223 819	7 733	35 787	66 651	150 948

¹Education of father if both parents are present.

Table 8. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Education of Parent, Family Income, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total living with at least one parent	Education of parent and family income ¹														
		Less than 8 years of school			8 to 11 years of school			12 years of school			Some college					
		Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	
United States																
Urban and Rural Regions																
UNITED STATES—Continued																
White																
Both Sexes																
3 years old																
Total enrolled in school	2 881 430	59 135	118 050	42 913	107 478	174 791	218 074	237 131	79 528	177 289	346 197	475 858	33 122	221 949	324 857	265 058
Percent enrolled	328 559	3 394	6 027	2 906	6 537	8 258	10 308	18 458	6 832	10 695	19 793	46 081	7 094	31 224	61 342	89 610
Public school	97 880	2 952	4 631	1 596	4 719	5 633	6 119	8 492	3 269	4 936	8 060	14 654	1 881	7 327	11 939	11 679
Private school	230 679	442	1 396	1 310	1 818	2 625	4 189	9 966	3 563	5 759	11 733	31 427	5 213	23 897	49 663	77 678
4 years old																
Total enrolled in school	3 059 952	63 451	128 215	51 836	110 379	179 787	235 244	272 988	81 338	175 106	348 936	527 736	32 397	213 449	325 123	303 967
Percent enrolled	846 430	10 610	23 307	11 585	21 814	30 615	42 891	63 123	18 864	32 907	68 861	140 423	12 515	64 228	132 664	172 023
Public school	456 512	9 683	19 875	8 428	18 457	25 323	33 162	42 608	13 150	22 594	46 026	78 833	5 380	28 995	51 347	52 651
Private school	389 918	9 927	3 432	3 157	3 357	5 292	9 729	20 515	5 714	10 313	22 835	61 590	7 135	35 233	81 317	119 372
5 years old																
Total enrolled in school	3 246 019	66 541	137 651	58 246	114 521	184 890	248 001	310 889	81 981	175 580	352 048	577 889	32 843	209 903	350 628	344 408
Percent enrolled	2 564 316	34 622	82 688	41 838	74 317	119 523	179 265	248 820	61 559	125 671	273 831	489 774	27 082	170 956	312 921	321 449
Public school	79.0	52.0	60.1	71.8	64.9	64.6	72.3	80.0	75.1	71.6	77.8	84.8	82.5	81.4	89.2	93.3
Private school	2 162 116	32 838	75 717	36 210	69 641	110 101	160 055	216 062	54 963	109 782	236 245	410 552	21 748	136 941	248 163	243 098
Enrolled in public school	402 200	1 784	6 971	5 628	4 676	9 422	19 210	32 758	6 596	15 889	37 586	79 222	5 334	34 015	64 758	78 351
6 years old																
Total enrolled in school	3 334 148	68 097	145 646	64 156	110 919	185 537	254 136	340 607	82 126	172 633	344 300	611 446	31 838	196 782	350 024	375 901
Percent enrolled	3 204 425	60 624	135 687	61 145	102 613	174 505	242 698	329 853	78 056	163 720	330 537	594 572	30 493	189 358	341 341	369 293
Grade:	96.1	89.0	93.2	95.3	92.5	94.1	95.5	96.8	95.0	94.8	96.0	97.2	95.8	96.2	97.5	98.2
At mode for age	2 501 288	45 039	101 492	44 647	77 273	135 187	189 037	252 128	61 278	128 711	263 908	467 647	23 214	151 158	273 027	287 542
Percent of age group	75.0	66.1	69.7	69.6	69.7	72.9	74.4	74.0	74.6	74.6	76.7	76.5	72.9	76.8	78.0	76.5
Above mode for age	556 874	12 095	26 940	13 034	19 180	30 213	41 313	6 9797	12 942	27 416	51 229	102 498	5 729	29 877	54 090	67 521
Enrolled in public school	2 804 301	58 434	127 550	54 323	96 636	162 875	218 379	286 462	71 249	150 649	292 513	503 331	26 845	166 317	289 937	298 801
Total enrolled in school	3 375 243	69 461	150 825	72 552	111 138	179 096	256 814	366 069	80 095	162 332	329 097	634 825	32 720	184 507	341 602	404 110
Percent enrolled	3 287 022	64 871	144 533	70 449	105 824	172 049	248 990	357 930	77 184	156 561	320 134	622 846	31 551	179 375	335 511	399 214
Grade:	97.4	93.4	95.8	97.1	95.2	96.1	97.0	97.8	96.4	96.4	97.3	98.1	96.4	97.2	98.2	98.8
Below mode for age	334 810	16 562	29 077	10 570	18 697	27 233	32 719	37 381	9 157	17 277	29 575	46 853	2 817	14 031	21 782	21 079
At mode for age	2 400 999	37 118	90 765	46 230	69 164	116 695	175 985	256 658	55 243	113 985	241 395	472 590	23 161	137 314	260 372	304 324
Percent of age group	71.1	53.4	60.2	63.7	62.2	65.2	68.5	70.1	69.0	70.2	73.4	74.4	70.8	74.4	76.2	75.3
Above mode for age	551 213	11 191	24 691	13 649	17 963	28 121	40 286	63 891	12 784	25 299	49 164	103 403	5 573	28 030	53 357	73 811
Enrolled in public school	2 864 424	62 776	135 595	62 352	99 193	160 036	224 282	307 590	70 323	143 019	282 157	523 189	27 619	157 498	283 661	325 134
Total enrolled in school	27 460 402	607 561	1 354 583	798 875	857 946	1 370 422	2 043 300	3 849 878	557 474	1 054 812	2 072 067	5 488 551	228 726	1 151 982	2 254 403	3 769 822
Percent enrolled	26 774 067	563 525	1 287 581	768 956	817 401	1 316 820	1 982 933	3 764 298	539 967	1 021 855	2 021 822	5 395 886	222 111	1 123 138	2 218 225	3 729 549
Grade:	97.5	92.8	95.1	96.3	95.3	96.1	97.0	97.8	96.9	96.9	97.6	98.3	97.1	97.5	98.4	98.9
2+ below mode for age	680 760	81 208	112 467	42 422	43 833	57 730	62 419	83 272	12 765	22 960	33 706	63 171	3 567	15 291	19 968	25 981
1 yr. below mode for age	3 626 695	169 704	338 830	163 130	178 298	269 384	347 575	545 175	79 891	147 802	249 393	548 285	25 228	118 127	189 649	256 224
At mode for age	18 169 802	246 281	672 259	447 665	476 125	796 483	1 279 274	2 520 331	362 637	693 330	1 429 358	3 882 093	154 838	807 225	1 648 483	2 763 420
Percent of age group	66.2	40.5	49.6	56.0	55.5	58.1	62.6	65.5	65.1	65.7	69.0	70.7	67.7	70.1	73.1	73.0
Above mode for age	4 296 810	66 332	164 025	115 739	119 145	193 223	293 665	615 520	84 674	157 763	309 365	902 337	38 478	182 495	360 125	693 924
Enrolled in public school	23 459 080	546 257	1 219 578	691 065	766 732	1 228 212	1 794 557	3 260 547	492 262	936 670	1 799 621	4 574 673	196 110	993 504	1 900 594	3 058 698

¹Education of father if both parents are present.

Table 8. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Education of Parent, Family Income, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.

	Education of parent and family income ¹															
	Less than 8 years of school			8 to 11 years of school			12 years of school			Some college						
	Total living with at least one parent	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 or more
United States	1 614 166	36 496	84 383	64 080	44 064	74 836	112 899	286 251	24 961	47 948	89 282	341 479	11 243	51 985	103 117	241 142
Urban and Rural Regions	1 487 209	25 681	66 535	54 018	36 783	63 868	100 987	264 670	22 744	43 835	84 066	328 042	10 734	49 544	99 832	235 870
	92.1	70.4	78.8	84.3	83.5	85.3	89.4	92.5	91.1	91.4	94.2	96.1	95.5	95.3	96.8	97.8
White—Continued	77 143	6 758	11 699	5 688	4 236	6 161	7 328	12 960	1 405	2 010	2 949	8 259	308	1 617	2 402	3 363
2+ below mode for age	247 090	7 495	18 678	13 160	9 237	15 107	21 695	48 690	4 183	7 777	13 638	43 787	1 563	6 757	11 893	23 430
1 yr. below mode for age	942 892	9 125	29 664	28 540	19 047	34 647	59 293	163 768	14 158	27 730	55 098	223 340	7 093	33 516	70 433	167 438
At mode for age	58.4	25.0	35.2	44.5	43.2	46.3	52.5	57.2	56.7	57.8	61.7	65.4	63.1	64.5	68.3	69.4
Percent of age group	220 084	2 303	6 494	6 630	4 263	7 953	12 671	39 252	2 998	6 318	12 381	52 656	1 768	7 654	15 104	41 639
Above mode for age	1 341 544	25 121	63 884	50 212	35 267	60 658	94 560	239 397	21 320	41 120	78 081	291 592	9 739	45 007	89 510	195 976
Enrolled in public school	1 440 731	29 669	74 159	65 086	37 151	62 144	95 962	275 286	20 327	38 954	72 628	316 848	8 628	43 177	85 213	215 499
17 years old	1 241 407	18 336	51 436	48 269	28 141	48 689	79 219	231 339	17 592	33 643	64 244	288 381	7 882	39 189	79 755	205 292
Total enrolled in school	86.2	61.8	69.4	74.2	75.7	78.3	82.6	84.0	86.5	86.4	88.5	91.0	91.4	90.8	93.6	95.3
Percent enrolled	70 365	5 295	9 438	5 969	3 435	4 937	6 475	12 435	1 138	1 850	3 036	8 385	367	1 507	2 203	3 875
Grade:	213 383	7 418	26 072	27 830	16 479	30 652	51 668	43 421	3 145	6 210	10 920	40 663	1 320	6 142	10 459	22 781
2+ below mode for age	875 319	24.3	35.2	42.8	44.4	46.7	53.8	58.5	60.5	62.5	64.1	68.5	5 682	28 305	61 014	159 983
1 yr. below mode for age	60.8	24.3	35.2	42.8	44.4	46.7	53.8	58.5	60.5	62.5	64.1	68.5	65.9	65.6	71.6	74.2
At mode for age	82 340	412	1 341	2 202	875	1 997	3 460	14 515	1 013	1 958	3 716	22 381	513	3 235	6 079	18 643
Percent of age group	1 102 313	17 856	49 196	44 591	26 766	46 040	73 247	206 856	16 247	31 088	58 738	252 622	7 054	35 000	69 635	167 377
Above mode for age	Female	1 486 034	31 637	73 973	55 321	42 228	67 464	102 966	24 974	46 110	85 706	316 675	10 542	50 481	98 387	223 891
Enrolled in public school	1 394 853	24 640	61 906	48 894	36 231	59 887	94 436	240 767	23 255	43 082	81 461	306 165	10 046	48 225	95 702	220 156
16 years old	93.9	77.9	83.7	88.4	85.8	88.8	91.7	94.2	93.1	93.4	95.0	96.7	95.3	95.5	97.3	98.3
Total enrolled in school	41 137	4 540	6 563	3 420	2 308	2 873	3 579	5 437	681	1 133	1 743	4 215	227	974	1 177	2 267
Grade:	139 391	6 137	12 931	8 615	6 359	9 254	12 383	25 927	2 681	4 075	7 144	21 621	870	3 959	6 312	11 123
2+ below mode for age	957 318	11 327	34 546	29 236	22 050	38 301	63 021	164 678	15 955	30 336	57 686	220 065	6 847	34 046	70 243	158 981
1 yr. below mode for age	64.4	35.8	46.7	52.8	52.2	56.8	61.2	64.4	63.9	65.8	67.3	69.5	64.9	67.4	71.4	71.0
At mode for age	257 007	2 636	7 866	7 623	5 514	9 489	15 453	44 725	3 938	7 538	14 888	60 264	2 102	9 246	17 970	47 785
Percent of age group	1 245 820	23 914	58 885	44 677	34 460	56 442	87 326	214 973	21 720	39 914	74 614	267 721	8 884	43 774	85 094	183 422
Above mode for age	Enrolled in public school	1 277 731	24 534	60 541	52 009	32 599	55 566	86 800	19 819	37 433	69 251	281 277	8 233	40 029	79 717	193 282
17 years old	1 101 911	16 996	45 376	40 188	25 527	44 577	72 272	197 070	17 164	32 343	60 687	250 094	7 562	36 249	73 513	182 293
Total enrolled in school	86.2	69.3	75.0	77.3	78.3	80.2	83.3	83.3	86.6	86.4	87.6	88.9	91.8	90.6	92.2	94.3
Percent enrolled	36 283	3 320	5 515	2 831	1 984	2 460	2 919	5 673	619	957	1 406	4 399	242	765	1 062	2 131
Grade:	115 950	4 394	10 119	7 203	4 377	6 626	9 443	22 292	1 876	3 545	6 074	19 288	819	3 260	5 171	10 106
2+ below mode for age	871 887	9 042	28 670	28 195	18 301	33 986	56 272	156 492	13 832	26 189	49 533	205 488	5 901	29 293	60 596	150 097
1 yr. below mode for age	68.2	36.9	47.4	54.2	56.1	61.2	64.8	66.1	69.8	70.0	71.5	73.1	71.7	73.2	76.0	77.7
At mode for age	78 648	240	1 072	1 959	865	1 505	3 138	12 613	837	1 652	3 674	20 919	600	2 931	6 684	19 959
Percent of age group	962 471	16 337	42 967	35 947	23 904	41 295	66 578	171 622	15 880	29 829	54 673	213 605	6 609	32 206	63 612	147 407
Above mode for age	Enrolled in public school															

¹Education of father if both parents are present.

Table 8. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Education of Parent, Family Income, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Education of parent and family income ¹														
	Less than 8 years of school			8 to 11 years of school			12 years of school			Some college					
	Total living with at least one parent	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more
United States															
Urban and Rural Regions															
UNITED STATES—Continued															
Negro															
Both Sexes															
3 years old	460 069	39 872	36 115	8 706	79 077	52 829	34 613	27 544	35 421	36 675	31 883	33 423	5 591	17 834	8 352
Total enrolled in school	61 585	3 741	3 651	1 074	8 361	5 536	4 218	3 741	4 763	4 830	4 336	5 860	1 208	3 570	3 489
Percent enrolled	13.4	9.4	10.1	12.3	10.6	10.5	12.2	13.6	13.4	13.2	13.6	17.5	21.6	20.0	41.8
Public school	40 172	3 248	2 927	777	6 976	4 398	3 106	2 278	3 596	3 237	2 595	2 712	633	1 703	863
Private school	21 413	493	724	297	1 385	1 138	1 112	1 463	1 167	1 593	1 741	3 148	575	1 867	2 626
4 years old	487 843	43 173	42 216	9 960	82 602	57 656	35 967	30 417	34 844	37 709	33 370	34 509	5 311	17 900	9 179
Total enrolled in school	154 793	9 463	10 508	3 309	23 559	16 714	11 419	10 929	11 673	11 996	10 883	14 095	1 889	6 834	5 505
Percent enrolled	122 970	8 511	9 192	33.2	28.5	29.0	31.7	35.9	33.5	31.8	32.6	40.6	35.6	38.2	60.0
Public school	31 823	952	1 316	2 712	21 302	14 771	9 445	8 427	9 767	9 710	8 419	9 645	1 379	4 147	2 225
Private school	499 531	47 598	47 128	11 195	82 260	58 146	38 983	32 553	33 735	35 611	32 110	35 308	5 061	17 243	9 331
5 years old	349 209	25 157	28 493	8 171	54 055	38 285	28 623	25 680	24 149	25 706	24 258	29 660	3 796	13 569	8 339
Total enrolled in school	69.9	52.9	60.5	73.0	65.7	65.8	73.4	78.9	71.6	72.2	75.5	84.0	75.0	78.7	89.4
Percent enrolled	322 406	24 279	27 085	7 657	52 076	36 316	26 908	23 672	22 526	23 591	22 245	26 199	3 342	11 540	6 016
Public school	26 803	878	1 408	514	1 979	1 969	1 715	2 008	1 623	2 115	2 013	3 461	454	2 029	2 323
Private school	510 930	50 183	51 011	13 465	82 964	59 912	40 583	35 028	33 007	35 208	30 901	34 306	4 933	16 632	9 910
6 years old	479 743	45 223	47 402	12 836	77 252	56 091	38 450	33 486	30 863	33 306	29 177	32 961	4 685	15 953	9 704
Total enrolled in school	93.9	90.1	92.9	95.3	93.1	93.6	94.7	95.6	93.5	94.6	94.4	96.1	95.0	95.9	97.9
Percent enrolled	319 274	31 277	31 998	8 410	50 871	36 536	25 418	21 619	20 681	22 474	19 396	21 756	3 095	10 730	6 519
Grade:	62.5	62.3	62.7	62.5	61.3	61.0	62.6	61.7	62.7	63.8	62.8	63.4	62.7	64.5	65.9
At made for age	139 752	12 436	13 572	3 852	22 993	17 011	11 181	10 168	8 802	9 420	8 251	9 817	1 446	4 528	2 928
Above made for age	460 843	44 714	46 531	12 319	76 057	54 920	37 155	31 713	30 026	31 954	27 688	30 096	4 440	14 465	7 886
Enrolled in public school	513 894	53 249	54 980	14 559	79 728	58 910	40 656	36 709	31 250	33 835	29 801	34 553	4 915	17 253	10 448
7 years old	492 367	50 125	52 563	14 016	76 117	56 469	38 952	35 538	29 888	32 370	28 672	33 505	4 690	16 657	10 160
Total enrolled in school	95.8	94.1	95.6	96.3	95.5	95.9	95.8	96.8	95.6	95.7	96.2	97.0	95.4	96.5	97.2
Percent enrolled	58 227	9 252	7 431	1 574	10 607	7 015	4 070	3 464	3 347	3 286	2 546	2 428	453	1 465	466
Grade:	300 928	28 325	31 212	8 626	45 094	34 019	24 044	22 219	18 630	20 314	18 303	21 539	2 962	10 737	8 243
Below made for age	58.6	53.2	56.8	59.2	56.6	57.7	59.1	60.5	59.6	60.0	61.4	63.3	60.3	62.2	63.2
At made for age	133 212	12 548	13 920	3 816	20 416	15 435	10 838	9 855	7 911	8 770	7 823	9 538	1 275	4 455	3 033
Above made for age	473 398	49 627	51 826	13 568	74 923	55 340	37 724	33 578	29 120	30 941	27 408	30 545	4 439	15 253	8 144
Enrolled in public school	4 016 635	478 453	532 755	176 523	573 861	444 834	317 744	344 942	187 628	208 362	187 253	246 142	35 650	113 256	81 411
8 to 15 years old	3 850 496	450 606	507 580	168 648	547 451	426 416	306 748	333 957	179 697	200 293	180 396	238 876	34 362	109 741	80 044
Total enrolled in school	95.9	94.2	95.3	95.5	95.4	95.9	96.5	96.8	95.8	96.1	96.3	97.0	96.4	96.9	98.3
Percent enrolled	258 942	68 624	47 686	11 968	42 709	25 857	15 055	13 243	8 253	7 287	5 633	6 093	1 276	3 146	1 042
Grade:	760 381	114 884	116 215	33 121	126 181	87 844	58 372	57 839	33 223	34 024	28 281	32 378	5 900	14 605	9 142
2 + below made for age	2 055 971	198 297	255 744	88 778	227 310	169 696	105 696	186 808	100 750	114 702	105 690	143 203	19 295	65 879	53 635
At made for age	51.2	41.4	48.0	50.3	48.1	51.1	53.4	54.2	53.7	55.0	56.4	58.2	54.1	58.2	61.1
Percent of age group	775 202	68 801	87 935	33 381	102 585	85 405	63 625	76 067	37 471	44 280	40 792	57 202	7 891	26 111	21 234
Above made for age	3 718 992	446 761	500 449	163 631	538 857	417 640	297 936	317 638	174 491	193 057	171 742	219 606	32 628	101 910	76 046
Enrolled in public school															

¹Education of father if both parents are present.

Table 8. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Education of Parent, Family Income, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Education of parent and family income ¹														
	Less than 8 years of school			8 to 11 years of school			12 years of school			Some college					
	Total living with at least one parent	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$6,999 to \$9,999	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$6,999 to \$9,999	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$9,999 to \$14,999	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$9,999 to \$15,000 or more
UNITED STATES—Continued															
Negro—Continued															
Male															
16 years old	208 075	27 494	33 206	13 658	24 781	20 874	17 247	20 986	8 262	7 788	12 110	4 259	1 308	4 270	
Total enrolled in school	182 852	22 691	28 507	11 946	21 265	17 933	15 322	19 087	6 289	7 481	11 185	4 652	1 185	4 081	
Percent enrolled	87.9	82.5	85.8	87.5	85.8	85.9	88.8	91.0	91.2	90.5	92.4	94.3	90.6	95.6	
Grade:															
2+ below mode for age	29 836	7 146	6 256	1 602	4 457	2 824	1 678	2 080	864	703	751	278	127	203	
1 yr. below mode for age	47 319	6 300	7 856	3 185	6 179	4 883	4 030	4 813	1 566	2 001	2 412	1 057	302	454	
At mode for age	82 279	7 463	11 560	5 502	8 500	8 146	7 577	9 283	2 976	3 722	6 099	2 574	572	2 424	
Percent of age group	39.5	27.1	34.8	40.3	34.3	39.0	43.9	44.2	43.1	45.0	50.4	52.2	43.7	56.8	
Above mode for age	23 418	1 782	2 835	1 657	2 129	2 080	2 037	2 911	883	1 055	1 923	743	184	1 000	
Enrolled in public school	177 766	22 490	28 121	11 677	20 995	17 598	14 939	18 287	6 151	7 245	10 606	3 826	1 157	3 481	
17 years old	184 780	24 095	30 884	13 097	20 497	18 178	14 373	20 922	5 659	6 591	11 200	3 515	1 112	3 870	
Total enrolled in school	140 865	17 334	22 354	9 342	15 520	13 902	10 858	16 149	4 507	5 523	9 104	3 096	911	3 458	
Percent enrolled	76.2	71.9	72.4	71.3	75.7	76.5	75.5	77.2	79.6	80.6	81.3	86.0	81.9	89.4	
Grade:															
2+ below mode for age	27 655	5 798	5 701	1 651	3 969	2 651	1 950	1 987	793	728	930	315	129	212	
1 yr. below mode for age	39 043	4 941	6 019	2 663	4 877	4 180	2 991	4 605	1 365	1 455	2 127	723	200	610	
At mode for age	68 547	6 364	10 194	4 679	6 399	6 628	5 476	8 721	2 247	3 071	5 301	2 020	522	2 212	
Percent of age group	37.1	26.4	33.0	35.7	31.2	36.4	38.1	41.7	39.7	44.8	47.3	51.4	46.9	57.2	
Above mode for age	5 620	231	440	349	275	448	441	836	102	271	746	323	60	424	
Enrolled in public school	135 242	17 048	21 844	8 994	15 179	13 510	10 521	15 327	4 345	5 277	8 416	2 784	891	2 835	
Female															
16 years old	202 728	26 282	32 471	12 454	23 855	21 282	16 888	20 375	6 918	7 901	12 108	3 828	1 646	4 330	
Total enrolled in school	181 238	22 216	28 268	11 062	20 924	19 001	15 191	18 812	6 286	7 235	11 332	3 691	1 481	4 221	
Percent enrolled	89.4	84.5	87.1	88.8	87.7	89.3	90.0	92.3	90.9	91.6	93.6	93.5	90.0	97.5	
Grade:															
2+ below mode for age	18 668	4 645	4 017	826	2 854	1 969	1 000	1 016	536	435	500	221	73	93	
1 yr. below mode for age	35 368	5 099	6 036	2 213	5 074	3 954	3 211	3 311	1 184	1 265	1 410	701	210	282	
At mode for age	94 284	9 674	14 148	6 034	10 023	9 910	8 191	10 105	3 361	3 965	6 629	2 874	898	2 529	
Percent of age group	46.5	36.8	43.6	48.5	42.0	46.6	48.5	49.6	48.6	50.2	54.7	55.0	54.6	58.4	
Above mode for age	32 938	2 798	4 067	1 989	2 973	3 168	2 789	4 380	1 205	1 570	2 793	1 090	300	1 317	
Enrolled in public school	175 715	22 113	27 930	10 800	20 545	18 661	14 676	18 041	6 066	6 905	10 725	3 344	1 398	3 673	
17 years old	165 875	21 605	27 048	11 585	18 438	16 228	13 513	18 296	5 060	5 872	10 433	3 255	1 278	3 247	
Total enrolled in school	130 893	16 802	20 943	8 943	14 435	12 496	10 733	14 070	3 924	4 656	8 446	2 791	1 043	3 002	
Percent enrolled	78.9	77.8	77.4	77.2	78.3	77.0	79.4	76.9	77.5	79.3	81.0	85.7	81.6	92.5	
Grade:															
2+ below mode for age	15 717	3 661	3 416	997	2 211	1 539	949	994	398	401	328	221	53	84	
1 yr. below mode for age	28 575	4 593	4 729	1 781	4 053	2 889	2 178	2 908	914	963	1 241	516	271	254	
At mode for age	78 680	8 247	12 065	5 643	7 633	7 551	7 024	8 938	2 368	3 081	5 992	2 258	616	1 894	
Percent of age group	47.4	38.2	44.6	48.7	41.4	46.5	52.0	48.9	46.8	52.5	57.4	56.9	48.2	62.2	
Above mode for age	7 921	301	733	522	588	517	582	1 230	244	211	885	541	103	643	
Enrolled in public school	124 028	16 552	20 400	8 595	14 046	12 015	10 194	12 980	3 706	4 430	7 629	2 347	1 006	2 314	

¹Education of father if both parents are present.

Table 8. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Education of Parent, Family Income, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total living with at least one parent	Education of parent and family income ¹															
		Less than 8 years of school				8 to 11 years of school				12 years of school				Some college			
		Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 or more
United States Urban and Rural Regions																	
UNITED STATES—Continued																	
Persons of Spanish Language Both Sexes																	
3 years old	236 129	25 058	37 439	8 297	18 143	23 325	18 388	15 266	6 120	13 136	16 488	18 608	2 269	11 926	12 795	8 871	
Total enrolled in school	24 608	1 961	2 640	568	1 469	1 756	1 341	1 424	725	1 194	1 419	2 064	469	1 800	2 858	2 920	
Percent enrolled	10.4	7.8	7.1	6.8	8.1	7.5	7.3	9.3	11.8	9.1	8.6	11.1	20.7	15.1	22.3	32.9	
Public school	13 966	1 761	2 291	393	1 242	1 371	1 013	846	486	722	806	906	235	661	723	510	
Private school	10 642	200	349	175	227	385	328	578	239	472	613	1 158	234	1 139	2 135	2 410	
4 years old	245 725	25 988	40 053	10 060	17 981	22 467	19 597	16 994	6 237	12 397	16 634	19 762	2 398	12 358	12 762	10 037	
Total enrolled in school	70 140	5 858	9 826	2 860	4 914	5 671	4 946	4 693	1 821	3 290	4 285	6 411	902	4 029	4 926	5 708	
Percent enrolled	28.5	22.5	24.5	28.4	27.3	25.2	25.2	27.6	29.2	26.5	25.8	32.4	37.6	32.6	38.6	56.9	
Public school	52 360	5 492	8 833	2 434	4 441	5 014	4 252	3 539	1 466	2 673	3 147	4 158	2 336	2 336	2 339	2 946	
Private school	17 780	366	993	426	4 441	5 014	4 252	3 539	355	617	1 138	2 253	328	1 793	2 587	3 946	
5 years old	250 968	25 937	42 276	10 472	17 744	22 642	20 516	18 087	5 848	12 153	16 046	20 462	2 034	11 715	13 386	11 450	
Total enrolled in school	187 719	15 567	28 154	8 112	12 282	16 144	15 602	14 842	4 380	8 801	12 490	17 773	1 590	9 578	11 807	10 597	
Percent enrolled	74.8	60.0	66.6	77.5	69.2	71.3	76.0	82.1	74.9	72.4	77.8	86.0	78.2	81.8	87.6	92.6	
Public school	164 600	14 864	26 197	7 301	11 773	15 066	14 134	13 051	3 990	7 725	10 595	14 804	1 382	7 712	8 834	7 172	
Private school	23 119	703	1 957	811	1 509	1 078	1 468	1 791	390	1 076	1 895	2 969	208	1 866	2 973	3 425	
6 years old	251 655	26 653	43 356	11 948	16 103	21 497	20 070	18 860	5 980	11 628	15 914	21 733	2 180	11 371	12 896	11 466	
Total enrolled in school	235 607	23 651	39 833	11 133	14 601	19 999	18 860	18 011	5 605	10 928	15 099	21 016	2 007	10 895	12 602	11 267	
Percent enrolled	93.6	88.7	92.1	93.2	90.7	95.0	94.0	95.5	93.7	94.0	94.9	96.7	92.1	95.8	97.7	98.3	
Grade:																	
At mode for age	168 907	16 862	28 052	7 546	9 764	14 076	13 799	12 897	3 937	7 807	11 348	15 429	1 390	8 085	9 503	8 412	
Percent of age group	67.1	63.3	64.7	63.2	60.6	65.5	68.8	68.4	65.8	67.1	71.3	71.0	63.8	71.1	73.7	73.4	
Above mode for age	53 951	5 096	9 321	2 844	4 058	4 923	4 014	4 265	1 340	2 462	3 136	4 661	515	2 379	2 417	2 520	
Enrolled in public school	209 157	22 900	37 886	9 910	13 783	18 515	16 997	15 229	5 031	10 004	13 087	16 980	1 806	8 859	9 823	8 347	
7 years old	250 291	26 875	43 725	13 564	15 352	20 598	19 478	20 277	5 416	10 797	15 158	20 751	2 202	10 789	13 124	12 185	
Total enrolled in school	240 447	25 282	41 697	13 107	14 522	19 623	18 883	19 596	5 152	10 285	14 741	20 241	2 105	10 437	12 797	11 979	
Percent enrolled	96.1	94.1	95.4	96.6	94.6	95.3	96.9	96.6	95.1	95.3	97.2	97.5	95.6	96.7	97.5	98.3	
Grade:																	
Below mode for age	37 292	6 796	9 484	2 153	2 598	3 072	2 567	2 150	674	1 491	1 571	1 601	292	1 115	1 021	707	
1 yr. below mode for age	153 770	13 740	24 094	8 143	8 572	12 441	12 494	13 056	3 430	6 692	10 280	14 366	1 417	7 213	9 244	8 588	
Percent of age group	61.4	51.1	55.1	60.0	55.8	60.4	64.4	64.4	63.3	62.0	67.8	69.2	64.4	66.9	70.4	70.5	
Above mode for age	49 385	4 746	8 119	2 811	3 352	4 110	3 822	4 390	1 048	2 102	2 890	4 274	396	2 109	2 532	2 684	
Enrolled in public school	214 045	24 727	39 300	11 659	13 736	18 326	16 980	16 796	4 708	9 319	12 771	16 224	1 825	8 783	10 159	8 732	
8 to 15 years old	1 801 716	205 962	357 717	133 403	94 203	131 022	131 351	169 424	31 846	60 058	84 525	152 299	12 905	60 444	79 933	96 624	
Total enrolled in school	1 732 141	192 565	340 422	127 409	89 599	125 570	127 466	165 039	30 597	57 861	82 120	148 807	12 353	58 545	78 531	95 257	
Percent enrolled	96.1	93.5	95.2	95.5	95.1	95.8	97.0	97.4	96.1	96.3	97.2	97.7	95.7	96.9	98.2	98.6	
Grade:																	
2+ below mode for age	116 046	32 954	37 757	9 466	5 616	6 811	4 908	4 970	1 401	2 422	2 199	2 920	511	1 697	1 295	1 119	
1 yr. below mode for age	389 349	64 454	104 113	31 892	22 777	30 604	25 698	28 114	6 150	11 502	13 606	20 358	2 360	9 609	9 256	8 856	
At mode for age	960 835	74 614	158 008	67 544	46 188	67 341	76 369	103 730	17 770	34 448	52 296	98 461	7 364	37 004	54 022	65 656	
Percent of age group	53.3	36.2	44.2	50.6	49.0	51.4	58.1	61.2	55.8	57.4	61.9	64.6	57.2	61.2	67.6	67.9	
Above mode for age	265 911	20 543	40 544	18 507	15 018	20 814	20 491	28 225	5 276	9 489	14 019	27 068	2 098	10 235	13 958	19 626	
Enrolled in public school	1 555 586	187 561	323 420	115 498	84 954	116 465	114 667	141 696	27 914	52 128	72 087	122 841	10 773	49 340	63 822	72 420	

¹Education of father if both parents are present.

Table 8. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Education of Parent, Family Income, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Education of parent and family income ¹														
	Less than 8 years of school			8 to 11 years of school			12 years of school			Some college					
	Total living with at least one parent	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 or more
United States															
Urban and Rural Regions															
UNITED STATES—Continued															
Persons of Spanish Language—Continued															
Male															
16 years old	93 878	10 741	19 999	5 703	6 434	10 621	1 335	2 191	3 364	8 126	556	2 352	3 131	5 182	
Total enrolled in school	82 483	8 175	16 630	5 059	5 758	9 815	1 184	2 032	3 172	7 719	538	2 222	2 984	5 010	
Percent enrolled	87.9	76.1	83.2	86.4	89.5	92.4	88.7	92.7	94.3	95.0	96.8	94.5	95.3	96.7	
Grade:															
2+ below mode for age	11 110	2 687	3 552	1 119	1 542	2 316	194	207	217	276	21	159	156	142	
1 yr. below mode for age	23 389	2 895	6 048	1 822	2 117	3 126	292	567	810	1 508	141	407	572	716	
At mode for age	39 320	2 098	6 139	3 778	3 126	5 740	555	1 043	1 640	4 723	294	1 285	1 755	3 240	
Percent of age group	41.9	19.5	30.7	37.8	48.6	54.2	41.6	48.5	48.8	58.1	52.9	54.6	56.1	62.5	
Above mode for age	8 664	8 011	16 121	3 415	4 761	8 759	1 109	1 861	2 994	6 719	82	371	501	912	
Enrolled in public school	76 274	8 518	17 149	2 965	4 416	8 284	1 108	1 628	2 740	7 467	477	1 894	2 349	4 794	
17 years old	63 459	5 926	12 699	2 245	3 444	7 615	894	1 396	2 333	6 721	396	1 711	2 149	4 409	
Total enrolled in school	79.8	69.6	74.1	75.0	84.3	82.0	80.7	85.7	85.1	90.0	83.0	90.3	91.5	92.0	
Grade:															
2+ below mode for age	10 598	2 346	3 303	1 146	1 588	2 324	161	142	246	423	38	140	84	194	
1 yr. below mode for age	17 895	1 957	4 427	1 633	2 119	3 126	264	373	581	1 271	124	435	454	760	
At mode for age	31 871	1 530	4 771	3 322	4 688	6 888	429	796	1 394	4 483	194	977	1 416	3 051	
Percent of age group	40.1	18.0	27.6	33.2	46.7	50.5	38.7	48.9	50.9	60.0	40.7	51.6	60.3	63.6	
Above mode for age	3 095	93	238	57	168	535	40	85	112	544	40	159	195	404	
Enrolled in public school	58 558	5 836	12 286	2 186	3 278	6 847	846	1 276	2 130	5 817	349	1 527	1 839	3 492	
Female															
16 years old	86 661	9 852	18 404	3 416	5 004	9 964	1 410	2 084	3 241	7 783	410	2 353	3 108	4 993	
Total enrolled in school	76 886	7 858	15 450	2 950	4 444	9 235	1 250	1 885	2 999	7 437	368	2 254	3 010	4 880	
Percent enrolled	88.7	79.8	83.9	86.4	88.8	92.7	88.7	90.5	92.5	95.6	89.8	95.8	96.8	97.7	
Grade:															
2+ below mode for age	8 340	2 011	2 647	350	430	420	94	166	139	310	29	163	106	147	
1 yr. below mode for age	17 164	2 575	4 831	1 789	2 440	3 823	270	375	509	909	109	359	349	425	
At mode for age	41 292	2 652	6 667	3 883	5 163	8 126	669	1 057	1 980	5 086	177	416	1 972	3 229	
Percent of age group	47.6	28.9	36.2	40.5	51.6	58.4	47.4	50.7	61.1	65.3	43.2	60.2	63.4	64.7	
Above mode for age	10 090	620	1 305	428	550	1 506	217	287	491	1 132	53	316	383	1 079	
Enrolled in public school	70 048	7 666	14 825	2 779	4 227	8 096	1 160	1 715	2 665	6 375	327	1 942	2 579	3 734	
17 years old	72 859	7 890	15 237	2 715	4 029	8 884	973	1 773	2 570	6 913	413	1 841	2 544	4 071	
Total enrolled in school	58 953	5 605	11 631	2 223	3 313	7 469	772	1 473	2 164	5 978	363	1 683	2 332	3 773	
Percent enrolled	80.9	71.0	76.3	81.9	82.2	84.1	79.3	83.1	86.2	86.5	87.9	91.4	91.7	92.7	
Grade:															
2+ below mode for age	7 470	1 714	2 346	289	349	440	56	166	114	299	50	121	109	112	
1 yr. below mode for age	13 916	1 765	3 677	683	759	1 483	198	276	462	959	49	306	361	414	
At mode for age	34 465	2 046	5 399	1 174	1 927	3 993	443	919	1 469	4 173	217	1 128	1 653	2 753	
Percent of age group	47.3	25.9	35.4	43.2	51.1	57.5	45.5	51.8	57.2	60.4	52.5	61.3	65.0	67.6	
Above mode for age	3 102	80	209	77	100	438	75	112	119	547	47	128	209	494	
Enrolled in public school	53 239	5 418	11 165	2 110	3 093	6 574	702	1 336	1 875	5 167	302	1 442	1 872	2 953	

¹Education of father if both parents are present.

Table 8. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Education of Parent, Family Income, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

	Education of parent and family income ¹															
	Less than 8 years of school				8 to 11 years of school				12 years of school				Some college			
	Total living with at least one parent	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 or more
United States																
Urban and Rural Regions																
CENTRAL CITIES OF URBANIZED AREAS																
Total																
Both Sexes																
3 years old																
Total enrolled in school	1 021 983	32 217	54 293	18 940	83 195	77 204	79 828	80 812	46 136	62 742	100 989	134 284	13 939	72 814	91 864	72 786
Percent enrolled	14.5	2 952	4 483	1 602	8 274	6 771	6 601	8 742	6 189	6 942	9 339	17 526	3 789	14 070	21 426	29 083
Public school	56 527	2 469	3 462	978	6 564	4 939	4 200	4 140	3 808	3 713	4 106	5 936	1 124	3 436	3 941	3 711
Private school	91 262	483	1 021	624	1 710	1 832	2 401	4 602	2 381	3 229	5 233	11 590	2 665	10 634	17 485	25 372
4 years old																
Total enrolled in school	1 066 846	34 615	60 537	22 750	87 562	80 561	83 998	90 290	45 643	62 710	99 287	143 093	13 647	68 519	92 384	81 250
Percent enrolled	33.7	9 115	15 884	6 544	26 716	22 356	22 356	26 800	15 196	18 379	26 614	47 369	5 776	25 948	40 350	49 661
Public school	217 719	8 203	13 510	4 952	23 746	19 166	17 440	18 372	11 678	13 227	18 083	27 286	2 737	11 405	14 841	13 173
Private school	141 519	912	2 374	1 692	2 970	3 364	4 916	8 428	3 518	5 152	8 531	20 083	3 039	14 543	25 509	36 488
5 years old																
Total enrolled in school	1 100 369	36 107	62 833	25 232	86 886	80 579	87 507	99 307	43 723	61 221	98 012	153 341	12 999	66 941	95 156	90 525
Percent enrolled	89.6	23 757	44 543	20 082	63 737	59 949	69 279	82 687	34 282	46 996	80 042	134 002	10 627	56 283	85 838	84 654
Public school	738 649	22 620	40 468	16 988	60 292	54 753	60 902	69 674	30 639	39 918	66 750	107 183	8 279	42 559	63 110	54 514
Private school	158 109	1 137	4 075	3 094	3 445	5 196	8 377	13 013	3 643	7 078	13 292	26 819	2 348	13 724	22 728	30 140
6 years old																
Total enrolled in school	1 122 075	36 825	66 065	28 500	85 204	80 677	89 198	107 881	43 773	61 093	93 985	159 500	12 746	62 967	95 783	97 876
Percent enrolled	1 074 135	33 266	61 684	27 208	79 709	75 791	85 348	104 109	41 400	58 030	89 976	154 936	12 162	60 886	93 514	96 116
Grade:																
At mode for age	774 326	21 722	41 615	18 224	52 507	51 105	60 983	74 779	28 811	41 004	67 478	116 297	8 785	46 084	72 439	72 493
Percent of age group	69.0	59.0	63.0	63.9	61.6	63.3	68.4	69.3	65.8	67.1	71.8	72.9	68.9	73.2	75.6	74.1
Above mode for age	247 266	9 383	16 440	7 247	22 644	20 514	19 690	24 429	10 486	14 132	18 155	32 416	2 806	12 048	17 065	19 811
Enrolled in public school	900 404	31 850	56 600	23 180	75 928	69 410	73 201	83 727	37 692	52 111	74 472	119 018	10 293	49 970	73 107	69 905
7 years old																
Total enrolled in school	1 123 843	37 977	68 578	31 558	82 251	78 214	87 232	114 757	40 847	57 374	90 948	164 739	12 573	59 602	92 699	104 494
Percent enrolled	1 091 197	35 706	65 845	30 724	78 446	75 145	84 513	111 881	39 080	55 362	88 528	161 708	12 128	58 027	91 086	103 018
Grade:																
Below mode for age	109 556	6 849	10 616	3 865	11 123	9 867	10 371	10 520	4 336	5 784	7 884	11 373	1 101	4 514	5 790	5 563
At mode for age	742 812	19 857	39 478	19 564	47 144	46 418	55 674	76 569	25 268	36 601	63 042	117 450	8 489	41 909	68 511	76 836
Percent of age group	66.1	52.3	57.6	62.0	57.3	59.3	63.8	66.7	61.9	63.8	69.3	71.3	67.5	70.3	73.9	73.6
Above mode for age	238 829	9 000	15 751	7 295	20 179	18 860	18 468	24 792	9 476	12 977	17 602	32 905	2 538	11 604	16 785	20 597
Enrolled in public school	911 778	34 452	60 441	26 008	74 426	69 025	72 665	88 883	35 724	49 038	72 849	122 713	10 409	48 288	71 228	75 699
8 to 15 years old																
Total enrolled in school	9 022 108	319 383	600 656	346 900	574 857	586 227	682 584	1 180 488	264 877	372 075	576 629	1 434 001	84 780	375 007	623 291	990 353
Percent enrolled	8 775 757	300 219	573 661	333 876	549 352	563 852	662 620	1 154 331	255 398	359 839	562 262	1 409 414	82 232	365 862	623 488	979 338
Grade:																
2+ below mode for age	296 159	35 368	47 466	20 192	34 287	28 935	24 267	30 579	9 189	10 273	11 761	20 013	1 087	6 969	6 958	8 015
1 yr. below mode for age	1 335 503	84 259	144 880	70 990	124 845	118 894	119 763	171 415	43 246	57 637	74 864	147 617	11 001	41 651	55 696	68 745
At mode for age	5 459 955	133 194	289 277	181 798	285 620	308 297	396 828	721 102	152 132	220 879	367 821	959 049	52 597	246 174	445 572	699 615
Percent of age group	60.5	41.7	48.2	52.4	49.7	52.6	58.1	61.1	57.4	59.4	63.8	66.9	62.0	65.6	70.4	70.6
Above mode for age	1 684 140	47 398	92 038	60 896	104 600	107 729	121 772	231 235	50 831	71 050	107 816	282 735	16 747	71 068	115 262	202 963
Enrolled in public school	7 315 263	289 099	529 923	287 200	519 129	516 401	568 967	916 702	230 643	319 614	466 825	1 073 136	70 219	305 449	493 170	728 786

¹Education of father if both parents are present.

Table 8. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Education of Parent, Family Income, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

	Education of parent and family income ¹														
	Less than 8 years of school			8 to 11 years of school			12 years of school			Some college					
	Total living with at least one parent	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 or more
United States Urban and Rural Regions															
CENTRAL CITIES OF URBANIZED AREAS—Continued															
Total—Continued															
Male															
16 years old	521 858	34 798	28 040	24 628	29 625	36 598	87 545	10 764	16 174	26 052	93 600	3 945	16 978	30 370	66 225
Total enrolled in school	475 263	29 078	24 223	20 686	24 840	32 375	80 094	9 669	14 450	24 077	89 432	3 677	16 147	29 233	64 604
Percent enrolled	91.1	83.6	86.4	84.0	83.8	88.5	91.5	89.8	89.3	92.4	95.5	93.2	95.1	96.3	97.6
Grade:															
2+ below mode for age	33 639	5 324	2 701	3 538	3 038	2 690	4 574	1 004	989	1 238	2 456	219	632	921	1 062
1 yr. below mode for age	31 560	8 735	6 049	5 984	6 889	8 089	16 047	2 280	3 355	4 400	12 162	2 673	2 673	4 023	6 355
At mode for age	272 482	12 103	12 083	8 849	17 149	17 149	45 854	4 925	7 729	14 288	57 708	2 146	10 013	19 294	44 190
Percent of age group	52.2	34.8	43.1	35.9	39.9	46.9	52.4	45.8	47.8	54.8	61.7	54.4	59.0	63.5	66.7
Above mode for age	77 582	2 916	3 390	2 315	3 101	4 447	13 619	1 460	2 377	4 151	17 106	627	2 829	4 995	12 997
Enrolled in public school	406 320	27 288	21 763	19 673	22 834	28 777	66 723	8 970	12 910	20 980	72 590	3 282	13 918	24 808	49 635
17 years old	468 229	30 253	27 530	20 098	24 084	30 287	85 060	8 462	13 799	21 501	88 434	3 244	14 574	25 821	60 838
Total enrolled in school	389 805	21 878	20 433	14 622	17 793	23 694	69 327	6 718	11 371	18 470	78 476	2 821	12 999	24 064	57 515
Percent enrolled	83.3	72.3	74.2	72.8	73.9	78.2	81.5	79.4	82.4	85.9	88.7	87.0	89.2	93.2	94.5
Grade:															
2+ below mode for age	32 944	4 548	3 094	3 001	2 824	2 716	4 793	824	948	1 211	2 941	244	671	806	1 346
1 yr. below mode for age	76 650	6 510	5 660	4 728	5 022	5 945	13 933	1 719	2 404	3 709	11 459	478	2 385	3 421	6 116
At mode for age	245 793	9 941	10 385	6 471	9 134	13 612	44 402	3 798	6 997	11 990	55 365	1 818	8 478	17 235	42 927
Percent of age group	52.5	37.7	37.7	32.2	37.9	44.9	52.2	44.9	50.7	55.8	62.6	56.0	58.2	66.7	70.6
Above mode for age	34 418	879	1 294	422	813	1 421	6 199	377	1 022	1 560	8 711	281	1 465	2 602	7 126
Enrolled in public school	326 651	20 321	18 191	13 840	16 467	20 568	57 084	6 056	9 929	15 925	62 733	2 393	10 860	19 699	43 366
Female															
16 years old	491 147	33 278	24 060	23 446	27 354	34 651	80 125	10 707	16 300	24 871	88 635	3 955	16 557	28 997	62 377
Total enrolled in school	453 763	28 512	21 135	19 951	23 842	31 345	74 324	9 730	15 030	23 394	85 168	3 666	15 636	28 020	61 253
Percent enrolled	92.4	85.7	87.8	85.1	87.2	90.5	92.8	90.9	92.2	94.1	96.1	92.7	94.4	96.6	98.2
Grade:															
2+ below mode for age	21 144	3 555	1 616	2 129	2 031	1 649	2 266	586	654	683	1 649	171	511	459	760
1 yr. below mode for age	59 028	6 701	4 109	4 826	5 035	5 276	9 178	1 511	2 177	2 471	6 961	477	1 648	2 142	3 114
At mode for age	280 521	14 220	11 696	9 975	12 666	18 606	46 353	5 679	9 248	15 248	56 979	2 307	10 158	19 839	42 290
Percent of age group	57.1	42.7	48.6	42.5	46.3	53.7	57.9	53.0	56.7	61.3	64.3	58.3	61.4	68.4	67.8
Above mode for age	93 070	4 036	3 714	3 021	4 090	5 814	16 527	1 954	2 951	4 992	19 579	711	3 319	5 980	15 089
Enrolled in public school	381 111	26 506	18 474	18 821	21 998	27 338	60 354	8 837	13 250	19 876	66 746	3 128	13 409	23 196	46 836
17 years old	427 012	27 662	23 958	17 802	22 103	28 353	76 498	8 214	12 791	20 284	81 275	2 939	13 838	24 013	54 902
Total enrolled in school	352 971	20 712	18 131	13 482	16 697	22 384	60 689	6 692	10 444	17 058	69 927	2 554	12 473	21 849	51 035
Percent enrolled	82.7	74.9	75.7	75.7	75.5	78.9	79.3	81.5	81.7	84.1	86.0	86.9	90.1	91.0	93.0
Grade:															
2+ below mode for age	19 145	3 240	1 650	1 838	1 645	1 414	2 578	524	588	639	1 518	130	411	403	662
1 yr. below mode for age	47 347	4 906	3 559	3 398	3 870	3 707	7 995	1 199	1 578	2 113	5 974	441	1 792	1 792	2 923
At mode for age	251 663	11 680	11 490	7 590	10 733	15 494	44 168	4 507	7 609	12 596	53 705	1 755	9 288	17 067	40 020
Percent of age group	58.9	42.2	48.0	42.6	48.6	54.6	57.7	54.9	59.5	62.1	66.1	59.7	67.1	71.1	72.9
Above mode for age	34 816	886	1 432	244	422	727	5 948	462	1 606	1 710	8 730	228	1 501	2 587	7 430
Enrolled in public school	288 275	19 019	15 460	12 537	14 756	19 268	47 775	5 947	9 205	14 151	53 679	2 197	10 370	17 660	37 873

¹Education of father if both parents are present.

Table 8. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Education of Parent, Family Income, and Sex: 1970—Continued

	Education of parent and family income ¹															
	Less than 8 years of school			8 to 11 years of school			12 years of school			Some college						
	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	
United States	273 686	13 005	16 083	5 205	18 842	23 207	20 699	23 057	3 855	11 540	7 675	5 413	3 855	11 540	7 675	5 413
Urban and Rural Regions	40 208	1 411	1 988	636	2 736	3 434	3 082	4 146	889	2 403	2 063	2 196	889	2 403	2 063	2 196
Both Sexes	14.7	10.8	12.4	12.2	14.5	14.3	14.9	18.0	23.1	20.8	26.9	40.6	23.1	20.8	26.9	40.6
3 years old	25 215	1 201	1 542	442	1 625	2 190	1 744	1 902	432	1 103	601	573	432	1 103	601	573
Percent enrolled	14 993	210	1 446	194	1 111	1 332	1 338	2 244	457	1 300	1 462	1 623	457	1 300	1 462	1 623
Public school	289 824	14 037	19 137	5 810	20 766	24 020	21 952	23 605	3 461	11 686	8 269	5 864	3 461	11 686	8 269	5 864
Private school	107 054	4 439	6 460	2 191	7 831	8 584	7 358	10 092	1 334	4 865	4 028	3 484	1 334	4 865	4 028	3 484
4 years old	36.9	31.6	33.8	34.5	37.7	35.7	35.8	42.8	38.5	41.6	48.7	59.4	38.5	41.6	48.7	59.4
Percent enrolled	85 317	4 003	5 602	1 796	5 969	6 997	6 141	6 912	970	2 947	2 212	1 329	970	2 947	2 212	1 329
Public school	21 737	436	858	395	1 862	1 587	1 720	3 180	364	1 918	1 816	2 155	364	1 918	1 816	2 155
Private school	292 318	15 504	20 012	6 797	22 514	22 214	20 730	23 830	3 400	11 034	8 221	5 849	3 400	11 034	8 221	5 849
5 years old	228 912	10 428	14 658	5 458	18 802	17 551	16 581	20 696	2 592	8 948	7 192	5 284	2 592	8 948	7 192	5 284
Percent enrolled	78.3	67.3	73.2	80.3	85.5	79.0	80.0	86.8	76.2	81.1	87.5	90.3	76.2	81.1	87.5	90.3
Public school	210 967	10 067	13 885	5 052	17 366	16 099	15 165	18 294	2 283	7 582	5 625	3 690	2 283	7 582	5 625	3 690
Private school	17 945	361	773	406	1 436	1 452	1 416	2 402	309	1 366	1 567	1 594	309	1 366	1 567	1 594
6 years old	300 055	15 981	22 010	8 388	24 219	22 695	19 819	23 564	3 223	11 083	8 088	6 446	3 223	11 083	8 088	6 446
Percent enrolled	284 006	14 597	20 680	8 062	23 075	21 721	18 779	22 688	3 040	10 666	7 752	6 274	3 040	10 666	7 752	6 274
Grade:	94.7	91.3	94.0	96.1	95.3	95.7	94.8	96.3	94.3	96.2	95.8	97.3	94.3	96.2	95.8	97.3
At mode for age	178 794	9 235	12 773	5 067	14 274	13 851	11 970	14 440	2 010	6 943	5 241	4 042	2 010	6 943	5 241	4 042
Percent of age group	59.6	57.8	58.0	60.4	60.7	61.0	60.4	61.3	62.4	62.6	64.8	62.7	62.4	62.6	64.8	62.7
Above mode for age	90 597	4 540	6 786	2 546	7 529	6 867	5 729	7 297	913	3 194	2 208	2 031	913	3 194	2 208	2 031
Enrolled in public school	269 110	14 313	20 007	7 602	21 666	19 942	17 529	20 338	2 819	9 499	6 675	4 926	2 819	9 499	6 675	4 926
7 years old	298 013	17 128	23 213	8 845	25 482	21 586	19 231	23 940	3 210	11 515	8 312	6 457	3 210	11 515	8 312	6 457
Percent enrolled	286 312	16 156	22 258	8 593	24 621	20 644	18 538	23 244	3 094	11 099	8 050	6 294	3 094	11 099	8 050	6 294
Grade:	96.1	94.3	95.9	97.2	96.6	95.6	96.4	97.1	96.4	96.4	96.8	97.5	96.4	96.4	96.8	97.5
Below mode for age	29 087	2 593	2 611	874	2 218	1 803	1 607	1 652	265	991	543	288	265	991	543	288
At mode for age	171 770	8 822	12 975	5 263	15 275	12 476	11 429	14 462	1 887	6 933	5 219	4 049	1 887	6 933	5 219	4 049
Percent of age group	57.6	51.5	55.9	59.5	58.0	57.8	59.4	60.4	58.8	60.2	62.8	62.7	58.8	60.2	62.8	62.7
Above mode for age	85 455	4 741	6 672	2 456	7 128	6 365	5 502	7 130	942	3 175	2 288	1 957	942	3 175	2 288	1 957
Enrolled in public school	271 404	15 852	21 752	8 212	23 026	19 499	17 430	20 932	2 892	9 969	6 769	4 813	2 892	9 969	6 769	4 813
8 to 15 years old	2 298 954	151 657	226 677	105 059	281 945	137 610	123 535	170 927	22 639	74 404	56 468	52 090	22 639	74 404	56 468	52 090
Percent enrolled	2 211 924	143 414	216 552	100 872	234 474	132 482	119 253	165 803	21 872	72 244	55 190	51 199	21 872	72 244	55 190	51 199
Grade:	94.6	94.6	95.5	96.0	96.6	96.3	96.5	97.0	96.6	97.1	97.7	98.3	96.6	97.1	97.7	98.3
2+ below mode for age	115 419	14 749	16 846	6 031	9 254	4 507	3 731	4 364	825	2 058	1 192	765	825	2 058	1 192	765
1 yr. below mode for age	420 032	36 494	49 643	21 140	39 800	21 977	17 740	22 327	3 920	9 952	5 951	4 295	3 920	9 952	5 951	4 295
At mode for age	1 182 359	65 500	108 953	52 348	128 869	74 231	67 335	96 986	11 960	42 429	33 880	31 628	11 960	42 429	33 880	31 628
Percent of age group	43.2	48.1	49.9	49.8	53.3	53.9	54.5	56.7	52.8	57.0	60.0	60.7	52.8	57.0	60.0	60.7
Above mode for age	494 114	26 671	41 110	21 353	56 551	31 767	29 447	42 126	5 167	17 805	14 167	14 511	5 167	17 805	14 167	14 511
Enrolled in public school	2 105 942	141 211	211 414	96 770	220 619	114 321	112 261	149 853	20 430	65 825	47 684	41 002	20 430	65 825	47 684	41 002

¹Education of father if both parents are present.

Table 8. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Education of Parent, Family Income, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Education of parent and family income ¹												
	Less than 8 years of school			8 to 11 years of school			12 years of school			Some college			
	Total living with at least one parent	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$6,999 to \$9,999	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$6,999 to \$9,999	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$9,999 to \$14,999	\$15,000 or more
United States													
Urban and Rural Regions													
CENTRAL CITIES OF URBANIZED AREAS—Continued													
Negro—Continued													
Male													
16 years old	114 811	7 857	13 323	7 897	14 637	10 875	14 637	5 743	5 214	8 450	3 289	2 690	2 842
Total enrolled in school	101 393	6 325	11 568	7 056	13 322	9 586	13 322	5 218	4 690	7 727	3 118	2 562	2 726
Percent enrolled	88.3	80.5	86.8	89.4	91.0	88.1	91.0	90.9	90.0	91.4	94.8	95.2	95.9
Grade:													
2+ below made for age	13 522	1 603	2 215	930	1 390	953	1 390	483	455	533	80	193	113
1 yr. below made for age	26 443	1 886	3 240	1 847	3 476	2 653	3 476	1 058	1 001	1 612	185	718	322
At made for age	46 739	2 207	4 850	3 178	6 286	4 566	6 286	2 578	2 386	4 120	1 681	1 349	1 544
Percent of age group	40.7	28.1	36.4	40.2	42.9	38.5	42.9	44.9	45.8	48.8	46.3	51.1	54.3
Above made for age	14 689	629	1 263	1 101	2 170	1 414	2 170	724	848	1 462	118	582	747
Enrolled in public school	97 301	6 171	11 298	6 815	12 627	9 267	12 627	5 000	4 454	7 244	2 878	2 360	2 284
17 years old	101 395	6 858	11 930	7 521	14 871	8 877	14 871	4 552	4 590	8 005	2 614	2 451	2 674
Total enrolled in school	76 872	4 768	8 577	5 496	11 397	6 572	11 397	3 645	3 685	6 368	2 238	2 136	2 397
Percent enrolled	75.8	69.5	71.9	73.1	76.6	74.0	76.6	80.1	80.3	79.6	85.6	87.1	89.6
Grade:													
2+ below made for age	13 016	1 379	1 926	908	1 463	1 167	1 463	501	413	665	92	221	147
1 yr. below made for age	22 091	1 452	2 616	1 720	3 143	1 850	3 143	936	1 035	1 494	141	455	398
At made for age	38 027	1 820	3 826	2 643	6 147	3 596	6 147	2 019	1 988	3 607	300	1 358	1 264
Percent of age group	37.5	26.5	32.1	35.1	41.3	36.7	41.3	44.4	43.3	45.1	41.2	51.6	57.0
Above made for age	3 738	117	209	225	644	297	644	189	249	602	51	204	315
Enrolled in public school	72 456	4 583	8 227	5 193	10 726	6 259	10 726	3 451	3 502	5 757	2 033	1 884	1 927
Female													
16 years old	111 497	7 610	13 165	7 213	14 374	10 598	14 374	5 388	4 800	8 526	3 319	2 503	2 903
Total enrolled in school	100 103	6 223	11 542	6 411	13 232	9 563	13 232	4 945	4 437	7 986	3 136	2 403	2 843
Percent enrolled	89.8	81.8	87.7	88.9	92.1	90.2	92.1	91.8	92.4	93.7	94.5	96.0	97.9
Grade:													
2+ below made for age	8 520	998	1 482	454	762	652	762	309	202	309	52	183	71
1 yr. below made for age	19 973	1 550	2 744	1 223	2 323	2 145	2 323	885	747	1 047	127	473	163
At made for age	51 292	2 691	5 492	3 457	6 879	4 965	6 879	2 631	2 472	4 535	530	1 322	1 667
Percent of age group	46.0	35.4	41.7	47.9	47.9	46.8	47.9	48.8	51.5	53.2	54.1	52.9	57.4
Above made for age	20 318	984	1 824	1 277	3 268	1 801	3 268	827	1 016	2 095	166	724	942
Enrolled in public school	95 618	6 152	11 314	6 185	12 551	9 118	12 551	4 672	4 230	7 494	2 809	2 160	2 377
17 years old	91 364	6 128	10 993	6 932	13 063	8 130	13 063	3 887	4 031	7 446	2 673	2 236	2 215
Total enrolled in school	70 614	4 691	8 215	5 242	9 821	6 271	9 821	2 991	3 275	5 963	2 391	1 900	2 044
Percent enrolled	77.3	76.6	74.7	75.6	75.2	77.1	75.2	76.5	81.2	80.1	89.5	85.0	92.3
Grade:													
2+ below made for age	7 491	962	1 390	604	702	553	702	270	192	260	35	168	64
1 yr. below made for age	15 581	1 464	1 870	1 063	2 092	1 348	2 092	647	659	966	181	355	174
At made for age	42 049	2 139	4 581	3 200	6 031	3 979	6 031	1 505	2 150	4 003	387	1 239	1 303
Percent of age group	46.0	34.9	41.7	46.2	46.1	48.9	46.1	44.5	53.3	53.8	45.7	55.4	58.8
Above made for age	5 493	126	374	375	1 003	289	1 003	131	316	734	60	377	503
Enrolled in public school	65 324	4 540	7 853	4 944	8 929	5 880	8 929	2 813	3 014	5 237	2 056	1 583	1 500

¹Education of father, if both parents are present.

Table 8. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Education of Parent, Family Income, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Education of parent and family income ¹															
	Total living with at least one parent			Less than 8 years of school			8 to 11 years of school			12 years of school			Some college			
		Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 or more
United States	122 026	13 296	19 422	4 286	11 431	13 413	9 726	7 713	3 703	6 728	8 231	8 438	1 163	5 709	5 274	3 493
Urban and Rural Regions	12 883	1 159	1 277	240	970	1 157	840	773	485	697	761	1 013	263	853	1 246	1 149
Percent enrolled	10.6	8.5	6.6	5.6	8.6	10.0	8.6	10.0	13.1	10.4	9.2	12.0	22.6	14.9	23.6	32.9
Public school	7 656	1 010	1 115	168	815	896	655	441	343	392	444	490	144	304	249	190
Private school	5 227	149	162	72	155	261	185	332	142	305	317	523	119	549	997	959
CENTRAL CITIES OF URBANIZED AREAS—Continued	126 179	13 884	20 871	5 309	11 477	12 903	10 455	8 201	3 762	6 478	8 140	8 889	1 246	5 588	5 143	3 833
Percent enrolled	29.1	3 314	5 190	1 458	3 269	3 502	2 789	2 316	1 109	1 838	2 226	2 938	462	1 943	2 195	2 230
Public school	27 533	3 084	4 598	1 207	2 915	3 084	2 335	1 693	872	1 514	1 606	1 784	296	1 011	951	582
Private school	9 186	230	592	251	354	418	454	623	237	324	620	1 154	166	932	1 184	1 647
Persons of Spanish Language	126 796	13 611	21 863	5 602	10 857	13 281	10 825	8 754	3 450	6 249	7 655	8 774	1 092	5 333	5 466	3 984
Percent enrolled	93 539	8 715	14 682	4 380	7 578	9 535	8 002	7 006	2 553	4 446	5 927	7 295	849	4 244	4 701	3 626
Public school	80 245	8 320	13 404	3 834	7 275	8 812	7 061	5 973	2 312	3 724	4 737	5 679	731	3 190	3 203	1 990
Private school	13 294	3 395	1 278	546	303	723	941	1 033	241	722	1 190	1 616	118	1 054	1 498	1 636
Both Sexes	126 633	13 940	22 114	6 254	10 193	12 088	10 288	9 149	3 465	5 947	7 344	9 751	1 098	5 505	5 280	4 217
Percent enrolled	117 424	12 471	20 126	5 758	9 234	11 109	9 598	8 617	3 221	5 502	6 897	9 398	973	5 269	5 133	4 118
Grade:	92.7	89.5	91.0	92.1	90.6	91.9	93.3	94.2	93.0	92.5	93.9	96.4	88.6	95.7	97.2	97.7
At mode for age	80 854	8 229	13 693	3 729	5 861	7 259	6 780	6 094	2 153	3 825	5 134	6 844	658	3 792	3 788	3 015
Percent of age group	63.8	59.0	61.9	59.6	57.5	60.1	65.9	66.6	62.1	64.3	69.9	70.2	59.9	68.9	71.7	71.5
Above mode for age	30 403	3 381	5 275	1 680	2 901	3 326	2 264	2 047	894	1 381	1 478	2 205	266	1 252	1 063	990
Enrolled in public school	101 467	11 966	18 770	4 957	8 564	9 998	8 464	7 020	2 793	4 928	5 765	6 990	842	4 065	3 605	2 740
7 years old	124 642	13 736	22 556	7 183	9 436	11 572	10 112	9 546	3 126	5 525	7 449	8 512	1 231	4 975	5 241	4 442
Percent enrolled	119 292	12 850	21 540	6 962	8 833	10 943	9 824	9 197	2 951	5 228	7 248	8 276	1 163	4 826	5 092	4 359
Grade:	95.7	93.5	95.5	96.9	93.6	94.6	97.2	96.3	94.4	94.6	97.3	97.2	94.5	97.0	97.2	98.1
Below mode for age	16 971	2 739	4 203	1 005	1 343	1 493	1 327	898	413	739	787	680	123	521	438	262
At mode for age	74 823	7 095	12 608	4 274	5 068	6 821	6 326	5 944	1 823	3 301	5 048	5 703	800	3 297	3 619	3 076
Percent of age group	60.0	51.7	55.9	59.5	53.7	58.2	62.6	62.5	58.3	59.7	67.8	67.0	65.0	66.3	69.1	69.2
Above mode for age	27 498	3 016	4 729	1 683	2 422	2 629	2 171	1 188	715	1 188	1 413	1 893	240	1 008	1 035	1 021
Enrolled in public school	103 522	12 548	19 898	5 880	8 235	10 026	8 585	7 472	2 683	4 595	5 938	6 069	1 048	3 886	3 870	2 789
8 to 15 years old	898 828	106 940	181 318	69 377	56 338	76 953	68 749	80 256	18 137	32 021	40 410	64 882	6 583	28 893	32 849	35 122
Percent enrolled	861 826	100 050	172 636	66 260	53 595	73 449	66 625	77 870	17 372	30 663	39 145	63 224	6 209	27 979	32 216	34 533
Grade:	95.9	93.6	95.2	95.5	95.1	95.4	96.9	97.0	95.8	95.8	96.9	97.4	94.3	96.8	98.1	98.3
2+ below mode for age	56 154	14 323	17 187	4 975	3 366	3 926	2 609	2 880	786	1 326	968	1 444	349	971	629	415
1 yr. below mode for age	196 378	31 396	50 564	16 471	13 307	17 542	13 789	13 884	3 366	6 267	6 767	9 352	1 322	4 843	3 952	3 536
At mode for age	467 021	41 528	82 198	34 997	26 875	38 522	38 964	46 523	9 927	17 347	24 083	40 266	3 497	17 181	21 955	23 158
Percent of age group	52.0	38.8	45.3	50.4	47.7	50.1	56.7	58.0	54.7	54.2	59.6	62.1	53.1	59.5	66.8	65.9
Above mode for age	142 273	12 803	22 687	9 817	10 047	13 459	11 263	14 563	3 293	5 703	7 327	12 162	1 041	4 984	5 680	7 424
Enrolled in public school	749 882	96 460	160 433	57 565	50 021	66 455	57 469	62 679	15 494	26 463	32 801	48 549	5 185	22 489	24 163	23 656

¹Education of father if both parents are present.

Table 8. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Education of Parent, Family Income, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Education of parent and family income ¹														
	Less than 8 years of school			8 to 11 years of school			12 years of school			Some college					
	Total living with at least one parent	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 or more
United States Urban and Rural Regions															
CENTRAL CITIES OF URBANIZED AREAS—Continued															
Persons of Spanish Language—Continued															
Male															
16 years old	46 387	9 836	5 375	2 397	3 328	3 188	5 235	745	1 194	1 715	3 664	326	1 080	1 357	1 838
Total enrolled in school	40 564	8 253	4 569	2 046	2 952	2 811	4 809	651	1 099	1 582	3 432	320	1 019	1 301	1 784
Percent enrolled	87.4	83.9	85.0	85.4	88.7	88.7	91.9	87.4	92.0	92.2	93.7	98.2	94.4	95.9	97.1
Grade:															
2+ below mode for age	5 529	1 131	1 615	333	452	321	196	80	130	120	153	21	71	116	43
1 yr. below mode for age	12 189	1 369	1 371	643	1 102	863	1 201	204	303	414	723	109	231	258	303
At mode for age	18 753	1 150	2 090	911	1 360	1 360	2 768	281	558	807	1 957	138	532	784	1 129
Percent of age group	40.4	22.4	31.8	38.0	34.9	42.9	52.9	37.7	46.7	47.1	53.4	42.3	49.3	57.8	61.4
Above mode for age	4 093	286	418	159	235	267	644	86	108	241	599	52	185	143	309
Enrolled in public school	36 505	7 835	4 197	1 937	2 717	2 581	4 069	603	971	1 439	2 798	304	848	1 052	1 364
17 years old	39 978	4 443	5 201	1 868	2 441	2 730	4 381	616	883	1 423	3 432	277	945	1 072	1 880
Total enrolled in school	31 285	3 086	6 159	1 350	1 859	2 301	3 504	474	733	1 168	3 072	228	842	958	1 726
Percent enrolled	78.3	69.5	73.4	72.3	76.2	84.3	80.0	76.9	83.0	82.1	89.5	82.3	89.1	89.4	91.8
Grade:															
2+ below mode for age	5 714	1 196	1 614	257	332	323	373	110	61	130	259	34	68	51	79
1 yr. below mode for age	9 180	1 055	2 157	468	582	635	888	116	188	311	639	88	215	278	309
At mode for age	14 885	784	2 294	588	879	1 273	1 979	240	440	667	1 904	76	468	533	1 165
Percent of age group	37.2	17.6	27.4	31.5	36.0	46.6	45.2	39.0	49.8	46.9	55.5	27.4	49.5	49.7	62.0
Above mode for age	1 506	51	94	37	66	70	264	8	44	60	270	30	91	96	173
Enrolled in public school	28 077	3 016	5 847	1 311	1 729	2 102	2 995	447	640	1 036	2 448	185	706	777	1 284
Female															
16 years old	43 338	5 021	9 321	1 846	2 924	3 117	4 969	807	1 215	1 618	3 447	258	1 062	1 265	1 922
Total enrolled in school	38 072	4 022	7 941	1 575	2 530	2 813	4 503	688	1 090	1 487	3 265	216	1 072	1 200	1 890
Percent enrolled	87.8	80.1	85.2	85.3	86.5	90.2	90.6	85.3	89.7	91.9	94.7	83.7	95.3	94.9	98.3
Grade:															
2+ below mode for age	4 294	978	1 274	246	235	262	189	63	113	84	153	25	84	55	67
1 yr. below mode for age	8 978	1 268	2 433	429	717	625	801	158	261	207	429	67	191	173	206
At mode for age	20 118	1 422	3 560	704	1 340	1 594	2 788	315	571	990	2 182	101	600	753	1 266
Percent of age group	46.4	28.3	38.2	38.1	45.8	51.1	56.1	39.0	47.0	61.2	63.3	39.1	56.5	59.5	65.9
Above mode for age	4 662	354	674	196	238	332	725	152	145	206	501	23	137	219	351
Enrolled in public school	33 621	3 869	7 509	1 457	2 354	2 517	3 727	615	984	1 267	2 572	181	810	967	1 312
17 years old	36 210	3 827	7 715	1 595	2 358	2 472	4 314	477	1 077	1 182	2 888	162	874	1 188	1 466
Total enrolled in school	29 035	2 721	5 987	1 322	1 908	2 002	3 525	390	903	989	2 470	123	782	1 099	1 366
Percent enrolled	80.2	71.1	77.6	82.9	80.9	81.0	81.7	81.8	83.8	83.7	85.5	75.9	89.5	92.5	93.2
Grade:															
2+ below mode for age	3 926	759	1 227	204	334	212	222	17	118	64	139	26	65	76	33
1 yr. below mode for age	7 413	899	1 943	463	1 433	1 518	809	125	187	215	496	11	117	191	155
At mode for age	16 165	1 009	2 821	606	1 087	1 153	2 259	213	540	647	1 623	64	527	699	999
Percent of age group	44.6	26.4	36.6	38.0	46.1	46.6	52.4	44.7	50.1	54.7	56.2	39.5	60.3	58.8	68.1
Above mode for age	1 531	54	88	49	54	119	235	35	58	63	212	22	73	133	179
Enrolled in public school	25 294	2 576	5 620	1 251	1 751	1 723	2 905	336	789	807	1 979	82	650	825	988

¹Education of father if both parents are present.

Table 8. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Education of Parent, Family Income, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

	Education of parent and family income ¹														
	Less than 8 years of school			8 to 11 years of school			12 years of school			Some college					
	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 or more
United States	946 294	24 134	14 249	24 043	33 553	58 281	85 874	21 642	38 015	97 702	186 460	10 415	68 179	140 017	135 854
Urban and Rural Regions	149 496	1 653	1 234	2 251	2 441	3 677	8 122	2 701	4 079	7 623	22 411	2 788	11 973	29 041	48 710
3 years old	15.8	6.8	7.3	9.4	7.3	6.3	9.5	12.5	10.7	7.8	12.0	26.8	17.6	20.7	35.9
Percent enrolled	38 304	1 180	622	1 614	1 523	2 058	3 510	1 351	1 653	2 800	6 764	634	2 822	5 291	5 828
Public school	111 192	473	612	637	918	1 619	4 612	1 350	2 426	4 823	15 647	2 154	9 151	23 750	42 882
Private school	1 009 932	25 834	17 213	24 119	33 955	62 076	99 821	21 525	37 507	98 830	204 660	10 644	66 300	144 966	154 378
4 years old	361 033	6 582	4 686	6 742	8 078	14 167	27 514	6 742	10 255	24 590	64 090	5 013	23 969	63 911	92 597
Percent enrolled	179 059	25.5	27.2	28.0	23.8	22.8	27.6	31.4	27.3	24.9	34 789	47.1	36.2	44.1	59.9
Public school	181 974	5 511	3 400	5 602	6 388	10 494	18 120	4 709	6 566	16 038	34 789	2 048	10 507	24 423	28 523
Private school	1 070 860	27 756	18 709	25 243	34 045	64 969	113 202	23 534	37 626	97 132	222 088	10 844	62 972	148 180	175 633
5 years old	941 124	20 487	15 142	19 355	25 613	52 721	97 883	19 578	30 725	82 614	200 044	9 685	56 009	137 806	167 473
Percent enrolled	87.9	73.8	81.0	76.7	75.2	81.1	86.5	83.2	81.7	85.1	90.1	89.3	88.9	93.0	95.4
Public school	800 551	18 239	13 518	18 239	23 510	47 200	86 004	17 528	26 457	71 595	170 003	8 048	46 036	113 085	134 781
Private school	140 573	1 532	1 644	1 096	2 103	5 521	11 799	2 050	4 268	11 019	30 041	1 637	9 973	24 721	32 692
6 years old	1 099 630	28 622	20 724	26 035	35 312	67 133	122 492	22 001	36 508	94 235	234 166	10 438	58 513	144 208	190 163
Percent enrolled	1 073 279	27 288	20 026	24 454	33 769	64 959	119 850	21 259	35 136	91 602	229 883	10 227	57 147	141 531	187 714
Grade:	92.9	95.3	96.6	93.9	95.6	96.8	97.8	96.6	96.2	97.2	98.2	98.0	97.7	98.1	98.7
At mode for age	827 654	19 440	14 589	17 681	25 003	49 409	90 539	16 056	26 686	71 284	179 138	7 427	45 223	113 105	146 215
Percent of age group	75.3	67.9	70.4	67.9	70.8	73.6	73.9	73.0	73.1	75.6	76.5	71.2	77.3	78.4	76.9
Above mode for age	198 707	6 209	4 147	5 262	6 730	12 194	23 813	4 071	6 757	15 995	41 623	2 349	9 707	22 912	35 059
Enrolled in public school	924 486	25 643	17 907	23 036	31 424	58 331	104 559	19 353	31 758	79 782	192 890	9 035	49 876	119 897	152 937
7 years old	1 118 357	30 126	23 407	25 332	33 743	67 016	132 113	22 447	35 168	88 881	240 164	10 688	55 000	141 490	203 211
Total enrolled in school	1 100 219	29 166	22 866	24 530	32 809	65 616	130 077	21 957	34 259	87 212	237 135	10 399	53 894	139 697	201 485
Percent enrolled	98.4	96.8	97.7	96.8	97.2	97.9	98.5	97.8	97.4	98.1	98.7	97.3	98.0	98.7	99.2
Grade:	91 886	5 092	3 002	3 605	4 867	7 791	12 319	2 265	3 716	7 551	16 446	904	3 936	8 726	9 702
Below mode for age	808 154	18 351	15 050	15 754	21 890	46 000	93 118	15 481	24 150	64 904	179 158	7 337	40 468	107 887	153 507
At mode for age	72.3	60.9	64.7	62.2	64.7	68.6	70.5	69.0	68.7	73.0	74.6	68.6	73.6	76.3	75.5
Percent of age group	200 179	5 723	4 814	5 171	6 112	11 825	24 640	4 211	6 393	14 753	41 531	2 158	9 490	23 084	38 276
Above mode for age	939 810	27 236	20 417	23 070	30 284	58 759	111 832	19 896	30 770	75 690	196 513	8 954	46 342	116 647	164 752
Enrolled in public school	9 072 472	252 446	247 621	195 628	258 410	505 749	1 360 671	150 017	243 794	553 610	2 077 456	75 556	340 223	874 491	1 856 327
8 to 15 years old	8 932 287	243 317	240 938	189 065	250 354	495 133	1 338 678	146 467	238 509	543 898	2 053 895	73 945	334 228	864 965	1 842 993
Total enrolled in school	98.5	96.4	97.3	96.6	96.9	97.9	98.4	97.6	97.8	98.2	98.9	98.2	98.2	98.9	99.3
Percent enrolled	149 082	15 454	10 097	8 411	9 717	13 265	24 562	3 129	5 180	8 301	20 260	1 106	3 970	6 852	11 280
2+ below mode for age	1 028 990	57 596	47 444	39 341	49 785	83 371	182 531	20 971	34 489	65 442	197 690	7 713	33 422	69 840	118 620
1 yr. below mode for age	6 221 725	132 651	145 308	111 238	150 566	321 287	908 415	97 741	157 845	382 545	1 479 886	51 454	238 824	643 116	1 363 941
At mode for age	68.6	52.5	58.7	56.9	58.3	63.5	66.8	65.2	64.7	69.1	71.2	68.1	70.2	73.5	73.5
Percent of age group	1 532 490	37 616	38 089	30 075	40 286	77 210	223 170	24 626	40 995	87 610	356 059	13 672	58 012	145 157	349 093
Above mode for age	7 669 499	228 984	217 501	177 633	232 631	445 278	1 161 208	131 557	215 554	473 300	1 717 180	64 725	250 341	729 830	1 510 786
Enrolled in public school	¹ Education of father if both parents are present.														

Table 8. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Education of Parent, Family Income, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Education of parent and family income ¹											
	Less than 8 years of school			8 to 11 years of school			12 years of school			Some college		
	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more
United States Urban and Rural Regions												
URBAN FRINGE—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Male												
16 years old												
Total enrolled in school	513 080	18 043	96 146	26 142	21 837	124 629	8 694	13 058	21 837	14 344	36 627	114 877
Percent enrolled	486 445	15 857	90 162	23 613	20 779	120 590	7 623	11 192	20 779	13 739	35 794	112 887
Grade:	94.8	87.9	93.8	90.3	95.2	96.8	87.7	85.7	92.2	95.8	97.7	98.3
2+ below mode for age	18 264	1 817	3 874	1 541	518	2 667	933	1 025	711	1 489	793	1 545
1 yr. below mode for age	75 446	3 114	16 068	5 250	2 041	16 650	2 219	2 794	3 677	1 869	4 281	11 214
At mode for age	316 697	5 549	56 421	13 726	6 254	81 476	3 662	6 025	13 263	9 122	25 466	79 823
Percent of age group	61.7	39.8	47.6	52.5	55.7	65.4	42.1	46.1	60.7	63.6	69.5	69.5
Above mode for age	76 038	1 231	13 599	3 096	1 540	19 797	809	1 348	3 128	2 259	5 254	20 305
Enrolled in public school	431 799	11 220	81 858	22 024	9 683	106 453	7 353	10 612	19 073	12 256	31 558	93 403
17 years old												
Total enrolled in school	458 527	18 475	92 916	21 189	18 195	116 033	6 996	10 678	21 189	11 820	29 572	100 784
Percent enrolled	410 742	14 486	80 404	17 702	16 128	107 085	5 417	8 454	16 128	10 828	27 901	96 628
Grade:	89.6	78.4	86.5	83.5	88.6	92.3	77.4	79.2	88.6	91.6	94.3	95.9
2+ below mode for age	18 680	1 483	4 050	1 652	379	380	769	1 978	898	430	806	1 792
1 yr. below mode for age	66 234	2 611	15 203	4 115	1 497	15 104	1 517	1 978	2 898	1 651	3 666	10 445
At mode for age	293 793	4 836	55 492	11 041	4 900	79 767	2 934	5 021	11 225	7 726	21 120	75 545
Percent of age group	64.1	39.1	59.7	52.1	56.3	68.7	41.9	47.0	61.7	65.4	71.4	75.0
Above mode for age	32 035	77	5 659	894	564	9 108	197	581	1 107	1 021	2 309	8 846
Enrolled in public school	357 060	8 826	71 893	16 200	6 700	92 839	5 116	7 757	14 420	9 510	23 995	78 138
Female												
16 years old												
Total enrolled in school	484 157	17 114	87 717	24 069	22 138	118 005	8 921	12 591	24 069	14 618	35 008	106 135
Percent enrolled	463 942	15 520	83 673	22 340	21 171	114 887	7 609	11 290	21 171	14 132	34 354	104 656
Grade:	95.8	90.7	95.4	92.8	95.6	97.4	85.3	89.7	95.6	96.7	98.1	98.6
2+ below mode for age	10 127	484	1 699	758	230	1 550	547	581	406	315	403	1 056
1 yr. below mode for age	41 114	2 416	8 852	3 244	890	8 087	1 256	1 667	2 092	1 092	2 088	4 965
At mode for age	322 008	6 589	57 087	14 473	6 985	82 343	4 643	7 157	14 568	9 910	25 249	75 600
Percent of age group	66.5	40.7	65.1	60.1	64.6	69.8	52.0	56.8	65.8	68.5	72.1	71.2
Above mode for age	90 693	1 583	16 035	3 865	1 017	22 907	1 163	1 885	4 105	2 815	6 614	23 035
Enrolled in public school	409 406	11 059	75 344	20 673	9 270	100 389	7 205	10 419	19 269	12 607	30 401	87 019
17 years old												
Total enrolled in school	421 477	15 944	82 390	20 000	18 272	105 720	6 784	10 190	18 272	11 262	28 360	91 769
Percent enrolled	371 423	12 656	69 226	16 804	16 162	94 458	5 412	8 111	16 162	10 114	26 292	86 972
Grade:	88.1	79.4	84.0	84.0	88.5	89.3	79.8	79.6	88.5	89.8	92.7	94.8
2+ below mode for age	9 694	358	1 869	767	239	1 505	530	550	385	203	341	874
1 yr. below mode for age	35 257	1 930	7 992	2 357	1 068	6 992	1 023	1 220	1 742	1 068	1 866	4 719
At mode for age	294 444	5 582	54 400	12 863	5 700	77 366	3 633	5 961	12 904	7 844	21 299	71 489
Percent of age group	69.9	45.4	66.0	64.3	65.2	73.2	53.6	58.5	70.6	69.7	75.1	77.9
Above mode for age	32 028	52	5 052	817	485	8 595	226	380	1 131	999	2 786	9 890
Enrolled in public school	316 701	8 291	60 371	15 268	6 776	79 527	5 003	7 443	14 235	8 746	21 978	69 756

¹Education of father if both parents are present.

Table 8. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Education of Parent, Family Income, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970 - Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum bases for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Regions		Education of parent and family income ¹															
		Less than 8 years of school			8 to 11 years of school			12 years of school			Some college						
		Total living with at least one parent	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 or more
URBAN FRINGE - Continued																	
Negro																	
Both Sexes																	
3 years old																	
Total enrolled in school		53 248	1 907	3 886	1 089	4 432	3 296	3 942	4 764	5 890	664	2 786	2 560	2 155			
Percent enrolled		9 377	242	494	212	681	534	643	622	1 170	133	745	784	1 020			
Public school		17.6	12.7	19.5	19.5	15.4	16.2	16.3	13.1	19.9	20.0	26.7	30.6	47.3			
Private school		5 691	196	401	144	436	456	435	399	543	64	336	346	171			
Percent enrolled		3 686	44	93	68	245	78	208	223	627	69	409	438	849			
4 years old																	
Total enrolled in school		55 302	2 276	3 777	1 451	4 999	3 345	4 159	4 597	6 451	644	2 820	2 718	2 360			
Percent enrolled		20 309	611	1 075	527	1 899	1 211	1 566	1 599	2 738	255	1 011	1 308	1 550			
Public school		36.7	28.5	36.3	37.7	38.0	36.2	37.7	34.8	42.4	39.6	35.9	48.1	65.7			
Private school		14 924	548	920	436	1 477	980	1 261	1 275	1 866	195	575	640	620			
Percent enrolled		5 385	63	155	91	422	231	305	324	872	60	436	668	930			
5 years old																	
Total enrolled in school		58 078	2 572	4 734	1 503	5 304	3 677	4 056	4 511	6 627	669	3 022	2 735	2 346			
Percent enrolled		45 769	1 658	3 295	1 217	4 265	2 920	3 157	3 762	5 845	588	2 535	2 415	2 164			
Public school		78.8	64.5	69.6	81.0	80.4	79.4	77.8	83.4	88.2	87.9	83.9	88.3	92.2			
Private school		41 953	1 595	3 144	1 178	3 962	2 694	2 940	3 490	5 191	541	2 170	2 014	1 658			
Percent enrolled		3 816	63	151	39	303	226	217	272	654	47	365	401	506			
6 years old																	
Total enrolled in school		58 645	2 675	4 864	1 721	5 594	3 237	4 000	4 622	6 423	716	2 487	2 537	2 365			
Percent enrolled		56 096	2 472	5 304	1 862	5 439	3 070	3 775	4 472	6 223	707	2 412	2 455	2 354			
Grade:		95.7	92.4	93.6	96.2	97.2	94.8	94.4	96.8	96.9	98.7	97.0	96.0	99.5			
At mode for age		37 693	1 569	3 115	1 045	3 761	1 969	2 678	3 024	4 305	419	1 789	1 681	1 688			
Percent of age group		64.3	58.7	64.0	60.7	67.2	60.8	67.0	65.4	67.0	58.5	71.9	65.7	71.4			
Above mode for age		15 611	746	1 247	546	1 377	958	891	1 248	1 610	288	546	634	626			
Enrolled in public school		53 721	2 433	4 498	1 625	5 121	2 998	3 657	4 322	5 801	707	2 214	2 226	1 973			
Percent enrolled		60 423	2 950	5 539	1 901	5 852	3 453	3 958	4 490	6 404	616	2 622	2 699	2 805			
Total enrolled in school		58 465	2 796	5 304	1 862	5 726	3 353	3 824	4 343	6 232	584	2 585	2 619	2 748			
Percent enrolled		96.8	94.8	95.8	97.9	97.8	97.1	96.6	96.7	97.3	94.8	98.6	97.0	98.0			
Grade:		6 216	470	706	212	520	405	479	341	439	89	187	146	129			
Below mode for age		36 656	1 512	3 152	1 152	3 561	2 055	2 433	2 767	4 321	372	1 753	1 669	1 877			
At mode for age		60.7	51.3	56.9	60.6	60.9	59.5	61.5	61.6	67.5	60.4	66.9	61.8	66.9			
Percent of age group		15 593	814	1 446	498	1 645	893	912	1 235	1 472	123	645	804	742			
Above mode for age		56 004	2 741	5 248	1 814	5 434	3 306	3 711	4 256	5 745	574	2 371	2 374	2 335			
Enrolled in public school		460 198	25 788	50 514	24 273	53 676	19 005	24 893	27 864	44 674	4 870	17 208	17 519	20 252			
Total enrolled in school		445 381	24 311	48 493	23 532	52 148	18 356	24 069	26 995	43 876	4 666	16 732	17 204	20 058			
Percent enrolled		96.8	94.3	96.0	96.9	97.2	96.6	96.7	96.9	98.2	95.8	97.2	98.2	98.0			
Grade:		19 052	2 452	3 201	1 144	1 832	735	827	713	862	110	452	260	201			
2+ below mode for age		79 083	6 235	10 462	4 427	9 230	3 287	4 160	3 857	6 091	684	1 941	1 714	1 375			
1 yr. below mode for age		256 414	11 639	25 150	13 350	30 646	10 817	14 097	16 987	27 579	2 801	10 475	11 145	13 082			
At mode for age		55.7	45.1	49.8	55.0	57.1	56.9	56.6	61.0	61.0	57.5	60.9	63.6	64.6			
Percent of age group		90 832	3 985	9 680	4 611	10 440	3 517	4 985	5 438	9 344	1 071	3 864	4 085	5 400			
Above mode for age		429 392	24 007	47 752	22 993	50 212	17 922	23 542	25 861	41 330	4 483	15 699	15 733	17 423			

¹Education of father if both parents are present.

Table 8. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Education of Parent, Family Income, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Education of parent and family income ¹													
	Less than 8 years of school			8 to 11 years of school			12 years of school			Some college				
	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more
Total living with at least one parent														
16 years old														
Total enrolled in school	1 325	2 789	1 656	1 926	1 927	2 044	2 981	676	866	1 171	2 067	146	645	830
Percent enrolled	1 178	2 414	1 503	1 730	1 675	1 811	2 816	648	764	1 111	1 999	139	594	830
	88.9	86.6	90.8	89.8	86.9	88.6	94.5	95.9	88.2	94.9	96.7	95.2	92.1	100.0
Grade:														
2+ below mode for age	336	349	128	286	221	205	321	75	63	60	105	12	13	35
1 yr. below mode for age	365	303	355	609	494	538	673	151	164	294	485	39	131	193
At mode for age	370	1 092	803	704	760	917	1 484	306	407	571	1 091	66	351	485
Percent of age group	27.9	39.2	48.5	36.6	39.4	44.9	49.8	45.3	47.0	48.8	52.8	45.2	54.4	58.4
Above mode for age	107	237	217	131	200	151	338	116	130	186	318	22	99	117
Enrolled in public school	1 165	2 368	1 498	1 703	1 666	1 770	2 725	627	764	1 067	1 938	134	578	755
17 years old														
Total enrolled in school	1 307	2 541	1 660	1 602	1 627	1 945	3 137	529	763	970	1 811	126	610	603
Percent enrolled	951	1 920	1 271	1 331	1 301	1 552	2 611	467	632	842	1 507	93	533	541
	72.8	75.6	76.6	83.1	80.0	79.8	83.2	88.3	82.8	86.8	83.2	...	87.4	89.7
Grade:														
2+ below mode for age	246	362	173	357	207	315	272	106	55	127	192	21	44	20
1 yr. below mode for age	291	480	374	407	380	409	843	127	154	271	310	—	106	133
At mode for age	408	1 001	672	521	595	748	1 391	210	375	391	911	72	309	321
Percent of age group	41.9	39.4	40.5	32.5	36.6	38.5	44.3	39.7	49.1	40.3	50.3	...	50.7	53.2
Above mode for age	6	77	52	46	119	80	105	24	48	53	94	—	74	67
Enrolled in public school	937	1 873	1 246	1 289	1 210	1 539	2 500	448	611	807	1 467	88	472	493
Female														
16 years old														
Total enrolled in school	1 397	3 007	1 618	1 914	2 128	2 016	3 080	718	1 005	1 095	2 063	154	825	677
Percent enrolled	1 140	2 707	1 472	1 679	1 934	1 808	2 902	666	936	1 035	1 984	149	754	665
	81.6	90.0	91.0	87.7	90.9	89.7	94.2	92.8	93.1	94.5	96.2	96.8	91.4	98.2
Grade:														
2+ below mode for age	187	285	105	224	144	99	125	43	41	68	96	9	6	33
1 yr. below mode for age	225	601	315	418	373	362	540	106	179	174	214	—	91	75
At mode for age	518	1 464	821	783	1 137	997	1 645	381	521	610	1 294	99	494	409
Percent of age group	37.1	48.7	50.7	40.9	53.4	49.5	53.4	53.1	51.8	55.7	62.7	64.3	59.9	60.4
Above mode for age	210	357	231	254	280	350	592	136	195	183	380	41	163	148
Enrolled in public school	1 129	2 669	1 452	1 659	1 892	1 753	2 840	633	895	1 010	1 906	130	704	601
17 years old														
Total enrolled in school	1 089	2 507	1 376	1 433	1 710	1 832	2 583	466	672	913	1 835	132	559	554
Percent enrolled	908	2 002	1 174	1 178	1 352	1 472	2 135	350	541	815	1 509	126	463	489
	83.4	79.9	85.3	82.2	79.1	80.3	82.7	75.1	80.5	89.3	82.2	95.5	82.8	88.3
Grade:														
2+ below mode for age	150	238	114	215	171	154	158	21	51	54	45	6	30	14
1 yr. below mode for age	291	411	207	341	279	255	367	60	123	169	179	20	55	57
At mode for age	529	1 228	777	589	841	978	1 367	215	339	507	1 185	78	315	337
Percent of age group	48.6	49.0	56.5	41.1	49.2	53.4	52.9	46.1	50.4	55.5	60.6	59.1	56.4	60.8
Above mode for age	14	125	76	33	61	85	140	54	28	85	100	22	63	81
Enrolled in public school	905	1 940	1 128	1 145	1 308	1 385	2 030	312	510	739	1 451	117	437	390

¹Education of father if both parents are present.

Table 8. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Education of Parent, Family Income, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

	Education of parent and family income ¹														
	Less than 8 years of school			8 to 11 years of school			12 years of school			Some college					
	Total living with at least one parent	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	$15,000 or more
United States	56 109	2 539	6 373	2 311	3 777	4 758	5 212	953	2 815	4 650	6 935	726	3 644	5 045	3 886
Urban and Rural Regions	7 266	296	511	221	267	264	511	100	253	406	882	177	652	1 136	1 373
	12.9	11.7	8.0	9.6	7.1	5.5	9.8	10.5	9.0	8.7	12.7	24.4	17.9	22.5	35.3
	3 345	290	427	144	200	173	300	54	154	234	336	74	231	349	203
	3 921	6	84	77	67	91	211	46	99	172	546	103	421	787	1 170
	58 659	2 271	6 604	2 790	3 611	5 124	5 915	1 080	2 529	4 785	7 422	674	3 856	5 138	4 386
URBAN FRINGE—Continued	19 832	761	2 058	886	976	1 394	1 496	321	714	1 341	2 571	230	1 355	2 002	2 623
Persons of Spanish Language	33.8	33.5	31.2	31.8	27.0	27.2	28.7	29.7	28.2	29.8	34.6	34.1	35.1	39.0	59.8
Both Sexes	13 936	726	1 881	739	867	1 232	1 290	277	572	1 013	1 729	136	771	1 012	1 772
	5 896	35	177	147	109	64	406	44	142	328	842	94	584	990	1 772
	60 382	2 269	6 619	2 724	3 582	5 340	6 412	1 053	2 542	4 512	7 584	536	3 575	5 344	5 527
3 years old	52 176	1 627	5 231	2 256	2 887	4 599	5 691	841	2 059	3 774	7 292	436	3 170	5 032	5 273
Total enrolled in school	86.4	71.7	79.0	82.8	80.6	86.1	88.8	79.9	81.0	83.6	92.8	81.3	88.7	94.2	95.4
Percent enrolled	46 277	1 573	5 032	2 059	2 731	4 305	5 196	796	1 885	3 388	6 401	66	2 706	3 971	3 911
Public school	5 899	54	199	197	136	294	495	45	174	386	891	66	464	1 034	1 362
Private school	60 998	2 456	6 979	3 160	3 894	5 369	6 586	1 209	2 560	4 473	8 083	573	3 283	4 993	5 176
6 years old	58 912	2 241	6 674	3 013	3 675	5 106	6 406	1 183	2 467	4 299	7 899	552	3 184	4 937	5 138
Total enrolled in school	96.6	91.2	95.6	95.3	94.0	95.1	97.3	97.8	96.4	96.1	97.7	96.3	97.0	98.9	99.3
Percent enrolled	42 564	1 578	4 441	2 071	2 643	3 759	4 679	861	1 733	3 211	5 771	348	2 381	3 770	3 872
Grade:	69.8	64.3	63.6	65.5	69.1	70.0	71.0	71.2	67.7	71.8	71.4	60.7	72.5	75.5	74.8
At mode for age	13 092	472	1 733	712	796	1 091	1 511	241	552	896	1 713	151	665	878	1 121
Percent of age group—Above mode for age	51 730	2 173	6 354	2 693	3 467	4 611	5 523	1 089	2 269	3 750	6 719	505	2 616	3 943	3 958
Enrolled in public school	62 216	2 849	6 947	3 743	3 655	5 165	7 306	980	2 310	4 136	8 347	539	3 121	5 344	5 456
7 years old	60 621	2 746	6 639	3 635	3 563	5 052	7 069	961	2 248	4 049	8 199	516	3 045	5 240	5 386
Total enrolled in school	97.4	96.4	95.6	97.1	97.2	97.8	96.8	98.1	97.3	98.4	98.2	95.7	97.6	98.1	98.7
Percent enrolled	7 419	658	1 409	545	604	669	733	58	314	405	540	100	262	449	321
Grade:	40 569	1 536	3 915	2 301	2 273	3 339	4 733	701	1 449	2 846	6 001	303	2 122	3 760	3 847
Below mode for age	65.2	53.9	56.4	61.5	62.2	64.6	64.8	71.5	62.7	68.8	71.9	56.2	68.0	70.4	74.8
At mode for age	12 633	552	1 315	789	886	1 044	1 605	202	485	818	1 658	113	661	1 031	1 218
Percent of age group—Above mode for age	52 846	2 615	6 199	3 340	3 342	4 595	6 172	845	2 080	3 606	6 820	398	2 543	4 068	4 061
Enrolled in public school	433 712	19 171	52 243	34 540	22 091	32 766	60 259	6 530	12 123	23 518	59 394	3 390	17 697	30 071	44 254
8 to 15 years old	422 611	17 934	50 287	33 367	21 300	31 981	59 049	6 334	11 822	22 958	58 357	3 341	17 171	29 782	43 839
Total enrolled in school	97.4	93.5	96.3	96.6	96.4	97.6	98.0	97.0	97.5	97.6	98.3	98.6	97.0	99.0	99.1
Percent enrolled	Grade:	2 207	4 185	1 713	913	876	1 230	239	419	556	947	54	432	431	401
Below mode for age	1 784	5 188	13 019	7 388	4 622	5 597	8 813	1 158	1 996	3 485	7 157	551	2 559	3 495	3 641
1 yr. below mode for age	265 759	8 323	25 838	19 093	12 358	20 400	39 419	3 886	7 599	15 178	40 109	2 135	11 238	20 434	30 839
At mode for age	61.3	43.4	49.5	55.3	55.9	62.3	65.4	59.5	62.7	67.5	67.5	63.0	63.5	68.0	68.0
Percent of age group—Above mode for age	69 817	2 216	7 245	5 173	3 407	5 108	9 587	1 051	1 808	3 739	10 144	601	2 942	5 422	8 958
Enrolled in public school	374 668	17 336	47 419	30 853	20 067	29 558	52 512	5 798	10 898	20 308	49 262	3 016	14 529	24 593	34 072

¹Education of father if both parents are present.

Table 8. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Education of Parent, Family Income, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Education of parent and family income ¹													
	Less than 8 years of school			8 to 11 years of school			12 years of school			Some college				
	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 or more
URBAN FRINGE— Continued														
Persons of Spanish Language—Continued														
Male														
16 years old	21 487	2 577	2 217	647	991	1 687	3 510	256	459	902	2 939	1 119	2 352	
Total enrolled in school	19 613	2 205	1 957	560	874	1 525	3 297	228	435	863	2 806	1 067	2 253	
Percent enrolled	91.3	85.6	88.3	86.6	88.2	90.4	93.9	89.1	94.8	95.7	95.5	95.4	95.8	
Grade:														
2+ below mode for age	1 411	410	1 132	63	75	85	140	44	25	72	62	24	79	
1 yr. below mode for age	4 373	597	559	101	307	400	674	18	135	213	525	14	289	
At mode for age	11 117	1 014	1 027	354	422	890	2 004	144	225	449	1 771	596	1 407	
Percent of age group	51.7	39.3	46.3	54.7	42.6	52.8	57.1	56.3	49.0	49.8	60.3	53.3	59.8	
Above mode for age	2 712	184	239	42	70	150	479	22	50	129	448	235	478	
Enrolled in public school	17 854	2 136	1 848	553	831	1 465	3 020	218	398	828	2 494	862	1 755	
17 years old	18 423	2 272	2 272	459	762	1 067	3 208	266	355	738	2 713	546	2 100	
Total enrolled in school	15 486	1 641	1 781	358	638	864	2 721	234	323	648	2 498	798	1 921	
Percent enrolled	84.1	72.2	78.2	78.0	83.7	81.0	84.8	88.0	91.0	87.8	92.1	88.5	91.5	
Grade:														
2+ below mode for age	1 371	287	186	58	62	112	108	34	37	81	89	4	78	
1 yr. below mode for age	9 387	566	513	135	207	192	562	67	83	158	437	15	296	
At mode for age	51.0	30.6	42.6	33.3	43.4	48.5	57.0	39.8	51.3	48.9	66.1	65.9	65.0	
Percent of age group	1 102	92	111	12	38	42	223	27	21	48	179	6	181	
Above mode for age	14 226	1 592	1 669	346	627	811	2 519	213	309	589	2 307	704	1 533	
Enrolled in public school														
Female														
16 years old	20 378	2 589	2 249	560	801	1 390	3 258	236	404	811	2 975	1 189	2 194	
Total enrolled in school	18 909	2 206	1 999	513	741	1 270	3 045	218	374	791	2 859	1 156	2 139	
Percent enrolled	92.8	85.2	88.9	91.6	92.5	91.4	93.5	92.4	92.6	97.5	96.1	97.2	97.5	
Grade:														
2+ below mode for age	1 150	313	145	6	83	57	76	17	25	32	85	41	60	
1 yr. below mode for age	3 212	639	514	81	122	288	392	46	58	66	302	135	163	
At mode for age	11 554	1 028	1 048	345	434	772	2 020	129	226	547	2 054	471	1 371	
Percent of age group	56.7	39.7	46.6	61.6	54.2	55.5	62.0	54.7	55.9	67.4	69.0	65.2	62.5	
Above mode for age	2 993	226	292	81	102	153	557	26	65	146	418	95	545	
Enrolled in public school	17 066	2 096	1 875	494	718	1 190	2 712	213	321	707	2 569	1 018	1 656	
17 years old	17 347	2 109	1 981	441	686	1 112	2 944	246	302	757	2 607	537	1 893	
Total enrolled in school	14 600	1 633	1 572	345	566	901	2 501	203	250	648	2 239	514	1 751	
Percent enrolled	84.2	77.4	79.4	78.2	82.5	81.0	85.0	82.5	82.8	85.6	85.9	95.7	92.5	
Grade:														
2+ below mode for age	1 082	256	98	35	89	48	152	10	18	36	127	31	51	
1 yr. below mode for age	2 747	507	299	69	124	174	466	25	42	111	306	111	191	
At mode for age	9 803	820	1 121	226	347	651	1 742	134	174	478	1 572	340	579	
Percent of age group	56.5	38.9	56.6	51.2	50.6	56.7	59.2	54.5	57.6	63.1	60.3	64.8	66.8	
Above mode for age	968	6	54	15	6	48	141	34	16	23	234	17	244	
Enrolled in public school	13 123	1 555	1 455	324	529	833	2 297	187	233	581	1 989	600	1 416	

¹Education of father if both parents are present.

Table 8. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Education of Parent, Family Income, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Education of parent and family income ¹													
	Less than 8 years of school			8 to 11 years of school			12 years of school			Some college				
	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more		
Total	14 679	23 299	5 500	27 924	37 415	29 274	17 117	39 665	63 018	65 093	6 638	45 624	49 226	28 906
Both Sexes	1 113	1 510	417	2 237	1 905	1 975	1 519	2 339	3 588	5 529	1 154	5 307	8 297	7 609
3 years old	7.6	6.5	8.0	1 672	1 424	1 082	936	1 367	1 754	2 063	517	1 707	2 189	26.3
Total enrolled in school	984	1 192	296	1 672	1 424	1 082	936	1 367	1 754	2 063	517	1 707	2 189	1 926
Percent enrolled	129	318	121	565	481	893	583	972	1 834	3 466	637	3 600	6 108	5 683
Private school	15 940	24 702	6 638	28 671	39 586	33 754	18 513	39 054	64 767	74 547	6 318	43 641	52 024	34 725
4 years old	3 237	4 463	1 536	5 724	6 922	7 427	4 385	7 210	11 739	18 246	2 203	11 861	18 425	17 410
Total enrolled in school	20.3	18.1	23.1	20.0	17.5	22.0	23.7	18.5	18.1	24.5	34.9	27.2	35.4	50.1
Percent enrolled	2 860	3 787	1 182	4 773	5 919	5 147	3 189	5 253	7 758	10 082	1 192	6 059	7 837	6 420
Public school	50 687	67 676	354	951	1 003	2 280	1 196	1 957	3 981	8 164	1 011	5 802	10 588	10 990
Private school	16 494	27 842	7 492	28 454	39 618	38 987	17 708	39 562	66 255	82 783	6 466	43 755	56 638	40 473
5 years old	8 625	15 886	4 800	16 687	24 897	29 783	12 532	28 157	50 756	67 643	5 044	34 694	48 639	36 316
Total enrolled in school	74.6	57.1	64.1	56.6	62.8	76.4	70.8	71.2	76.6	81.7	78.0	79.3	85.9	89.7
Percent enrolled	350 862	14 540	4 171	15 736	23 181	25 928	11 288	25 012	43 487	56 163	4 059	28 080	38 263	27 301
Public school	62 018	1 346	629	951	1 716	3 855	1 244	3 145	7 269	11 480	985	6 614	10 376	9 015
Private school	566 241	29 986	8 131	28 175	39 838	42 941	17 523	38 245	65 819	88 405	5 905	40 356	58 200	43 466
6 years old	537 801	27 802	7 744	25 941	37 358	41 315	16 492	36 004	62 766	85 066	5 558	38 468	56 101	42 203
Total enrolled in school	89.1	92.7	95.2	92.1	93.8	96.2	94.1	94.1	95.4	96.2	94.1	95.3	96.4	97.1
Percent enrolled	424 650	20 863	5 682	19 557	28 901	31 932	13 122	28 958	50 669	67 382	4 356	31 163	45 598	33 568
Grade:	66.9	69.6	69.9	69.4	72.5	74.4	74.9	75.7	77.0	76.2	73.8	77.2	78.3	77.2
At mode for age	75.0	66.9	69.9	69.4	72.5	74.4	74.9	75.7	77.0	76.2	73.8	77.2	78.3	77.2
Percent of age group	86 052	5 479	1 567	4 980	6 227	7 262	2 656	5 392	8 926	13 556	871	5 372	7 930	6 656
Above mode for age	494 272	26 727	7 253	25 326	36 055	37 882	15 495	33 683	56 930	75 573	5 091	35 083	50 235	36 645
Enrolled in public school	572 274	30 832	9 384	28 088	38 048	46 679	17 006	35 948	62 978	91 911	6 467	38 155	56 396	48 871
Total enrolled in school	551 901	29 441	9 033	26 592	36 494	45 165	16 321	34 377	60 890	89 325	6 178	36 846	54 867	47 948
Percent enrolled	93.3	95.5	96.3	94.7	95.9	96.8	96.0	95.6	96.7	97.2	95.5	96.6	97.3	98.1
Grade:	66 798	6 333	1 633	5 229	6 392	5 943	2 235	4 205	6 393	7 686	536	3 188	3 782	2 794
Below mode for age	400 299	18 166	5 824	16 918	24 363	31 899	11 452	24 998	46 033	67 993	4 636	28 678	43 186	37 264
At mode for age	69.9	58.9	62.1	60.2	64.0	68.3	67.3	69.5	73.1	74.0	71.7	75.2	76.6	76.2
Percent of age group	84 804	3 169	1 576	4 445	5 739	7 323	2 634	5 174	8 464	13 646	1 006	4 980	7 899	7 920
Above mode for age	506 208	28 564	8 404	25 994	34 975	41 203	15 401	32 239	55 128	78 959	5 645	33 659	49 084	41 507
Enrolled in public school	4 581 546	287 765	109 239	208 517	280 728	344 605	113 387	221 975	397 988	813 343	44 150	235 341	395 980	468 177
Total enrolled in school	4 425 710	272 244	104 044	196 948	267 480	479 005	108 806	213 938	386 020	793 431	42 409	228 176	386 724	459 403
Percent enrolled	96.6	94.6	95.2	94.5	95.3	96.9	96.0	96.4	97.0	97.6	96.1	97.0	97.7	98.1
Grade:	146 442	26 067	6 365	14 024	14 144	11 924	3 118	5 667	6 866	10 380	731	3 222	3 485	3 530
2+ below mode for age	680 293	74 307	23 487	48 068	59 836	62 947	18 414	33 850	50 849	86 796	4 957	25 613	34 610	34 265
1 yr. below mode for age	2 966 668	138 089	59 352	107 655	157 274	212 199	71 752	143 662	274 787	579 389	29 903	165 903	289 250	347 018
At mode for age	64.8	48.0	54.3	51.6	56.0	65.0	63.3	64.7	69.0	71.2	67.7	70.5	74.1	74.1
Percent of age group	632 307	33 781	14 860	27 201	36 226	44 583	15 522	30 759	53 518	116 866	6 818	33 438	55 379	74 590
Above mode for age	4 094 553	265 378	98 685	192 081	257 069	437 852	103 046	201 385	353 478	710 373	39 326	210 162	352 082	410 025
Enrolled in public school	¹ Education of father if both parents are present.													

Table 8. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Education of Parent, Family Income, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Education of parent and family income ¹				Total living with at least one parent								
	Less than 8 years of school		8 to 11 years of school										
	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999									
16 years old	10 279	18 987	14 052	19 722	37 675	5 057	9 528	17 630	52 542	2 105	10 478	19 429	31 327
Total enrolled in school	7 663	15 312	11 772	17 513	34 490	4 616	8 675	16 464	50 104	1 966	9 992	18 810	30 276
Percent enrolled	74.6	80.6	83.8	88.8	92.1	91.3	91.0	93.4	95.4	93.4	95.4	96.8	96.6
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age	2 295	2 918	1 424	1 435	1 957	343	366	496	1 418	44	305	493	399
1 yr. below mode for age	2 344	4 687	2 942	3 627	6 597	1 061	1 621	2 796	6 788	372	1 410	1 907	2 972
At mode for age	2 449	6 461	6 153	10 286	21 788	2 771	5 544	10 850	34 979	1 199	7 012	13 709	22 339
Percent of age group	23.8	34.0	43.8	52.2	57.8	54.8	58.2	61.5	66.6	57.0	66.9	70.6	71.3
Above mode for age	575	1 246	1 253	2 165	4 348	441	1 144	2 322	6 919	351	1 265	2 701	4 566
Enrolled in public school	7 602	15 034	11 465	16 822	32 836	4 410	8 303	15 701	46 925	1 822	9 512	17 807	27 731
17 years old	8 586	16 834	12 830	17 122	36 184	3 772	7 965	13 988	48 196	1 545	9 374	16 329	29 074
Total enrolled in school	5 728	11 877	10 107	14 139	30 295	3 302	6 618	12 409	43 823	1 378	8 488	15 167	27 509
Percent enrolled	66.7	70.6	78.8	82.6	83.7	87.5	83.1	88.7	90.9	89.2	90.5	92.9	94.6
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age	1 892	2 530	1 389	1 329	1 644	302	486	621	1 294	65	336	390	551
1 yr. below mode for age	1 795	3 319	2 588	3 223	6 021	699	1 491	2 275	6 518	283	1 369	1 934	3 333
At mode for age	1 977	5 831	5 751	9 071	21 285	2 140	4 467	8 897	33 627	958	6 208	12 030	21 996
Percent of age group	23.0	34.6	44.8	53.0	58.8	56.7	56.1	63.6	69.8	62.0	66.2	73.7	75.7
Above mode for age	57	197	379	516	1 345	161	174	616	2 384	72	575	813	1 629
Enrolled in public school	5 664	11 611	9 825	13 535	28 597	3 094	6 350	11 660	40 692	1 306	7 982	14 009	24 798
Female													
16 years old	8 778	15 812	13 910	18 191	34 028	4 825	9 486	16 899	47 589	2 255	10 890	18 737	29 278
Total enrolled in school	6 952	12 925	12 233	16 386	31 726	4 448	8 640	15 893	45 718	2 111	10 301	18 185	28 563
Percent enrolled	79.2	81.7	87.9	90.1	93.2	92.2	91.1	94.0	96.1	93.6	94.6	97.1	97.6
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age	1 452	1 692	766	733	829	186	265	406	620	49	170	201	265
1 yr. below mode for age	1 723	2 750	2 255	2 393	3 953	670	925	1 505	3 009	215	893	1 305	1 670
At mode for age	3 018	6 776	7 588	11 119	22 023	2 900	6 095	11 399	34 019	1 488	7 419	13 418	21 653
Percent of age group	34.4	42.9	54.6	61.1	64.7	60.1	64.3	67.5	71.5	66.0	68.1	71.6	74.0
Above mode for age	759	1 707	1 624	2 141	4 911	692	1 355	2 583	8 070	359	1 819	3 261	4 975
Enrolled in public school	6 890	12 643	11 834	15 655	30 093	4 244	8 196	15 019	42 490	1 980	9 736	17 045	26 321
17 years old	7 367	13 350	11 087	15 765	30 699	4 105	7 565	13 569	41 909	1 547	8 346	15 233	24 487
Total enrolled in school	5 240	9 965	8 743	13 352	26 004	3 527	6 424	11 895	37 532	1 423	7 551	14 128	23 190
Percent enrolled	71.1	74.6	78.9	84.7	84.7	85.9	84.9	87.7	89.6	92.0	90.5	92.7	94.7
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age	1 272	1 392	552	633	779	130	199	295	669	20	154	257	324
1 yr. below mode for age	1 374	2 553	1 704	1 913	3 033	501	746	1 311	3 193	170	654	969	1 257
At mode for age	2 511	5 841	6 253	10 279	21 909	2 749	5 219	9 713	31 565	1 106	6 293	11 983	19 823
Percent of age group	67.7	43.8	56.4	65.2	68.7	67.0	69.0	71.6	75.3	71.5	75.4	78.7	81.0
Above mode for age	83	179	236	527	1 180	147	260	576	2 105	127	450	919	1 786
Enrolled in public school	5 143	9 627	8 373	12 732	24 071	3 344	6 061	11 116	34 524	1 321	7 022	13 212	20 891

¹Education of father, if both parents are present.

Table 8. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Education of Parent, Family Income, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Education of parent and family income ¹															
	Total living with at least one parent			Less than 8 years of school			8 to 11 years of school			12 years of school			Some college			
		Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 or more
RURAL																
Total																
Both Sexes																
3 years old																
Total enrolled in school	933 699	47 410	55 966	14 105	82 864	81 415	71 469	31 927	76 579	119 700	129 636	8 769	57 437	60 614	41 104	
Percent enrolled	55 197	2 682	2 471	846	2 990	2 729	3 692	1 425	2 473	4 001	7 661	825	4 255	7 093	9 528	
Public school	5.9	5.7	4.4	6.0	3.6	3.4	5.2	4.3	3.2	3.3	5.9	9.4	7.4	11.7	23.2	
Private school	26 831	2 459	2 081	571	2 400	1 995	2 224	939	1 637	2 219	3 090	324	1 376	1 715	1 638	
4 years old	28 366	2 233	390	275	590	734	1 468	486	836	1 782	4 571	501	2 879	5 378	7 890	
Total enrolled in school	1 001 279	51 210	63 187	16 617	87 129	89 454	82 649	32 165	76 434	122 915	146 480	8 267	56 620	63 644	48 349	
Percent enrolled	174 412	6 579	8 114	2 554	10 910	12 340	13 495	4 737	9 938	17 910	27 844	1 938	10 828	18 411	21 463	
Public school	17.4	12.8	12.8	15.4	12.5	13.8	16.3	14.7	13.0	14.6	19.0	23.4	19.1	28.9	44.4	
Private school	119 686	6 037	7 312	2 078	9 564	10 412	10 310	3 810	8 006	13 406	18 143	1 065	6 153	8 606	8 182	
5 years old	54 726	542	802	476	1 346	1 928	3 185	927	1 932	4 504	9 701	873	4 675	9 805	13 281	
Total enrolled in school	1 073 694	56 030	70 340	19 375	92 583	96 356	95 463	32 771	75 594	126 250	161 656	8 696	57 416	68 576	52 894	
Percent enrolled	706 780	23 732	33 368	11 137	50 093	60 017	67 164	20 829	47 604	87 528	123 785	6 447	40 888	56 127	46 768	
Public school	65.8	42.4	47.4	57.5	52.4	54.1	70.4	63.6	63.0	69.3	76.6	74.1	71.2	81.8	88.4	
Private school	634 002	22 899	31 777	10 282	47 543	55 706	60 826	19 430	43 912	79 257	108 788	5 538	34 745	46 404	36 966	
6 years old	72 778	833	1 591	855	2 580	4 311	6 338	1 399	3 692	8 271	14 997	909	6 123	9 723	9 802	
Total enrolled in school	1 108 867	58 265	75 869	21 848	93 241	100 011	106 140	33 403	74 798	124 430	170 808	8 474	54 862	69 135	59 793	
Percent enrolled	1 048 436	51 715	69 923	20 565	87 047	94 587	101 787	31 220	70 493	118 455	164 639	7 990	51 953	66 867	58 321	
Grade:	94.6	88.8	92.2	94.1	93.4	94.6	95.9	93.5	94.2	95.2	96.4	94.3	94.7	96.7	97.5	
At mode for age	828 370	38 869	54 025	15 555	69 121	75 141	78 978	25 060	56 476	95 998	131 419	6 264	41 722	53 550	45 731	
Percent of age group	74.7	66.7	71.2	71.2	74.1	75.1	74.4	75.0	75.5	77.2	76.9	73.9	76.0	77.5	76.5	
Above mode for age	176 659	10 816	13 217	4 383	14 518	15 431	18 496	4 833	11 110	17 242	26 558	1 349	8 009	10 436	10 186	
Enrolled in public school	991 479	50 790	68 527	19 779	84 096	90 231	95 496	29 892	67 564	112 024	152 280	7 599	48 693	61 512	51 687	
7 years old	1 126 265	59 750	80 588	24 473	91 709	103 581	113 419	32 522	70 181	119 423	179 409	8 754	52 270	68 501	63 479	
Total enrolled in school	1 085 783	55 782	76 768	23 519	87 586	99 901	110 382	31 099	67 296	115 393	174 893	8 341	50 374	66 871	62 353	
Percent enrolled	96.4	93.4	95.3	96.1	95.5	96.4	97.3	95.6	95.9	96.6	97.5	95.3	96.4	97.6	98.2	
Grade:	130 489	13 647	15 292	3 845	13 740	13 055	12 408	3 754	7 136	10 576	14 117	812	4 146	4 488	3 686	
Below mode for age	783 125	31 890	48 332	15 407	60 350	71 293	79 964	22 625	50 234	87 954	134 145	6 186	39 064	52 208	47 301	
At mode for age	69.5	53.4	60.0	63.0	65.8	68.8	70.5	69.6	71.6	73.6	74.8	70.7	74.7	76.2	74.5	
Percent of age group	172 169	10 245	13 144	4 267	13 496	15 553	18 010	4 720	9 926	16 863	26 631	1 343	7 164	10 175	11 366	
Above mode for age	1 025 480	54 911	75 075	22 621	84 432	95 225	103 012	29 701	64 194	108 870	161 539	7 751	47 317	61 627	55 902	
Enrolled in public school	9 192 464	551 037	783 526	291 600	474 262	551 638	1 198 324	227 423	441 171	752 449	1 470 596	64 471	332 216	463 311	576 827	
8 to 15 years old	8 869 864	512 130	741 262	278 092	684 169	822 371	1 164 360	219 087	425 207	730 796	1 437 617	62 318	321 800	453 078	567 765	
Total enrolled in school	96.5	92.9	94.6	95.4	95.9	96.6	97.2	96.3	96.4	97.1	97.8	96.7	96.9	97.8	98.4	
Percent enrolled	365 089	87 820	141 876	59 704	134 007	143 948	178 353	62 305	58 787	88 787	153 134	1 238	4 661	4 695	4 557	
2+ below mode for age	1 402 086	220 876	385 192	160 817	420 007	532 710	780 469	147 734	295 062	523 745	1 047 343	42 960	233 071	336 343	420 272	
At mode for age	63.1	40.0	49.2	55.1	54.4	56.9	65.1	65.0	66.9	69.6	71.2	66.6	70.2	72.6	72.9	
Percent of age group	1 298 520	62 142	94 639	39 304	98 044	117 905	175 115	32 998	62 097	105 502	217 884	10 053	49 544	70 937	99 365	
Above mode for age	8 446 467	504 593	729 251	269 333	661 215	788 906	1 097 422	211 085	407 796	697 317	1 347 456	58 580	305 003	423 289	509 417	

¹Education of father if both parents are present.

Table 8. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Education of Parent, Family Income, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Education of parent and family income ¹														
	Less than 8 years of school			8 to 11 years of school			12 years of school			Some college					
	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999 or more	
United States															
Urban and Rural															
Regions															
RURAL—Continued															
Total—Continued															
Male															
16 years old															
Total enrolled in school	34 968	51 915	23 967	26 442	40 140	48 651	88 767	10 550	19 948	32 484	86 613	3 170	15 784	21 925	34 925
Percent enrolled	89.5	78.4	81.6	84.2	87.2	89.8	91.8	92.0	92.4	94.6	95.5	95.2	94.5	96.0	97.6
Grade:															
2+ below mode for age	8 177	8 213	2 493	2 962	3 661	3 396	4 764	681	910	1 135	2 531	120	500	475	595
1 yr. below mode for age	7 049	10 493	4 897	5 222	7 613	8 939	15 133	1 586	2 908	4 440	10 951	347	2 012	2 513	3 547
At mode for age	8 988	17 806	10 015	11 590	19 256	26 202	50 540	6 134	12 234	20 878	57 587	2 093	10 244	14 805	24 645
Percent of age group	25.7	34.3	41.8	43.8	48.0	53.9	56.9	58.1	61.3	64.3	66.5	66.0	64.9	67.5	70.6
Above mode for age	2 090	4 201	2 152	2 481	4 486	5 152	11 049	1 301	2 377	4 277	11 660	457	2 155	3 260	5 309
Enrolled in public school	26 022	40 203	19 192	21 853	34 301	42 716	78 772	9 477	18 042	29 951	79 504	2 884	14 236	20 012	30 156
17 years old															
Total enrolled in school	28 990	47 561	24 618	23 268	33 795	42 883	85 114	8 858	16 011	26 344	78 804	2 738	11 864	17 800	30 551
Percent enrolled	82.4	67.8	70.3	78.7	80.1	82.8	82.3	89.0	89.2	89.0	90.4	92.1	90.4	92.5	94.5
Grade:															
2+ below mode for age	6 050	6 890	2 396	2 647	2 682	2 863	4 085	433	834	983	2 047	109	437	440	464
1 yr. below mode for age	5 021	8 522	4 354	4 571	5 855	7 521	13 337	1 320	2 353	3 716	10 054	437	1 531	2 239	3 659
At mode for age	272 816	7 551	16 397	10 679	17 796	23 992	50 149	5 894	10 594	17 854	55 810	1 912	8 168	12 992	22 961
Percent of age group	56.9	34.5	41.1	45.9	52.7	55.9	58.9	65.9	66.2	67.8	70.8	69.8	68.8	73.0	75.2
Above mode for age	14 224	458	439	426	743	1 142	2 475	296	506	883	3 334	63	587	789	1 791
Enrolled in public school	18 550	31 757	16 837	17 810	26 308	34 354	67 036	7 644	13 815	22 618	67 626	2 419	10 151	15 369	25 314
Female															
16 years old															
Total enrolled in school	485 203	45 789	20 683	24 197	36 157	44 332	76 755	10 678	18 031	30 024	77 960	3 000	14 371	20 371	32 220
Percent enrolled	92.2	84.5	88.0	88.5	90.1	92.1	94.1	93.2	94.7	95.4	96.2	95.7	95.5	96.7	98.2
Grade:															
2+ below mode for age	20 816	4 452	1 465	1 704	1 552	1 553	1 713	309	477	616	997	55	233	266	305
1 yr. below mode for age	51 162	7 452	2 990	3 684	4 455	4 921	7 539	1 109	1 419	2 292	5 253	239	1 107	1 212	1 770
At mode for age	301 842	21 889	10 979	12 878	21 394	27 748	50 720	6 940	12 296	20 916	55 351	1 984	9 820	14 363	23 096
Percent of age group	62.2	47.8	53.1	53.2	59.2	62.6	66.1	65.2	68.2	69.7	71.0	66.1	68.3	70.5	71.7
Above mode for age	73 705	2 660	4 892	3 154	5 163	6 597	12 252	1 575	2 884	4 829	13 429	592	2 539	3 861	6 481
Enrolled in public school	431 176	24 707	38 156	20 938	31 808	39 528	69 458	9 731	16 651	27 802	71 882	2 670	13 087	18 585	28 411
17 years old															
Total enrolled in school	403 208	24 827	37 002	19 739	29 202	37 110	67 689	8 081	14 711	23 962	65 923	2 653	11 164	16 141	27 002
Percent enrolled	85.2	74.5	77.9	80.3	82.6	84.1	84.6	88.3	88.7	89.1	90.2	90.5	91.1	91.5	94.9
Grade:															
2+ below mode for age	16 756	3 876	3 579	1 394	1 319	1 116	1 505	238	359	424	1 079	66	271	222	376
1 yr. below mode for age	41 681	4 667	5 859	2 907	3 166	4 108	6 401	742	1 204	1 944	4 619	301	849	965	1 535
At mode for age	271 951	9 765	18 490	11 170	18 951	25 138	47 230	5 949	10 985	18 169	50 892	1 924	8 433	12 659	21 886
Percent of age group	67.4	39.3	50.0	56.6	64.9	67.7	69.8	73.6	74.7	75.8	77.2	72.5	75.5	78.4	81.1
Above mode for age	13 060	197	538	387	699	856	2 123	209	502	813	2 884	111	618	929	1 835
Enrolled in public school	327 074	18 186	27 902	15 322	23 311	30 221	54 280	6 964	12 600	20 551	56 089	2 227	9 649	13 801	22 428

¹Education of father if both parents are present.

Table 8. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Education of Parent, Family Income, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

	Education of parent and family income ¹															
	Less than 8 years of school			8 to 11 years of school			12 years of school			Some college						
	Total living with at least one parent	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 or more
United States																
Urban and Rural Regions																
RURAL—Continued																
Negro																
Both Sexes																
3 years old																
Total enrolled in school	81 037	19 162	10 946	1 708	4 733	2 346	4 801	3 364	2 256	411	1 515	794	334			
Percent enrolled	5 721	1 481	674	153	377	129	242	172	193	67	127	143	75			
Public school	4 692	1 329	551	126	315	155	193	119	114	48	88	60	28			
Private school	1 029	152	123	27	62	36	41	53	79	19	39	83	47			
4 years old																
Total enrolled in school	87 190	20 364	13 709	1 777	4 980	2 552	4 880	3 454	2 235	503	1 437	967	509			
Percent enrolled	13 255	2 812	1 741	351	893	496	757	510	478	111	268	310	241			
Public school	11 479	2 612	1 597	283	713	461	658	393	348	88	176	198	145			
Private school	1 776	200	144	68	180	35	101	117	130	23	92	112	96			
5 years old																
Total enrolled in school	93 197	22 892	15 580	2 001	5 275	2 706	4 583	3 334	2 493	418	1 382	974	612			
Percent enrolled	42 197	9 643	6 966	955	2 445	1 311	2 146	1 679	1 480	231	841	603	439			
Public school	40 003	9 347	6 781	928	2 350	1 170	1 936	1 553	1 331	202	741	499	286			
Private school	2 194	296	185	27	95	141	89	126	149	29	100	104	153			
6 years old																
Total enrolled in school	95 223	24 156	16 827	2 432	5 689	2 820	4 013	3 213	2 150	451	1 326	982	536			
Percent enrolled	86 913	21 523	15 399	2 234	5 255	2 677	3 622	2 900	2 024	434	1 230	951	526			
Grade:																
At mode for age	64 653	15 846	11 338	1 648	3 908	1 922	2 860	2 194	1 588	290	847	656	356			
Percent of age group	20 528	5 287	3 749	549	1 231	699	712	614	392	135	357	250	165			
Above mode for age	86 225	21 419	15 385	2 222	5 202	2 660	3 622	3 726	1 968	428	1 157	850	472			
Enrolled in public school																
7 years old																
Total enrolled in school	96 998	25 055	18 592	2 520	5 976	2 871	3 754	4 126	2 183	458	1 435	917	566			
Percent enrolled	92 039	23 583	17 699	2 350	5 722	2 775	3 568	3 916	2 084	434	1 377	896	539			
Grade:																
Below mode for age	14 587	4 773	2 972	353	625	283	496	476	169	35	129	46	26			
At mode for age	57 733	13 639	10 728	1 430	3 714	1 939	2 426	2 750	1 486	314	901	634	366			
Percent of age group	59.5	54.4	57.7	56.7	62.1	68.2	64.6	66.7	68.1	68.6	62.8	69.1	64.7			
Above mode for age	19 719	5 171	3 999	567	1 383	553	646	690	429	85	347	216	137			
Enrolled in public school																
8 to 15 years old																
Total enrolled in school	801 958	228 888	180 417	32 044	44 795	28 337	21 345	22 142	14 688	3 780	9 660	5 611	4 087			
Percent enrolled	760 918	215 314	171 219	30 140	43 083	27 237	20 408	21 026	13 940	3 657	9 356	5 412	3 948			
Grade:																
2+ below mode for age	90 845	41 231	21 068	3 312	2 559	1 313	1 226	1 055	461	150	286	95	26			
1 yr. below mode for age	171 021	54 766	40 336	6 453	8 646	4 917	3 990	3 763	1 754	670	1 208	745	348			
At mode for age	382 827	91 200	84 538	15 481	24 380	15 685	11 843	12 776	8 973	2 015	5 760	3 215	2 482			
Percent of age group	47.7	39.8	46.9	48.3	54.4	55.4	54.5	57.7	61.1	53.3	59.6	57.3	60.7			
Above mode for age	116 175	28 117	25 277	4 894	7 498	5 322	3 549	3 432	2 752	822	2 102	1 357	1 092			
Enrolled in public school	756 140	214 345	170 448	29 947	42 722	26 970	20 293	20 915	13 618	3 614	9 225	5 169	3 692			

¹Education of father if both parents are present.

Table 8. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Education of Parent, Family Income, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total living with at least one parent	Education of parent and family income ¹														
		Less than 8 years of school			8 to 11 years of school			12 years of school			Some college					
		Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 or more
United States Urban and Rural Regions																
RURAL—Continued																
Negro—Continued																
Male																
16 years old	46 802	13 859	12 205	2 935	4 062	2 524	1 913	888	684	742	635	888	684	473	326	248
Total enrolled in school	39 991	11 539	10 310	2 407	3 583	2 292	1 665	823	638	674	559	823	638	434	302	234
Percent enrolled	85.4	83.3	84.5	82.0	88.2	90.8	87.0	92.7	93.3	90.8	88.0	92.7	93.3	91.8	92.6	94.4
Grade:																
2+ below mode for age	9 968	3 993	2 808	440	724	301	203	95	69	56	65	95	69	21	17	7
1 yr. below mode for age	9 962	3 076	2 664	685	766	530	407	205	101	135	123	205	101	98	24	—
At mode for age	16 131	3 688	3 880	1 018	1 695	1 238	845	284	336	412	284	419	336	247	147	167
Percent of age group	34.5	26.6	31.8	34.7	41.7	49.0	44.2	44.7	47.2	55.5	44.7	47.2	49.1	52.2	45.1	67.3
Above mode for age	3 930	782	958	264	398	223	210	87	132	71	87	104	132	68	114	60
Enrolled in public school	39 799	11 515	10 267	2 390	3 564	2 283	1 651	818	638	662	559	818	638	428	302	220
17 years old	41 727	12 048	11 488	2 793	3 544	2 149	1 678	744	464	609	816	744	464	310	236	159
Total enrolled in school	31 133	8 792	8 181	1 741	2 904	1 655	1 259	631	404	609	790	631	404	265	194	114
Percent enrolled	74.6	73.0	71.2	62.3	81.9	77.0	75.0	84.8	87.1	87.5	88.2	84.8	87.1	85.5	82.2	71.7
Grade:																
2+ below mode for age	8 466	3 242	2 517	427	527	312	125	104	65	53	110	104	65	16	4	5
1 yr. below mode for age	7 963	2 361	1 985	368	720	456	342	164	91	121	164	140	91	63	61	11
At mode for age	14 103	3 101	3 553	899	1 477	845	732	432	224	409	432	367	224	96	125	84
Percent of age group	33.8	25.7	30.9	32.2	45.2	39.3	43.6	52.9	48.3	58.8	52.9	49.3	48.3	62.7	53.0	52.8
Above mode for age	601	88	126	47	55	42	60	14	24	26	14	20	24	7	4	14
Enrolled in public school	30 858	8 720	8 110	1 741	2 883	1 644	1 246	712	388	599	712	631	388	256	190	93
Female																
16 years old	45 258	13 254	11 757	2 544	4 218	2 564	1 716	847	580	724	847	750	580	532	267	283
Total enrolled in school	39 930	11 445	10 177	2 200	3 774	2 302	1 589	681	546	654	771	681	546	510	262	262
Percent enrolled	88.2	86.4	86.6	86.5	89.5	89.8	92.6	91.0	94.1	90.3	91.0	90.8	94.1	93.2	98.1	92.6
Grade:																
2+ below mode for age	6 364	2 756	1 732	207	438	143	91	87	41	32	87	38	41	7	5	6
1 yr. below mode for age	7 667	2 577	1 906	475	552	420	264	98	80	55	98	117	80	64	21	34
At mode for age	20 279	4 916	5 231	1 155	2 179	1 293	920	475	316	400	475	426	316	333	140	165
Percent of age group	44.8	37.1	44.5	45.4	51.7	50.4	53.6	56.1	56.8	55.2	56.1	56.8	54.5	47.7	52.4	58.3
Above mode for age	5 620	1 196	1 308	363	605	446	314	111	109	167	111	100	109	106	96	57
Enrolled in public school	39 730	11 439	10 137	2 200	3 764	2 294	1 573	771	539	635	771	681	539	473	256	249
17 years old	36 874	10 748	9 862	2 267	3 229	1 955	1 607	524	347	490	524	631	347	378	203	146
Total enrolled in school	29 810	8 468	7 804	1 840	2 638	1 637	1 302	469	471	400	469	570	471	326	165	140
Percent enrolled	80.8	78.8	79.1	81.2	81.7	84.8	81.0	89.5	86.1	81.6	89.5	90.3	86.1	82.4	81.3	95.9
Grade:																
2+ below mode for age	4 877	1 950	1 371	213	360	127	88	60	44	13	60	44	15	23	—	11
1 yr. below mode for age	6 705	2 231	1 724	371	510	307	194	73	79	36	73	79	68	74	24	20
At mode for age	17 403	4 177	4 517	1 213	1 658	1 170	955	322	372	332	322	423	372	210	134	101
Percent of age group	47.2	38.9	45.8	53.5	51.3	59.8	59.4	61.5	68.0	67.8	61.5	67.0	68.0	42.5	66.0	69.2
Above mode for age	825	110	192	43	110	53	65	14	16	19	14	24	16	8	7	8
Enrolled in public school	29 423	8 427	7 730	1 836	2 595	1 638	1 244	459	471	381	459	562	471	323	154	138

¹Education of father if both parents are present.

Table 8. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Education of Parent, Family Income, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total living with at least one parent	Education of parent and family income ¹															
		Less than 8 years of school				8 to 11 years of school				12 years of school				Some college			
		Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$6,999 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$9,999 to \$14,999	\$15,000 or more	
United States	27 841	5 246	5 956	8 688	1 824	2 720	1 694	1 090	693	1 547	1 597	1 484	120	1 084	1 146	772	
Urban and Rural Regions	1 945	234	378	54	71	128	79	77	62	60	118	98	6	139	246	195	
	7.0	4.5	6.3	6.2	3.9	4.7	7.1	7.1	8.9	3.9	7.4	6.6	..	12.8	21.5	25.3	
	1 266	221	345	43	58	53	70	70	52	47	66	55	6	44	64	46	
	679	13	33	11	13	26	7	7	10	13	52	43	-	95	182	149	
RURAL—Continued	29 054	5 533	6 345	1 024	1 922	1 728	1 266	1 494	577	1 526	1 525	1 494	213	1 245	1 071	924	
Persons of Spanish Language	5 852	913	1 245	223	310	322	278	278	133	323	262	364	73	260	298	407	
Both Sexes	20.1	16.5	19.6	21.8	16.1	16.6	22.0	22.0	23.1	21.2	17.2	24.4	34.3	14.5	27.8	44.0	
	4 834	862	1 177	213	279	279	227	227	121	262	194	277	47	145	182	169	
	1 018	51	68	10	31	40	51	51	12	61	68	87	26	115	116	238	
	31 115	5 708	7 129	1 065	2 047	2 734	1 915	1 434	616	1 557	1 749	1 713	191	1 167	1 148	942	
	19 704	2 768	4 145	751	1 233	1 716	1 347	993	405	972	1 249	1 332	139	881	936	837	
	63.3	40.5	58.1	70.5	60.2	62.8	70.3	69.2	65.7	62.4	71.4	77.8	72.8	75.4	81.5	88.9	
	18 084	2 653	4 012	713	1 208	1 622	1 242	896	350	887	1 116	1 133	128	723	701	620	
	1 620	115	133	38	25	34	105	97	45	85	133	199	11	158	205	217	
	30 491	5 587	7 228	1 224	1 648	2 584	1 820	1 424	666	1 379	1 710	1 784	196	1 127	1 125	1 039	
	28 044	4 798	6 600	1 139	1 461	2 446	1 686	1 390	588	1 279	1 625	1 689	186	1 065	1 072	1 020	
	92.0	85.9	91.3	93.1	88.7	94.7	92.6	97.6	88.3	96.2	95.0	94.7	94.9	94.5	95.3	98.2	
	21 761	3 723	5 058	829	1 163	2 021	1 421	1 001	470	971	1 206	1 254	168	855	853	768	
	71.4	66.6	70.0	67.7	70.6	78.2	78.1	70.3	70.6	73.1	70.5	70.3	85.7	75.9	75.8	73.9	
	4 746	666	1 092	267	219	314	203	322	97	237	366	338	18	194	192	221	
	26 771	4 709	6 483	1 083	1 422	2 374	1 623	1 275	556	1 217	1 579	1 499	180	928	970	863	
	29 972	5 487	7 210	1 201	1 627	2 407	1 771	1 492	589	1 254	1 519	1 644	160	1 310	1 115	1 186	
	28 584	5 190	6 888	1 140	1 558	2 277	1 691	1 455	560	1 193	1 421	1 584	154	1 241	1 086	1 146	
	95.4	94.6	95.5	94.9	95.8	94.6	95.5	97.5	95.1	95.1	93.5	96.4	96.3	94.7	97.4	96.6	
	6 382	1 865	1 962	258	422	529	197	217	93	213	130	172	30	142	93	59	
	18 062	2 750	3 849	719	949	1 428	1 224	1 103	403	829	1 017	1 138	124	872	804	853	
	60.3	50.1	53.4	59.9	58.3	59.3	69.1	73.9	68.4	66.1	67.0	69.2	77.5	66.6	72.1	71.9	
	4 140	575	1 077	163	187	320	270	135	64	151	274	274	-	227	189	234	
	27 490	5 141	6 803	1 114	1 513	2 222	1 621	1 395	539	1 129	1 353	1 422	148	1 135	991	964	
	225 195	41 085	63 636	14 674	10 257	14 931	12 894	13 261	3 626	6 415	8 607	12 095	1 368	6 339	7 310	8 697	
	214 479	38 127	60 274	13 856	9 629	14 415	12 452	12 950	3 490	6 141	8 307	11 754	1 326	6 158	7 122	8 498	
	95.2	92.8	94.7	94.3	93.9	96.5	96.6	97.7	96.2	95.7	96.5	97.2	96.9	97.1	97.4	97.7	
	23 493	9 104	8 837	1 470	717	959	592	384	198	254	289	265	32	162	86	144	
	59 204	14 263	20 849	4 185	2 990	3 700	2 767	2 441	863	1 297	1 369	1 700	286	992	771	731	
	106 570	12 183	25 286	6 441	4 884	7 907	7 407	8 216	1 915	3 858	5 287	7 761	791	3 922	4 900	5 812	
	47.3	29.7	39.7	43.9	47.6	53.0	57.4	62.0	52.8	60.1	61.4	64.2	57.8	61.9	67.0	66.8	
	25 212	2 577	5 302	1 740	1 038	1 849	1 686	1 909	514	732	1 362	2 028	217	1 082	1 365	1 811	
	208 368	37 757	59 722	13 566	9 449	14 164	12 127	12 382	3 392	5 822	8 020	11 052	1 231	5 702	6 609	7 373	

¹Education of father if both parents are present.

Table 8. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Education of Parent, Family Income, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Education of parent and family income ¹														
	Less than 8 years of school			8 to 11 years of school			12 years of school			Some college					
	Total living with at least one parent	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 or more
RURAL—Continued															
Persons of Spanish Language—Continued															
Male															
16 years old	12 569	2 469	3 762	1 268	663	676	883	203	239	273	626	53	192	266	533
Total enrolled in school	10 705	1 899	3 034	1 063	608	603	789	181	229	266	610	53	176	247	520
Percent enrolled	85.2	76.9	80.6	83.8	91.7	89.2	89.4	89.2	95.8	97.4	97.4	...	91.7	92.9	97.6
Grade:															
2+ below mode for age	2 267	880	785	236	92	19	45	49	26	8	18	—	12	7	20
1 yr. below mode for age	3 140	678	1 059	354	167	204	184	39	52	60	113	—	36	31	63
At mode for age	4 485	275	996	440	150	406	470	69	138	145	421	53	117	145	393
Percent of age group	35.7	11.1	26.5	34.7	32.4	40.3	53.2	34.0	57.7	53.1	67.3	...	60.9	54.5	73.7
Above mode for age	813	66	194	33	18	78	90	24	13	53	58	...	11	64	44
Enrolled in public school	10 525	1 899	3 034	1 048	603	589	778	164	229	266	593	47	168	234	451
17 years old	10 388	1 570	3 347	1 102	326	593	790	119	118	224	749	68	214	173	368
Total enrolled in school	8 165	1 086	2 494	835	451	542	636	100	110	202	648	54	203	154	357
Percent enrolled	78.6	69.2	74.5	75.8	89.9	91.4	80.5	...	...	90.2	86.5	...	94.9	89.0	97.0
Grade:															
2+ below mode for age	1 863	494	760	249	33	91	51	11	5	18	42	—	13	5	30
1 yr. below mode for age	2 388	338	832	266	123	141	161	40	44	43	131	19	69	8	40
At mode for age	3 687	245	864	304	137	291	406	49	56	137	423	31	103	141	252
Percent of age group	35.5	15.6	25.8	27.6	42.0	49.1	51.4	...	...	61.2	56.5	...	48.1	81.5	68.5
Above mode for age	227	9	38	16	—	19	18	—	—	4	52	...	18	—	35
Enrolled in public school	8 017	1 086	2 475	835	293	537	613	100	105	198	605	54	203	140	322
Female															
16 years old	10 928	2 015	3 260	973	481	583	816	147	178	371	603	30	311	269	432
Total enrolled in school	9 550	1 594	2 661	856	420	561	789	147	164	320	586	30	303	249	423
Percent enrolled	87.4	79.1	81.6	88.0	87.3	96.2	96.7	100.0	92.1	86.3	97.2	...	97.4	100.0	97.9
Grade:															
2+ below mode for age	1 439	504	513	156	53	38	81	—	6	11	26	—	8	10	6
1 yr. below mode for age	2 423	505	989	173	141	157	121	41	4	38	83	6	27	27	15
At mode for age	4 707	483	988	465	161	290	484	97	125	227	396	24	222	211	300
Percent of age group	43.1	24.0	30.3	47.8	33.5	49.7	59.3	66.0	70.2	61.2	65.7	...	71.4	78.4	69.4
Above mode for age	981	102	171	62	65	76	103	9	29	44	81	...	46	21	102
Enrolled in public school	9 273	1 581	2 642	838	405	550	765	147	153	307	553	30	268	233	385
17 years old	9 248	1 783	2 665	933	314	458	703	122	175	292	688	21	219	149	346
Total enrolled in school	7 279	1 239	1 947	649	278	422	640	93	131	253	630	21	200	137	316
Percent enrolled	78.7	69.5	73.1	69.6	88.5	92.1	91.0	...	74.9	86.6	91.6	...	91.3	91.9	91.3
Grade:															
2+ below mode for age	1 084	425	404	113	22	24	13	8	—	8	13	—	7	—	17
1 yr. below mode for age	1 705	344	589	199	81	72	74	28	11	69	86	—	31	8	43
At mode for age	4 190	465	928	308	162	311	521	51	98	156	477	15	156	118	218
Percent of age group	45.3	26.1	34.8	33.0	51.6	67.9	74.1	...	56.0	53.4	69.3	...	71.2	79.2	63.0
Above mode for age	300	5	26	29	13	23	32	6	22	20	54	...	6	11	38
Enrolled in public school	6 982	1 224	1 931	641	265	408	595	93	125	233	592	21	179	127	233

¹Education of father, if both parents are present.

Table 8. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Education of Parent, Family Income, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total living with at least one parent	Education of parent and family income ¹														
		Less than 8 years of school			8 to 11 years of school			12 years of school			Some college					
		Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 or more
United States Urban and Rural Regions																
NORTH AND WEST—Continued																
Total—Continued																
Male																
16 years old																
Total enrolled in school																
Percent enrolled																
Grade:																
2+ below mode for age																
1 yr. below mode for age																
At mode for age																
Percent of age group																
Above mode for age																
Enrolled in public school																
17 years old																
Total enrolled in school																
Percent enrolled																
Grade:																
2+ below mode for age																
1 yr. below mode for age																
At mode for age																
Percent of age group																
Above mode for age																
Enrolled in public school																
Female																
16 years old																
Total enrolled in school																
Percent enrolled																
Grade:																
2+ below mode for age																
1 yr. below mode for age																
At mode for age																
Percent of age group																
Above mode for age																
Enrolled in public school																
17 years old																
Total enrolled in school																
Percent enrolled																
Grade:																
2+ below mode for age																
1 yr. below mode for age																
At mode for age																
Percent of age group																
Above mode for age																
Enrolled in public school																

¹Education of father if both parents are present.

Table 8. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Education of Parent, Family Income, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Education of parent and family income ¹															
	Less than 8 years of school			8 to 11 years of school			12 years of school			Some college						
	Total living with at least one parent	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 or more
United States																
Urban and Rural Regions																
NORTH AND WEST—Continued																
Negro																
Both Sexes																
3 years old																
Total enrolled in school	223 102	7 875	11 489	4 481	35 630	23 022	18 876	18 019	18 849	18 725	18 347	22 391	2 919	9 612	7 256	5 611
Percent enrolled	32 626	964	1 391	520	4 364	2 761	2 211	2 383	2 726	2 780	2 360	3 684	639	1 905	1 710	2 218
Public school	14.6	12.2	12.1	11.6	12.2	11.7	11.7	13.2	14.5	14.8	12.9	16.5	21.9	19.8	23.6	39.5
Private school	22 158	828	1 193	394	3 868	2 424	1 753	1 583	2 201	1 985	1 547	1 861	330	993	632	566
Private school	10 468	136	198	126	496	337	458	800	535	795	813	1 823	309	912	1 078	1 652
4 years old																
Total enrolled in school	233 984	8 448	12 431	5 357	37 033	25 598	19 174	20 465	17 824	19 224	18 918	23 264	2 845	9 549	7 850	6 004
Percent enrolled	93 289	3 341	4 826	2 053	14 349	10 112	7 175	7 756	7 219	7 588	6 856	9 756	1 153	3 876	3 635	3 594
Public school	39.9	39.5	38.8	38.3	38.7	39.5	37.4	37.9	40.5	39.5	36.2	41.9	40.5	40.6	46.3	59.9
Private school	78 216	3 136	4 448	1 744	13 445	9 348	6 325	6 315	6 426	6 610	5 838	7 230	957	2 643	2 228	1 523
Private school	15 073	205	378	309	904	764	850	1 441	793	978	1 018	2 528	196	1 233	1 407	2 071
5 years old																
Total enrolled in school	238 062	9 301	14 115	6 160	36 109	25 485	20 876	21 697	17 505	18 183	17 969	24 217	2 862	9 489	7 941	6 173
Percent enrolled	203 530	7 436	11 649	5 244	30 045	21 125	17 913	18 736	14 785	15 665	15 542	21 707	2 428	8 396	7 165	5 674
Public school	85.5	79.9	82.7	85.1	83.2	82.9	85.8	86.4	84.5	86.2	86.5	89.6	84.8	88.7	90.2	91.9
Private school	192 341	7 234	11 388	5 007	29 471	20 594	17 558	17 609	14 204	14 864	14 751	19 824	2 258	7 508	6 126	4 348
Private school	10 989	202	281	237	574	531	558	1 127	581	801	791	1 883	170	888	1 039	1 326
6 years old																
Total enrolled in school	244 243	9 567	15 052	7 134	36 652	27 033	21 960	23 646	17 120	18 415	17 486	23 977	2 626	9 171	7 931	6 473
Percent enrolled	233 160	8 762	14 333	6 869	34 673	25 612	21 036	22 753	16 146	17 728	16 661	23 152	2 535	8 901	7 630	6 369
Public school	95.5	91.6	95.2	96.3	94.6	94.7	95.8	96.2	94.3	96.3	95.3	96.6	96.5	97.1	96.2	98.4
Grade:																
At made for age	141 927	4 932	8 417	4 156	20 134	14 714	12 988	14 203	9 943	11 184	10 172	14 613	1 556	5 729	5 010	4 176
Percent of age group	58.1	51.6	55.9	58.3	54.9	54.4	59.1	60.1	58.1	60.7	58.2	60.9	59.3	62.5	63.2	64.5
Above made for age	77 811	3 163	5 024	2 306	12 336	9 241	6 792	7 193	5 337	5 639	5 471	7 385	887	2 808	2 240	1 989
Enrolled in public school	220 519	8 550	13 786	6 464	33 917	24 960	20 200	21 429	15 515	16 845	15 737	20 968	2 355	7 932	6 691	5 150
7 years old																
Total enrolled in school	242 010	9 846	15 989	7 843	34 496	26 205	21 187	24 957	15 973	17 715	17 006	24 176	2 416	9 395	7 970	6 836
Percent enrolled	233 434	9 393	15 343	7 620	33 010	25 225	20 443	24 190	15 390	17 079	16 390	23 517	2 323	9 141	7 694	6 676
Public school	96.5	95.4	96.0	97.2	95.7	96.3	96.5	96.9	96.4	96.4	96.4	97.3	96.2	97.3	96.5	97.7
Grade:																
Below made for age	21 550	1 319	1 808	815	3 654	2 533	1 916	2 250	1 416	1 415	1 256	1 548	178	684	497	261
At made for age	139 224	5 130	8 679	4 571	18 551	14 216	12 086	14 984	9 167	10 368	9 938	14 943	1 387	5 795	4 997	4 406
Percent of age group	57.5	52.1	54.3	58.4	53.8	54.2	57.0	60.0	57.4	58.5	58.4	61.8	57.4	61.7	62.7	64.5
Above made for age	72 660	2 944	4 856	2 228	10 805	8 476	6 441	6 956	4 807	5 296	5 196	7 026	758	2 662	2 200	2 009
Enrolled in public school	220 331	9 167	14 942	7 288	32 228	24 485	19 614	22 643	14 842	16 031	15 493	21 179	2 168	8 157	6 719	5 375
8 to 15 years old																
Total enrolled in school	1 854 542	86 753	147 195	90 516	244 382	203 533	167 233	233 137	93 580	114 134	110 576	174 494	18 416	61 957	54 553	54 083
Percent enrolled	1 789 100	82 172	140 677	87 096	234 091	195 802	161 581	226 391	89 957	110 114	106 679	169 997	17 711	60 078	53 432	53 322
Public school	96.5	94.7	95.6	96.2	95.8	96.2	96.6	97.1	96.1	96.5	96.5	97.4	96.2	97.0	97.9	98.6
Grade:																
2+ below made for age	74 980	7 202	9 591	4 562	13 184	9 252	6 664	7 862	3 128	3 079	2 834	3 842	538	1 581	972	689
1 yr. below made for age	320 650	20 284	31 733	17 617	51 638	39 407	30 013	37 777	15 757	17 637	15 955	22 820	2 848	7 257	5 778	4 129
At made for age	967 392	37 814	69 743	45 679	117 118	101 298	87 287	125 866	49 036	61 838	60 212	100 265	9 705	35 711	32 779	33 041
Percent of age group	52.2	43.6	47.4	50.5	47.9	49.8	52.2	54.0	52.4	54.2	54.5	57.5	52.7	57.6	60.1	61.1
Above made for age	426 078	16 872	29 610	19 238	52 151	45 845	37 617	54 886	22 036	27 560	27 678	43 070	4 620	15 529	13 903	15 463
Enrolled in public school	1 695 312	80 705	136 596	83 514	228 697	189 528	155 151	213 675	86 254	104 855	100 409	154 578	16 412	54 498	46 479	43 961

¹Education of father if both parents are present.

Table 8. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Education of Parent, Family Income, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 1.5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total living with at least one parent	Education of parent and family income ¹														
		Less than 8 years of school			8 to 11 years of school			12 years of school			Some college					
		Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 or more
United States																
Urban and Rural Regions																
NORTH AND WEST—Continued																
Negro—Continued																
Male																
16 years old	91 333	4 450	8 685	6 373	9 849	9 419	8 979	13 719	3 396	4 495	4 607	8 580	682	2 574	2 538	2 987
Total enrolled in school	81 940	3 762	7 504	5 768	8 541	8 123	7 966	12 616	3 086	4 101	4 196	7 947	615	2 435	2 430	2 850
Percent enrolled	89.7	84.5	86.4	90.5	86.7	86.2	88.7	92.0	90.9	91.2	91.1	92.6	90.2	94.6	95.7	95.4
Grade:																
2+ below mode for age	8 846	798	1 056	579	1 420	1 095	767	1 206	432	318	308	442	35	119	148	123
1 yr. below mode for age	21 608	1 127	2 282	1 588	2 642	2 344	2 167	3 301	784	1 165	910	1 791	178	262	406	336
At mode for age	38 896	1 383	3 276	2 691	3 530	3 630	3 832	6 191	3 396	1 973	2 178	4 223	298	1 262	1 358	1 675
Percent of age group	42.6	31.1	37.7	42.2	35.8	38.5	42.7	45.1	41.1	43.9	47.3	49.2	43.7	49.0	53.5	56.1
Above mode for age	12 590	454	890	910	949	1 054	1 200	1 918	474	645	800	1 491	104	467	518	716
Enrolled in public school	78 369	3 695	7 306	5 571	8 364	7 886	7 647	12 007	3 013	3 941	4 002	7 485	597	2 238	2 201	2 416
17 years old	80 174	3 571	7 263	6 343	8 180	7 619	7 329	14 020	2 688	3 918	4 097	7 735	617	2 088	2 133	2 573
Total enrolled in school	62 072	2 570	5 278	4 493	6 108	5 753	5 519	10 952	2 049	3 094	3 369	6 234	500	1 773	1 856	2 324
Percent enrolled	77.4	72.0	72.7	74.0	74.7	75.5	75.3	78.1	76.2	79.0	82.2	80.6	81.0	84.9	87.0	90.3
Grade:																
2+ below mode for age	9 012	591	1 095	694	1 382	915	870	1 246	366	359	396	594	75	162	98	169
1 yr. below mode for age	18 349	1 036	1 554	1 495	2 082	1 888	1 723	3 151	710	823	1 048	1 481	111	371	490	386
At mode for age	31 389	881	2 509	2 271	2 526	2 704	2 643	6 015	1 685	1 744	1 685	3 573	289	1 091	1 068	1 449
Percent of age group	39.2	24.7	34.5	35.8	30.9	35.5	36.1	42.9	35.0	44.5	41.1	46.2	46.8	52.3	50.1	56.3
Above mode for age	3 322	62	120	233	118	246	283	540	32	168	240	586	25	149	200	320
Enrolled in public school	58 475	2 462	5 107	4 433	5 878	5 523	5 264	10 323	1 947	2 961	3 189	5 750	485	1 595	1 656	1 902
Female																
16 years old	88 174	4 042	8 233	5 983	9 215	9 286	8 345	13 664	3 495	4 419	4 305	8 447	776	2 853	2 286	2 825
Total enrolled in school	79 859	3 369	7 126	5 378	7 965	8 380	7 584	12 608	3 144	4 060	3 994	7 930	706	2 663	2 200	2 752
Percent enrolled	90.6	83.3	86.6	89.9	86.4	90.2	90.9	92.3	90.0	91.9	92.8	93.9	91.0	93.3	96.2	97.4
Grade:																
2+ below mode for age	5 832	479	969	382	878	791	404	640	185	231	187	321	48	134	114	69
1 yr. below mode for age	15 700	858	1 898	1 013	2 044	2 035	1 810	2 270	625	718	613	921	105	390	225	175
At mode for age	40 767	1 384	3 073	2 895	3 694	4 105	3 817	6 472	1 656	2 201	2 303	4 509	417	1 435	1 253	1 553
Percent of age group	46.2	34.2	37.3	48.4	40.1	44.2	45.7	47.4	47.4	49.8	53.5	53.4	53.7	50.3	54.8	55.0
Above mode for age	17 560	648	1 186	1 088	1 349	1 449	1 553	3 226	678	910	891	2 179	136	704	608	955
Enrolled in public school	76 181	3 333	6 943	5 175	7 764	8 158	7 223	12 014	3 002	3 821	3 804	7 486	636	2 403	1 973	2 446
17 years old	71 735	3 481	6 778	5 494	6 862	6 965	6 419	12 394	2 515	3 084	3 659	7 338	619	2 046	1 937	2 144
Total enrolled in school	55 684	2 664	5 018	4 114	5 282	5 207	4 925	9 436	1 891	2 307	3 027	5 893	512	1 816	1 619	1 973
Percent enrolled	77.6	76.5	74.0	74.9	77.0	77.9	76.7	76.1	75.2	74.8	82.7	80.3	82.7	88.8	83.6	92.0
Grade:																
2+ below mode for age	5 363	528	776	480	761	647	449	571	181	233	210	216	36	143	90	42
1 yr. below mode for age	12 233	831	1 256	779	1 597	1 272	1 083	2 034	503	510	666	890	121	294	204	193
At mode for age	33 442	1 265	2 757	2 513	2 657	3 054	3 040	5 888	1 086	1 454	1 831	4 195	283	1 105	1 090	1 274
Percent of age group	46.6	36.3	40.7	45.7	38.7	43.8	47.7	47.5	43.2	47.1	50.0	56.2	45.7	54.0	56.3	59.4
Above mode for age	4 646	40	229	342	267	234	333	943	121	110	320	662	72	274	235	464
Enrolled in public school	51 460	2 608	4 807	3 898	5 010	4 912	4 612	8 619	1 775	2 161	2 793	5 295	489	1 599	1 337	1 545

¹Education of father if both parents are present.

Table 8. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Education of Parent, Family Income, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Education of parent and family income ¹															
	Less than 8 years of school			8 to 11 years of school			12 years of school			Some college						
	Total living with at least one parent	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	
SOUTH																
Total	1 036 135	65 841	79 458	18 792	80 581	95 569	78 336	62 632	38 084	76 868	102 711	108 676	11 680	71 529	81 119	64 259
Both Sexes																
3 years old	116 006	3 958	4 323	1 422	5 725	5 168	4 821	5 948	3 644	5 014	7 283	13 731	2 373	11 362	18 077	23 157
Total enrolled in school	11.2	6.0	5.4	7.6	7.1	5.4	6.2	9.5	9.6	6.5	7.1	12.6	20.3	15.9	22.3	36.0
Percent enrolled	38 974	3 431	3 213	755	4 203	3 446	2 723	2 286	1 967	2 382	2 751	3 409	670	2 421	2 617	2 700
Public school	77 032	527	1 110	667	1 522	1 722	2 098	3 662	1 677	2 632	4 532	10 322	1 703	8 941	15 460	20 457
Private school	1 105 091	71 214	89 346	21 723	83 348	99 177	83 755	69 856	38 732	77 014	105 451	121 029	11 821	70 589	86 735	75 281
4 years old	256 294	9 647	11 407	4 040	13 185	13 046	12 764	15 064	8 307	12 794	18 749	32 919	4 010	21 133	35 189	44 060
Total enrolled in school	23.2	13.5	12.8	18.6	15.8	13.2	15.2	21.6	21.4	16.6	17.8	27.2	33.9	29.9	40.5	58.5
Percent enrolled	116 259	8 467	8 973	2 485	10 642	9 705	8 008	7 667	5 408	7 401	9 675	12 666	1 375	6 955	8 313	8 519
Public school	140 035	1 180	2 434	1 555	2 543	3 341	4 756	7 397	2 899	5 393	9 074	20 253	2 635	14 178	26 856	35 541
Private school	1 179 252	76 785	98 994	25 230	86 181	101 499	91 077	79 663	38 484	76 719	109 777	133 759	11 406	70 185	93 203	86 290
5 years old	680 920	31 802	43 222	13 037	40 195	45 064	44 503	45 868	20 923	39 866	61 313	89 916	7 789	46 803	74 232	76 387
Total enrolled in school	57.7	41.4	43.7	51.7	46.6	44.4	48.9	57.6	54.4	52.0	55.9	67.2	68.3	66.7	79.6	88.5
Percent enrolled	474 311	30 086	38 804	10 427	36 844	39 600	35 611	33 094	16 898	30 359	42 507	54 093	4 633	26 841	37 879	36 628
Public school	206 609	1 716	4 418	2 610	3 351	4 464	8 885	12 774	4 025	9 507	18 806	35 823	3 156	19 962	36 353	39 759
Private school	1 203 414	80 488	105 555	27 865	84 081	100 653	92 025	87 768	38 247	74 779	105 889	140 198	11 501	67 331	93 073	93 961
6 years old	1 127 668	71 378	96 642	26 289	76 479	92 900	85 698	83 317	35 356	69 563	99 510	134 207	10 817	63 895	89 923	91 694
Total enrolled in school	93.7	88.7	91.6	94.3	91.0	92.3	93.1	94.9	92.4	93.0	94.0	95.7	94.1	94.9	96.6	97.6
Percent enrolled	886 897	54 269	74 669	19 894	57 673	72 915	68 289	65 018	27 549	55 115	80 659	106 510	8 244	51 196	72 180	72 717
Grade:	73.7	67.4	70.7	71.4	68.6	72.4	74.2	74.1	72.0	73.7	76.2	76.0	71.7	76.0	77.4	77.4
At mode for age	208 795	15 149	19 439	5 592	16 802	17 776	15 188	16 093	6 747	12 683	16 246	24 214	2 284	10 474	14 475	15 633
Percent of age group	1 047 538	70 449	94 547	25 085	75 015	90 553	81 681	77 701	34 014	66 301	92 928	120 260	9 719	57 481	78 085	73 719
Above mode for age	1 219 226	84 711	113 185	31 571	82 994	96 922	94 257	92 937	36 713	69 589	101 344	146 561	11 796	64 197	90 557	101 892
Enrolled in public school	1 171 634	79 015	107 835	30 337	78 625	92 233	90 357	90 114	34 831	66 447	97 649	142 599	11 238	61 753	88 363	100 238
Total enrolled in school	96.1	93.3	95.3	96.1	94.7	95.2	95.9	97.0	94.9	95.5	96.4	97.3	95.3	96.2	97.6	98.4
Percent enrolled	140 749	18 692	20 178	4 737	13 621	13 645	11 703	9 426	4 320	7 677	8 946	10 556	1 137	5 092	5 573	5 446
Grade:	827 753	45 344	68 238	19 725	50 116	62 787	63 357	64 748	24 014	47 591	73 352	107 592	8 018	46 660	68 785	77 426
Below mode for age	67.9	53.5	60.3	62.5	60.4	64.8	67.2	69.7	65.4	68.4	72.4	73.4	68.0	72.7	76.0	76.0
At mode for age	203 132	14 979	19 419	5 875	14 888	15 801	15 297	15 940	6 497	11 179	15 351	24 435	2 083	10 001	14 005	17 366
Percent of age group	1 096 947	78 141	105 797	28 998	77 226	90 079	86 811	84 293	33 590	63 537	92 077	129 108	10 131	56 171	77 797	83 191
Above mode for age	9 800 173	766 518	1 077 259	372 339	627 790	722 512	742 727	957 204	248 156	419 660	621 035	1 182 897	84 773	411 254	624 277	941 742
Enrolled in public school	9 427 894	713 675	1 018 677	354 511	593 728	688 763	714 728	928 071	237 760	402 719	600 967	1 154 121	81 854	398 640	610 855	928 825
Total enrolled in school	96.2	93.1	94.6	95.2	94.6	95.3	96.2	97.0	95.8	96.0	96.8	97.6	96.6	96.9	97.8	98.6
Percent enrolled	492 311	121 021	106 830	26 321	49 810	41 030	31 438	30 985	10 237	13 819	15 053	20 284	2 184	7 781	7 398	8 120
Grade:	1 638 252	201 927	260 881	79 384	139 672	145 886	135 446	150 348	42 111	66 792	85 954	135 148	11 659	48 671	60 004	74 359
2+ below mode for age	5 885 872	303 388	520 625	198 706	316 710	399 232	444 066	602 769	147 772	260 639	412 620	814 863	54 441	277 083	448 216	684 742
At mode for age	60.1	39.6	48.3	53.4	50.4	55.3	59.8	63.0	59.5	62.1	66.4	68.9	64.2	67.4	71.8	72.7
Percent of age group	1 411 459	87 339	130 341	50 100	87 536	102 615	103 778	143 969	37 640	61 469	87 340	183 626	13 560	65 105	95 237	161 604
Above mode for age	8 891 808	706 138	1 001 975	341 197	582 623	673 303	689 892	871 290	228 619	386 302	569 982	1 056 293	74 995	368 180	553 175	787 844
Enrolled in public school																

¹Education of father if both parents are present.

Table 8. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Education of Parent, Family Income, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Education of parent and family income ¹															
	Less than 8 years of school			8 to 11 years of school			12 years of school			Some college						
	Total living with at least one parent	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 or more
SOUTH—Continued																
Total—Continued																
Male																
16 years old																
Total enrolled in school	569 617	46 303	70 181	31 238	72 385	42 357	37 622	30 872	17 563	26 132	10 696	17 563	18 972	29 836	59 879	
Percent enrolled	88.0	74.6	79.2	81.3	90.8	88.1	83.9	82.6	90.2	92.1	90.2	88.9	94.4	96.1	97.3	
Grade:																
2+ below mode for age	56 168	11 353	12 475	3 673	5 038	3 973	4 490	5 169	1 211	1 476	1 037	1 211	878	1 116	1 104	
1 yr. below mode for age	103 748	9 590	15 223	6 413	13 672	8 796	7 854	6 899	3 525	4 562	2 035	3 525	3 055	4 025	6 798	
At mode for age	280 810	11 135	22 869	12 605	38 848	20 371	15 753	11 076	8 801	14 682	5 324	8 801	11 504	19 486	41 182	
Percent of age group	49.3	24.0	32.6	40.4	53.7	48.1	41.9	35.9	49.8	56.2	49.8	50.1	60.6	65.3	68.8	
Above mode for age	60 502	2 454	4 994	2 695	8 140	4 195	3 468	2 342	2 083	3 339	1 255	2 083	2 482	4 046	9 163	
Enrolled in public school	475 547	34 180	54 661	24 697	62 614	36 239	30 808	25 106	14 997	23 093	9 353	14 997	16 690	26 693	49 774	
17 years old																
Total enrolled in school	498 216	39 213	63 595	31 522	67 457	36 047	32 250	26 092	13 732	20 615	8 326	13 732	15 443	24 055	53 845	
Percent enrolled	80.9	65.2	68.1	70.2	82.3	80.5	76.7	74.6	84.5	87.3	84.5	81.1	89.7	92.0	94.9	
Grade:																
2+ below mode for age	48 977	8 802	10 330	3 700	4 760	3 697	3 872	4 132	1 172	1 433	825	1 172	844	926	1 413	
1 yr. below mode for age	85 772	6 737	11 753	5 850	11 638	6 877	6 279	5 580	2 455	3 427	1 589	2 455	2 528	3 651	6 833	
At mode for age	250 466	9 669	20 493	11 942	36 547	17 507	13 810	9 256	7 444	12 314	4 306	7 444	9 577	16 027	39 482	
Percent of age group	50.3	24.7	32.2	37.9	54.2	48.6	42.8	35.5	51.7	59.7	51.7	54.2	61.6	66.6	73.3	
Above mode for age	17 637	350	741	630	2 598	930	770	489	317	817	317	480	970	1 534	3 346	
Enrolled in public school	377 943	25 182	42 385	21 401	52 833	28 057	24 059	18 955	10 872	16 977	6 703	10 872	12 746	20 004	43 045	
Female																
16 years old																
Total enrolled in school	521 366	41 808	62 373	26 244	62 505	39 185	35 379	29 562	16 220	24 784	10 167	16 220	18 999	28 522	56 013	
Percent enrolled	91.0	80.5	84.3	87.0	93.7	90.5	88.1	86.8	91.1	93.6	90.9	91.1	95.2	96.4	98.2	
Grade:																
2+ below mode for age	30 753	7 397	6 853	2 008	2 007	1 929	2 368	3 090	612	768	412	632	451	425	657	
1 yr. below mode for age	66 784	7 876	10 739	4 426	7 773	5 291	5 440	5 470	1 876	2 804	1 413	1 876	1 768	2 275	3 242	
At mode for age	301 857	14 885	28 676	13 305	39 521	22 758	18 589	13 810	9 846	15 603	5 846	9 846	12 448	19 539	40 053	
Percent of age group	57.9	35.6	46.0	50.7	63.2	58.1	52.5	46.7	57.5	63.0	57.5	60.9	65.6	68.5	71.5	
Above mode for age	75 026	3 508	6 333	3 106	9 291	5 476	4 771	3 304	2 396	4 023	1 375	2 396	3 400	5 250	11 062	
Enrolled in public school	450 266	33 377	51 660	22 060	55 625	34 400	30 539	25 221	14 162	22 138	8 816	14 162	16 925	25 496	48 065	
17 years old																
Total enrolled in school	424 117	33 567	50 599	24 181	54 057	31 404	27 272	22 749	12 916	18 774	8 125	12 916	14 179	22 510	46 347	
Percent enrolled	83.7	73.6	76.2	77.5	84.4	83.5	78.3	77.8	82.3	86.7	82.3	85.6	89.4	91.7	94.5	
Grade:																
2+ below mode for age	24 578	5 512	5 799	1 618	2 079	1 516	1 773	2 176	490	581	490	506	342	386	561	
1 yr. below mode for age	52 415	6 558	8 436	3 510	6 238	4 126	3 764	3 764	1 523	2 102	1 055	1 523	1 391	1 748	2 850	
At mode for age	260 089	12 283	23 485	12 976	35 215	19 643	15 043	11 012	8 589	12 647	4 809	8 589	9 907	16 867	36 640	
Percent of age group	61.3	36.6	46.4	53.7	65.1	62.6	55.2	48.4	59.2	67.4	59.2	66.5	69.9	74.9	79.1	
Above mode for age	17 969	361	821	638	2 080	927	766	539	437	948	329	437	1 041	1 633	3 768	
Enrolled in public school	332 088	24 301	37 556	17 921	42 560	25 154	20 571	17 322	10 541	15 234	6 359	10 541	11 683	18 925	37 219	

¹Education of father if both parents are present.

Table 8. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Education of Parent, Family Income, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Education of parent and family income ¹												
	Less than 8 years of school			8 to 11 years of school			12 years of school			Some college			
	Total living with at least one parent	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$6,999 to \$9,999	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$6,999 to \$9,999	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$9,999 to \$14,999	\$15,000 or more
United States													
Urban and Rural Regions													
SOUTH—Continued													
Negro													
Both Sexes													
3 years old													
Total enrolled in school	236 967	31 997	24 626	4 225	29 807	15 737	9 525	16 572	17 950	13 536	11 032	4 876	2 741
Percent enrolled	28 959	2 777	2 260	554	2 775	2 007	1 358	2 027	2 050	1 976	2 176	1 497	1 271
Public school	18 014	8 7	9 2	13.1	1 974	1 258	14.3	12.2	11.4	14.6	19.7	30.7	46.4
Private school	10 945	2 420	1 734	383	1 088	654	695	1 395	1 252	1 048	851	710	297
4 years old													
Total enrolled in school	253 859	34 725	29 785	4 603	32 058	16 793	9 952	17 020	18 452	14 452	11 245	5 180	3 175
Percent enrolled	61 504	6 122	5 682	1 256	6 602	4 244	3 173	4 454	4 408	4 027	4 269	2 452	1 911
Public school	46 754	24.7	17.6	27.3	20.2	25.3	31.9	26.2	23.8	27.9	38.0	47.3	40.2
Private school	16 750	5 375	4 744	968	5 423	3 120	2 112	3 341	3 100	2 581	2 415	1 090	702
5 years old													
Total enrolled in school	261 489	38 297	33 013	5 035	32 661	18 107	10 856	16 230	17 428	14 141	11 091	5 348	3 158
Percent enrolled	145 679	17 721	16 824	2 927	17 160	10 710	6 944	9 364	10 041	8 716	7 953	4 103	2 665
Public school	55.7	46.3	51.0	58.1	52.5	59.1	64.0	57.7	57.6	61.6	71.7	76.7	84.4
Private school	129 865	17 045	15 697	2 650	15 722	9 553	6 063	8 322	8 727	7 494	6 375	4 032	1 668
6 years old													
Total enrolled in school	246 583	36 481	33 069	5 967	30 479	17 414	10 733	14 717	15 578	12 516	9 809	4 724	3 335
Percent enrolled	92.5	89.8	92.0	94.3	92.7	93.5	94.3	92.6	92.8	93.3	95.0	94.5	97.0
Grade:													
At mode for age	177 347	26 345	23 581	4 254	21 822	12 430	7 416	10 738	11 290	9 224	7 143	3 484	2 343
Percent of age group	66.5	64.9	65.6	67.2	66.4	66.7	65.2	67.6	67.2	68.8	69.2	70.3	68.2
Above mode for age	61 941	9 273	8 548	1 546	7 770	4 389	2 973	3 465	3 781	2 780	2 432	1 109	939
Enrolled in public school	240 324	36 164	32 745	5 855	29 960	16 955	10 284	14 511	15 109	11 951	9 128	4 188	2 736
7 years old													
Total enrolled in school	271 884	43 403	38 991	6 716	32 705	19 469	11 752	15 277	16 120	12 795	10 377	5 078	3 612
Percent enrolled	258 933	40 732	37 220	6 396	31 244	18 509	11 348	14 498	15 291	12 282	9 988	4 951	3 484
Grade:													
Below mode for age	36 677	7 933	5 623	759	4 482	2 154	1 214	1 931	1 871	1 290	880	326	205
At mode for age	161 704	23 195	22 533	4 049	19 803	11 958	7 235	9 463	9 946	8 365	6 596	4 942	2 255
Percent of age group	59.5	53.4	57.8	60.3	60.6	61.4	61.6	61.9	61.7	65.4	63.6	62.9	62.4
Above mode for age	60 552	9 604	9 064	1 588	6 959	4 397	2 899	3 104	3 474	2 627	2 512	1 379	1 024
Enrolled in public school	253 067	40 460	36 884	6 280	30 855	18 110	10 935	14 278	14 910	11 915	9 366	4 243	2 769
8 to 15 years old													
Total enrolled in school	2 162 093	391 700	385 560	86 007	241 301	150 511	111 805	94 048	94 228	76 677	71 648	33 268	27 328
Percent enrolled	2 061 396	368 434	366 903	81 552	230 614	145 167	107 566	89 740	90 179	73 717	68 879	32 249	26 722
Grade:													
2 + below mode for age	183 962	61 422	38 095	6 806	16 605	8 391	5 381	5 125	4 208	2 799	2 251	738	353
1 yr. below mode for age	439 731	94 600	84 482	17 804	48 437	28 359	20 062	17 466	16 387	12 326	9 558	3 364	2 243
At mode for age	1 088 579	160 483	186 001	43 099	126 012	82 409	60 942	51 714	52 864	45 478	42 938	20 856	17 167
Percent of age group	50.3	41.0	48.2	50.1	48.2	54.8	54.5	55.0	56.1	59.3	59.9	56.8	62.8
Above mode for age	349 124	51 929	58 325	14 143	39 560	26 008	21 181	15 435	16 720	13 114	14 132	7 331	6 959
Enrolled in public school	2 023 680	366 056	363 853	80 117	228 112	142 785	103 963	88 237	88 202	71 333	65 028	47 412	29 567

¹Education of father if both parents are present.

Table 8. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Education of Parent, Family Income, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 1.5-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Education of parent and family income ¹																		
	Total living with at least one parent			Less than 8 years of school			8 to 11 years of school			12 years of school			Some college						
		Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 or more
SOUTH—Continued																			
Negro—Continued																			
Male																			
16 years old	116 742	23 044	24 521	7 285	7 267	8 268	7 267	3 503	3 767	3 181	3 530	626	2 359	1 721	1 283				
Total enrolled in school	100 912	18 929	21 003	6 178	6 471	7 356	6 471	3 203	3 380	2 925	3 238	570	2 217	1 677	1 231				
Percent enrolled	86.4	82.1	85.7	84.8	89.0	89.0	89.0	91.4	89.7	92.0	91.7	91.1	94.0	97.4	95.9				
Grade:																			
2+ below mode for age	20 990	6 348	5 200	1 023	874	911	874	432	385	294	309	92	159	117	80				
1 yr. below mode for age	25 711	5 173	5 574	1 597	1 512	1 863	1 512	782	836	662	621	124	470	303	118				
At mode for age	43 383	6 080	8 284	2 811	4 970	3 745	4 970	1 580	1 749	1 468	1 876	274	1 312	877	749				
Percent of age group	37.2	26.4	33.8	38.6	42.5	45.3	42.5	45.1	46.4	46.1	53.1	43.8	55.6	51.0	58.4				
Above mode for age	10 828	1 328	1 945	747	993	837	993	409	410	501	432	80	276	380	284				
Enrolled in public school	99 397	18 795	20 815	6 106	6 280	7 292	6 280	3 138	3 304	2 827	3 121	560	2 126	1 625	1 065				
17 years old	104 606	20 524	23 621	6 754	6 902	7 044	6 902	2 971	2 938	2 494	3 465	495	1 843	1 382	1 297				
Total enrolled in school	78 793	14 764	17 076	4 649	5 197	5 339	5 197	2 458	2 429	2 057	2 870	411	1 608	1 240	1 134				
Percent enrolled	75.3	71.9	72.3	68.8	75.3	75.8	75.3	82.7	82.7	82.5	82.8	83.0	87.2	89.7	87.4				
Grade:																			
2+ below mode for age	18 643	5 207	4 606	957	741	1 080	741	427	369	247	336	54	153	100	43				
1 yr. below mode for age	37 158	3 905	4 685	2 408	2 454	2 833	2 454	655	630	524	646	89	352	227	224				
At mode for age	35.5	26.7	32.5	35.7	39.2	40.2	39.2	44.0	45.2	46.7	49.9	47.1	50.4	57.9	58.8				
Percent of age group	2 298	1 169	320	116	296	158	296	70	103	121	160	35	174	113	104				
Above mode for age	76 767	14 586	16 737	4 561	5 004	5 257	5 004	2 398	2 316	1 984	2 666	406	1 503	1 128	933				
Enrolled in public school																			
Female																			
16 years old	114 554	22 240	24 238	6 471	6 711	8 543	6 711	3 423	3 482	2 861	3 661	870	2 371	1 542	1 505				
Total enrolled in school	101 379	18 847	21 142	5 684	6 204	7 607	6 204	3 142	3 175	2 638	3 402	775	2 223	1 491	1 469				
Percent enrolled	88.5	84.7	87.2	87.8	92.4	89.0	92.4	91.8	91.2	92.2	92.9	89.1	93.8	96.7	97.6				
Grade:																			
2+ below mode for age	12 836	4 166	3 048	444	376	596	376	351	204	158	179	25	87	24	24				
1 yr. below mode for age	19 668	4 241	4 138	1 200	1 041	1 401	1 041	559	547	459	489	105	311	121	107				
At mode for age	53 497	8 290	11 075	3 139	3 633	4 374	3 633	1 705	1 764	1 542	2 120	481	1 439	825	976				
Percent of age group	46.7	37.3	45.7	48.5	54.1	51.2	54.1	49.8	50.7	53.9	57.9	55.3	60.7	53.5	64.9				
Above mode for age	15 378	2 150	2 881	901	1 154	1 236	1 154	527	660	479	614	164	386	521	362				
Enrolled in public school	99 534	18 780	20 987	5 625	6 027	7 453	6 027	3 064	3 084	2 574	3 239	762	2 057	1 371	1 227				
17 years old	94 140	18 124	20 270	6 091	5 902	7 094	5 902	2 545	2 788	2 389	3 095	659	1 923	1 318	1 103				
Total enrolled in school	75 209	14 138	15 925	4 829	4 634	5 808	4 634	2 033	2 349	2 046	2 553	531	1 720	1 172	1 029				
Percent enrolled	79.9	78.0	78.6	79.3	78.5	81.9	78.5	79.9	84.3	85.6	82.5	80.6	89.4	88.9	93.3				
Grade:																			
2+ below mode for age	10 354	3 133	2 640	517	423	500	423	217	168	106	112	17	78	59	42				
1 yr. below mode for age	16 342	3 762	3 473	1 002	874	1 095	874	411	453	295	351	150	222	120	61				
At mode for age	45 238	6 982	9 308	3 130	3 050	3 664	3 050	1 282	1 627	1 518	1 867	333	1 153	804	747				
Percent of age group	48.1	38.5	45.9	51.4	51.7	55.9	51.7	50.4	58.4	63.5	60.3	50.5	60.0	61.0	67.7				
Above mode for age	3 275	261	504	180	287	249	287	123	101	127	223	31	267	189	179				
Enrolled in public school	72 568	13 944	15 593	4 697	4 361	5 582	4 361	1 931	2 269	1 914	2 334	517	1 508	1 010	769				

¹Education of father, if both parents are present.

Table 8. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Education of Parent, Family Income, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Education of parent and family income ¹														
	Total living with at least one parent			Less than 8 years of school			8 to 11 years of school			12 years of school			Some college		
		Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	$15,000 or more
United States	140 911	16 589	24 551	4 961	13 838	10 968	8 677	3 514	7 940	9 893	10 635	1 301	7 095	7 087	3 923
Urban and Rural Regions	13 533	1 084	1 727	341	895	692	830	421	732	782	1 220	275	1 035	1 434	1 273
Persons of Spanish Language	8 354	981	1 514	255	722	536	534	269	444	448	591	153	146	485	312
Both Sexes	5 179	103	213	86	173	156	296	152	288	334	629	122	598	949	961
3 years old	147 176	17 059	26 299	5 862	13 122	12 024	9 784	3 430	7 752	10 051	11 601	1 269	7 076	7 429	4 574
Total enrolled in school	38 194	3 321	5 771	1 586	2 830	2 858	2 607	1 027	1 938	2 422	3 649	483	2 162	2 755	2 459
Percent enrolled	26.0	19.5	21.8	27.1	21.6	23.8	26.6	29.9	25.0	24.1	31.5	38.1	30.6	37.1	53.8
Public school	29 487	3 122	5 098	1 386	2 464	2 512	2 056	822	1 578	1 844	2 495	329	1 301	1 448	879
Private school	8 707	199	623	200	366	346	571	205	360	578	1 154	154	861	1 307	1 580
4 years old	151 463	17 324	28 202	6 422	13 449	12 698	10 637	3 168	7 136	9 622	12 248	1 156	7 047	7 520	5 228
Total enrolled in school	108 084	9 495	17 584	4 839	9 049	9 294	8 740	2 299	4 933	7 193	10 305	917	5 628	6 605	4 777
Percent enrolled	71.4	54.8	62.7	75.4	66.7	73.2	82.4	72.6	69.1	74.8	84.1	79.3	79.9	87.8	91.4
Public school	96 232	9 035	16 454	4 431	8 492	8 540	7 866	2 103	4 328	6 211	8 752	810	4 581	5 160	3 312
Private school	11 852	460	1 300	408	557	754	894	196	605	982	1 553	107	1 047	1 445	1 465
5 years old	152 989	18 169	28 763	7 104	12 880	12 736	11 275	3 379	6 732	9 996	12 622	1 193	6 542	7 363	5 217
Total enrolled in school	143 217	16 148	26 616	6 623	12 027	11 913	10 764	3 166	6 310	9 504	12 207	1 092	6 290	7 180	5 123
Percent enrolled	93.6	88.9	92.5	93.2	93.4	93.5	95.5	93.7	93.7	95.1	96.7	91.5	96.1	97.5	98.2
Grade:	107 456	12 499	19 751	4 627	9 130	9 203	7 915	2 358	4 639	7 286	9 055	817	4 814	5 368	3 861
At mode for age	70.2	68.8	68.7	65.1	70.9	72.3	70.2	69.8	69.9	72.9	71.7	68.5	73.6	72.9	74.0
Above mode for age	27 990	2 542	5 251	1 593	2 251	2 104	2 362	643	1 226	1 851	2 603	235	1 262	1 283	1 117
Enrolled in public school	131 336	15 777	25 665	6 089	11 487	11 140	9 552	2 941	5 884	8 500	10 330	1 024	5 225	5 818	3 952
6 years old	153 264	18 267	29 467	8 392	12 058	12 368	12 676	3 043	6 316	9 120	12 371	1 234	6 360	7 518	5 420
Total enrolled in school	147 538	17 225	28 258	8 081	11 551	12 020	12 256	2 857	6 016	8 861	12 123	1 198	6 137	7 314	5 316
Percent enrolled	96.3	94.3	95.9	96.3	96.2	97.2	96.7	93.9	95.3	97.2	98.0	97.1	96.5	97.3	98.1
Grade:	26 071	5 316	7 117	1 406	2 047	1 903	1 379	404	885	864	1 040	156	760	578	387
Below mode for age	95 810	9 572	16 581	5 170	7 647	7 977	8 443	1 973	4 039	6 495	8 626	853	4 294	5 352	3 749
Above mode for age	62.5	52.4	56.3	61.6	63.4	64.5	66.6	64.8	63.9	71.2	69.7	69.1	67.5	71.2	69.2
Enrolled in public school	135 918	16 968	27 307	7 424	11 147	11 242	11 051	2 671	5 560	7 911	10 113	1 036	5 248	5 996	4 158
7 years old	1115 979	143 121	246 304	83 852	77 164	83 422	102 250	18 225	34 307	50 671	89 844	7 433	34 040	45 772	44 496
Total enrolled in school	1 074 600	134 044	235 148	80 184	74 597	81 160	99 869	17 506	33 127	49 364	88 051	7 084	33 005	45 084	43 810
Percent enrolled	96.3	93.7	95.5	95.6	96.7	97.3	97.7	96.1	96.6	97.4	98.0	95.3	97.0	98.5	98.5
Grade:	77 424	25 659	26 991	5 549	4 016	2 658	2 247	770	1 183	1 229	1 511	297	859	572	565
2+ below mode for age	250 846	47 371	74 092	19 241	18 567	16 142	16 126	3 701	6 578	7 953	11 396	1 439	5 307	5 147	4 206
Above mode for age	601 667	49 943	110 161	44 056	42 048	50 607	64 877	10 468	20 578	32 540	60 128	4 287	21 541	31 617	30 452
Enrolled in public school	144 663	11 071	23 904	11 338	9 966	11 753	16 619	2 567	4 788	7 642	15 016	1 061	5 298	7 748	8 587
Enrolled in public school	997 987	131 867	227 517	75 065	71 464	75 937	89 820	16 417	30 669	44 769	74 925	6 394	28 836	38 018	35 480

¹Education of father if both parents are present. ²Arizona, California, Colorado, New Mexico, and Texas.

Table 8. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Education of Parent, Family Income, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Education of parent and family income ¹														
	Total living with at least one parent			Less than 8 years of school			8 to 11 years of school			12 years of school			Some college		
	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 to \$14,999	\$15,000 or more
16 years old	7 794	14 481	6 624	2 353	3 496	4 104	6 365	738	1 118	1 839	4 750	333	1 301	1 595	2 429
Total enrolled in school	6 070	12 212	5 770	2 079	3 120	3 687	6 022	648	1 042	1 749	4 537	315	1 277	1 515	2 333
Percent enrolled	77.9	84.3	87.1	88.4	89.2	89.8	94.6	87.8	93.2	95.1	95.5	94.6	98.2	95.0	96.0
Grade:	2 122	2 521	762	310	353	217	239	92	84	89	74	14	72	53	63
2+ below mode for age	2 136	4 571	1 747	481	1 110	888	1 290	173	309	349	864	106	221	215	290
1 yr. below mode for age	1 526	4 524	2 799	949	1 428	2 214	3 666	300	555	1 046	2 947	150	754	1 045	1 559
At mode for age	19.6	31.2	42.3	40.3	40.8	53.9	57.6	40.7	49.6	56.9	62.0	45.0	58.0	65.5	64.2
Percent of age group	4 899	286	462	139	229	368	827	83	94	265	652	45	230	202	421
Above mode for age	5 984	11 970	5 515	2 049	2 974	3 558	5 487	615	975	1 648	4 160	302	1 125	1 290	1 927
Enrolled in public school	6 203	12 267	6 371	1 649	2 655	3 091	5 772	630	926	1 498	4 298	264	1 105	1 337	2 149
Total enrolled in school	4 330	9 345	4 906	1 318	2 100	2 683	4 873	517	806	1 292	3 856	228	973	1 233	1 930
Percent enrolled	69.8	76.2	77.0	79.9	86.8	86.8	84.4	82.1	87.0	86.2	89.7	86.4	88.1	92.2	89.8
Grade:	1 685	2 337	897	200	316	322	280	61	68	102	144	8	77	57	87
2+ below mode for age	1 422	3 372	1 592	507	701	682	1 085	167	183	327	678	75	227	203	323
1 yr. below mode for age	1 136	3 473	2 195	606	1 015	1 552	3 145	256	491	783	2 748	120	584	849	1 353
At mode for age	18.3	28.3	34.5	36.7	38.2	50.2	54.5	40.6	53.0	52.3	63.9	45.5	52.9	63.5	63.0
Percent of age group	1 899	87	163	5	68	127	363	33	64	80	286	25	85	124	167
Above mode for age	4 291	9 172	4 632	1 297	2 047	2 536	4 465	496	758	1 202	3 501	202	886	1 069	1 596
Enrolled in public school	54 872	13 476	5 604	2 084	3 040	3 847	5 996	822	1 196	1 905	4 258	244	1 334	1 576	2 242
Total enrolled in school	48 720	11 492	4 888	1 844	2 696	3 569	5 567	739	1 114	1 762	4 101	228	1 252	1 500	2 180
Percent enrolled	88.8	85.3	87.2	88.5	88.7	92.8	92.8	89.9	93.1	92.5	96.3	93.4	93.9	95.2	97.2
Grade:	5 415	2 001	542	176	231	287	170	47	96	45	123	19	46	32	55
2+ below mode for age	11 103	3 557	1 194	500	604	779	865	155	209	236	493	62	189	146	218
1 yr. below mode for age	26 477	1 916	2 646	911	1 514	2 106	3 655	452	632	1 201	2 930	112	842	1 073	1 479
At mode for age	48.3	37.2	47.2	43.7	49.8	54.7	61.0	55.0	52.8	63.0	68.8	45.9	63.1	68.1	67.9
Percent of age group	5 725	431	506	257	347	397	877	85	177	280	555	35	175	249	428
Above mode for age	45 561	11 139	4 633	1 785	2 586	3 371	5 056	697	1 021	1 625	3 578	193	1 126	1 307	1 788
Enrolled in public school	46 056	11 107	5 485	1 646	2 472	2 846	5 277	508	1 013	1 473	3 716	275	1 103	1 248	2 050
Total enrolled in school	37 267	8 512	4 277	1 381	2 005	2 352	4 493	416	859	1 230	3 265	259	959	1 168	1 905
Percent enrolled	80.9	76.6	78.0	83.9	81.1	82.6	85.1	81.9	84.8	83.5	87.9	94.2	86.9	93.6	92.9
Grade:	4 765	1 619	497	154	243	166	268	46	56	64	132	44	68	35	51
2+ below mode for age	8 785	1 307	1 108	421	442	520	738	75	163	223	535	39	171	173	219
1 yr. below mode for age	21 998	4 101	2 537	762	1 249	1 520	3 236	288	591	875	2 318	147	662	845	1 351
At mode for age	47.8	26.0	46.3	46.3	56.3	53.4	61.3	56.7	58.3	59.4	62.4	53.5	60.0	67.7	65.9
Percent of age group	1 719	41	135	44	71	146	251	7	49	68	280	29	58	115	284
Above mode for age	34 778	8 249	4 013	1 315	1 914	2 171	4 156	401	817	1 104	2 859	216	829	1 019	1 626
Enrolled in public school															

¹Education of father if both parents are present. ²Arizona, California, Colorado, New Mexico, and Texas.

Table 9. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living in Metropolitan Areas by Age on October 1, 1969, Residence of Family Head in 1965 and 1970, Control of School, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Residence of family head											
	Living in central city in 1970						Living in balance of SMSA in 1970					
	Residence in 1965			Residence in 1965			Residence in 1965			Residence in 1965		
	Total ¹	Some SMSA	Different house	Central cities	Balance of SMSA	Lived in nonmetro-politan area	Total ¹	Some SMSA	Different house	Central cities	Balance of SMSA	Lived in nonmetro-politan area
UNITED STATES												
Total												
Both Sexes												
3 years old												
Total enrolled in school	2 341 239	292 476	407 029	52 928	66 179	43 163	1 019 218	292 476	407 029	52 928	66 179	43 163
Percent enrolled	329 487	41 262	57 511	7 430	13 359	8 116	147 143	41 262	57 511	7 430	13 359	8 116
Public school	14.1	14.1	23 516	2 500	3 061	1 726	56 356	14 486	23 516	2 500	3 061	1 726
Private school	223 499	22 776	33 995	4 930	10 298	6 390	90 787	22 776	33 995	4 930	10 298	6 390
4 years old												
Total enrolled in school	2 480 885	348 574	401 319	51 074	65 040	43 802	1 064 083	348 574	401 319	51 074	65 040	43 802
Percent enrolled	816 865	124 675	133 453	16 218	23 861	16 044	358 346	124 675	133 453	16 218	23 861	16 044
Public school	32.9	35.8	33.3	36.7	36.7	36.6	217 484	35 800	33 300	36 700	36 700	36 600
Private school	455 646	78 727	85 727	9 626	10 436	6 859	140 862	78 727	85 727	9 626	10 436	6 859
5 years old												
Total enrolled in school	2 602 840	402 541	389 486	50 014	62 700	43 908	1 096 964	402 541	389 486	50 014	62 700	43 908
Percent enrolled	2 164 731	336 115	316 180	41 404	50 820	36 899	893 292	336 115	316 180	41 404	50 820	36 899
Public school	83.2	83.5	81.2	82.8	81.1	83.9	516 512	83 500	81 200	82 800	81 100	83 900
Private school	1 824 510	269 873	267 350	35 422	39 215	29 431	157 982	269 873	267 350	35 422	39 215	29 431
6 years old												
Total enrolled in school	2 665 394	450 343	377 200	49 159	58 491	42 239	1 118 861	450 343	377 200	49 159	58 491	42 239
Percent enrolled	2 573 897	433 999	358 951	46 912	55 952	40 906	1 070 946	433 999	358 951	46 912	55 952	40 906
Grade:												
At made for age	1 939 613	302 803	260 007	35 574	43 784	32 537	771 753	302 803	260 007	35 574	43 784	32 537
Percent of age group	72.8	67.2	68.9	72.4	74.9	77.0	69.0	67.2	68.9	72.4	74.9	77.0
Above made for age	516 512	112 004	81 347	8 812	9 296	6 642	246 692	112 004	81 347	8 812	9 296	6 642
Enrolled in public school	2 221 433	338 976	309 221	40 550	50 199	36 169	897 722	338 976	309 221	40 550	50 199	36 169
7 years old												
Total enrolled in school	2 694 315	485 064	359 448	45 774	54 202	41 458	1 120 184	485 064	359 448	45 774	54 202	41 458
Percent enrolled	2 632 839	473 399	347 193	44 236	52 541	40 593	1 087 492	473 399	347 193	44 236	52 541	40 593
Grade:												
Below made for age	249 859	38 622	38 019	5 260	5 802	3 867	109 333	38 622	38 019	5 260	5 802	3 867
At made for age	1 872 728	320 365	234 536	31 165	38 548	30 432	740 097	320 365	234 536	31 165	38 548	30 432
Percent of age group	69.5	66.0	65.2	68.1	71.1	73.4	66.1	66.0	65.2	68.1	71.1	73.4
Above made for age	510 252	114 412	74 638	7 811	8 191	6 294	238 062	114 412	74 638	7 811	8 191	6 294
Enrolled in public school	2 261 845	367 272	300 555	38 560	47 568	36 467	908 551	367 272	300 555	38 560	47 568	36 467
8 to 15 years old												
Total enrolled in school	21 716 804	4 837 335	2 440 457	296 334	317 515	257 028	9 000 245	4 837 335	2 440 457	296 334	317 515	257 028
Percent enrolled	21 244 327	4 728 447	2 358 283	287 135	308 899	251 732	8 754 048	4 728 447	2 358 283	287 135	308 899	251 732
Grade:												
2+ below mode for age	551 054	123 323	103 656	10 924	9 278	5 052	296 429	123 323	103 656	10 924	9 278	5 052
1 yr. below mode for age	2 894 329	604 815	430 241	51 121	50 611	33 025	1 333 841	604 815	430 241	51 121	50 611	33 025
At mode for age	14 058 597	3 005 595	1 402 068	181 653	204 058	175 259	5 442 723	3 005 595	1 402 068	181 653	204 058	175 259
Percent of age group	64.7	62.1	61.3	61.3	64.3	68.2	60.5	62.1	61.3	61.3	64.3	68.2
Above mode for age	3 740 347	994 714	422 318	43 437	44 952	38 396	1 681 055	994 714	422 318	43 437	44 952	38 396
Enrolled in public school	18 295 529	3 714 189	2 062 521	253 273	283 382	228 657	7 296 832	3 714 189	2 062 521	253 273	283 382	228 657

¹Includes persons abroad in 1965 and persons for whom place of 1965 residence was not reported.

Table 9. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living in Metropolitan Areas by Age on October 1, 1969, Residence of Family Head in 1965 and 1970, Control of School, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Residence of family head											
	Living in central city in 1970					Living in balance of SMSA in 1970						
	Residence in 1965					Residence in 1965						
	Total ^a	Same SMSA		Different SMSA		Lived in nonmetro-politan area	Total ^a	Same SMSA		Different SMSA		Lived in nonmetro-politan area
Same house		Different house	Central cities	Balance of SMSA	Central cities			Balance of SMSA	Central cities	Balance of SMSA		
United States												
UNITED STATES—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Male												
16 years old	520 712	326 131	118 252	14 125	12 836	11 345	12 617	718 187	473 885	37 803	112 493	21 341
Total enrolled in school	474 172	304 474	102 189	12 121	11 658	10 446	11 006	675 886	451 461	34 531	102 260	19 551
Percent enrolled	91.1	93.4	86.4	85.8	90.8	92.1	87.2	94.1	95.3	91.3	90.9	91.6
Grade:												
2+ below mode for age	33 667	16 377	11 339	1 149	745	350	936	30 563	17 355	2 185	6 419	1 254
1 yr. below mode for age	91 474	52 785	23 947	2 502	2 373	1 706	2 303	110 075	68 886	6 539	19 257	3 986
At mode for age	705 917	181 236	52 459	6 897	7 121	7 001	6 526	434 463	295 045	20 527	63 431	12 402
Percent of age group	52.1	55.6	44.4	48.8	55.5	61.7	51.7	60.5	62.3	54.3	56.4	58.1
Above mode for age	178 342	54 076	14 444	1 573	1 419	1 369	1 241	100 765	70 175	5 280	13 153	2 370
Enrolled in public school	405 363	252 189	91 017	10 937	10 651	9 489	10 398	612 320	403 920	31 023	94 809	18 718
17 years old	467 065	301 924	102 108	11 712	10 153	8 673	10 049	637 173	437 060	31 548	94 258	16 663
Total enrolled in school	388 733	259 746	78 696	9 298	8 476	7 555	8 130	563 746	392 858	26 439	79 296	14 145
Percent enrolled	83.2	86.0	77.1	79.4	83.5	87.1	80.9	88.5	89.9	83.8	84.1	84.9
Grade:												
2+ below mode for age	61 691	16 886	10 375	967	737	455	631	28 742	17 115	1 799	5 644	932
1 yr. below mode for age	172 217	46 647	18 517	2 212	1 767	1 344	1 712	95 694	62 427	5 159	15 555	2 979
At mode for age	645 483	171 247	43 847	5 572	5 380	5 277	5 409	400 521	285 300	17 415	53 469	9 649
Percent of age group	58.5	52.4	42.9	47.6	53.0	60.8	53.8	62.9	65.3	55.2	56.7	57.9
Above mode for age	73 088	24 966	5 957	547	592	479	378	38 789	28 016	2 066	4 628	585
Enrolled in public school	826 003	211 114	68 895	8 221	7 680	6 778	7 474	500 318	344 688	23 249	72 103	13 220
Female												
16 years old	490 022	306 869	111 687	12 743	11 649	10 430	12 043	670 670	439 383	36 792	104 769	20 067
Total enrolled in school	452 691	289 951	98 633	11 280	10 621	9 851	10 686	638 906	423 410	33 987	97 135	18 623
Percent enrolled	92.4	94.5	88.3	88.5	91.2	94.4	88.7	95.3	96.4	92.4	92.7	92.8
Grade:												
2+ below mode for age	21 155	10 146	6 785	627	399	294	699	16 396	8 890	1 274	3 421	702
1 yr. below mode for age	58 960	32 497	16 224	1 720	1 536	1 011	1 388	60 307	35 779	3 816	11 452	1 917
At mode for age	721 241	183 935	56 736	6 867	7 233	6 901	6 996	441 505	296 255	22 387	65 765	13 051
Percent of age group	62.1	59.9	50.8	53.9	62.1	66.2	58.1	65.8	67.4	60.8	62.8	65.0
Above mode for age	213 538	63 373	18 888	2 066	1 453	1 645	1 603	120 698	82 486	6 510	16 497	2 953
Enrolled in public school	955 389	235 559	86 270	10 076	9 740	8 793	9 988	575 119	375 603	30 474	89 244	17 893
17 years old	426 232	275 044	93 806	10 546	9 648	7 538	9 532	576 529	395 324	28 927	84 781	15 058
Total enrolled in school	352 220	233 873	73 304	8 113	8 244	6 362	7 690	505 893	351 780	24 203	71 768	13 056
Percent enrolled	82.6	85.0	78.1	76.9	85.4	84.4	80.7	87.7	89.0	83.7	84.7	86.7
Grade:												
2+ below mode for age	19 136	9 287	6 043	554	420	215	580	14 732	8 523	1 097	2 871	444
1 yr. below mode for age	97 915	27 080	12 677	1 232	1 158	672	1 047	50 550	31 531	3 050	8 767	1 476
At mode for age	652 874	171 654	48 546	5 787	6 143	5 015	5 542	401 960	283 899	17 774	55 706	10 338
Percent of age group	65.1	62.4	51.8	54.9	63.7	66.5	58.1	69.7	71.8	61.4	65.7	68.7
Above mode for age	73 456	25 852	6 038	540	523	460	521	38 651	27 827	2 282	4 424	798
Enrolled in public school	729 578	185 004	62 476	6 928	7 531	5 662	6 984	441 873	303 773	20 656	64 014	12 137

^aIncludes persons abroad in 1965 and persons for whom place of 1965 residence was not reported.

Table 9. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living in Metropolitan Areas by Age on October 1, 1969, Residence of Family Head in 1965 and 1970, Control of School, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	Residence of family head														
	Living in central city in 1970						Living in balance of SMSA in 1970						Total ¹	Lived in nonmetro-politan area	
	Residence in 1965			Residence in 1970			Residence in 1965			Residence in 1970					
	Total persons in families in metro-politan areas	Same SMSA		Different SMSA		Lived in nonmetro-politan area	Same house	Different house		Total ¹	Same SMSA		Different SMSA		Lived in nonmetro-politan area
Central cities		Balance of SMSA	Central cities	Balance of SMSA	Central cities			Balance of SMSA	Central cities		Balance of SMSA	Central cities	Balance of SMSA		
United States															
White															
Both Sexes															
3 years old															
Total enrolled in school	1 961 253	207 836	273 091	43 213	38 459	47 183	1 234 602	368 314	154 600	358 033	86 327	92 810	84 556		
Percent enrolled	272 087	27 788	37 364	5 945	7 416	6 270	168 759	45 545	21 825	45 811	16 997	17 325	10 153		
Public school	71 744	9 497	11 273	1 569	1 429	1 603	42 044	14 345	4 755	12 213	2 690	3 304	2 176		
Private school	200 343	18 291	26 091	4 376	5 987	4 667	126 715	31 200	17 070	33 598	14 307	14 021	7 977		
4 years old															
Total enrolled in school	2 079 024	250 821	263 219	41 540	39 165	45 722	1 323 290	457 239	153 134	356 688	86 185	97 401	86 021		
Percent enrolled	670 261	85 300	81 268	12 876	14 264	12 819	426 650	146 755	48 746	112 851	32 375	37 028	23 995		
Public school	342 821	47 349	44 548	7 033	5 618	5 595	215 475	80 628	25 457	58 990	13 221	15 359	11 314		
Private school	327 440	37 951	36 700	5 843	8 646	7 224	211 175	66 127	23 289	53 861	19 154	21 669	12 681		
5 years old															
Total enrolled in school	2 193 535	295 463	255 594	40 243	39 416	44 297	1 407 668	547 351	148 851	356 506	84 268	99 311	84 548		
Percent enrolled	1 846 054	250 812	209 559	34 080	33 129	34 135	1 198 073	472 635	126 001	303 409	72 340	86 887	67 840		
Public school	84.2	192 349	168 858	28 737	26 042	26 733	1 021 999	402 009	106 421	264 284	59 690	73 815	56 853		
Private school	314 089	58 463	40 701	5 343	7 087	7 402	176 074	70 626	19 580	39 125	12 650	13 072	10 987		
6 years old															
Total enrolled in school	2 248 013	331 902	244 016	39 285	38 043	42 686	1 447 373	615 285	140 577	347 879	78 495	100 013	81 308		
Percent enrolled	2 178 166	321 444	233 078	37 731	36 866	40 782	1 408 509	601 873	135 910	337 534	76 189	97 590	78 618		
Grade:															
At mode for age	1 683 181	235 985	177 361	29 348	29 689	33 329	1 101 965	463 366	107 617	267 245	61 044	77 926	63 938		
Percent of age group	74.9	71.1	72.7	74.7	78.0	78.1	76.1	75.3	76.6	76.8	77.6	77.9	78.7		
Above mode for age	396 846	71 254	44 215	6 358	5 710	5 389	245 521	114 495	22 263	55 022	11 881	15 936	10 993		
Enrolled in public school	1 846 305	233 710	189 897	31 944	39 769	37 569	1 233 077	505 580	120 095	300 859	69 416	89 127	73 732		
7 years old															
Total enrolled in school	2 278 084	359 808	230 745	37 140	37 684	39 565	1 473 764	674 722	131 909	334 272	76 084	98 608	77 954		
Percent enrolled	2 232 060	352 548	223 839	36 038	36 925	38 573	1 448 137	664 983	129 141	327 722	74 532	97 112	76 284		
Grade:															
Below mode for age	208 668	28 669	25 327	4 159	3 337	4 790	129 823	51 785	12 846	31 817	6 802	8 204	8 769		
At mode for age	1 627 249	249 678	158 373	26 097	31 725	28 756	1 070 282	490 405	95 021	244 151	55 856	73 359	56 956		
Percent of age group	71.4	69.2	68.6	70.3	74.7	72.7	72.6	73.0	72.0	73.0	73.4	74.4	73.1		
Above mode for age	396 143	74 201	40 139	5 782	5 448	5 027	248 032	122 793	21 274	51 754	11 874	15 549	10 559		
Enrolled in public school	1 881 939	254 446	183 489	30 679	37 941	35 358	1 239 982	552 978	114 221	292 536	68 171	88 769	71 531		
8 to 15 years old															
Total enrolled in school	18 504 110	3 667 129	1 562 270	235 738	235 834	243 407	11 943 083	6 798 965	808 337	2 234 339	448 759	651 092	482 986		
Percent enrolled	18 148 036	3 599 234	1 514 370	229 119	231 240	236 341	11 742 333	6 703 693	790 077	2 188 129	440 082	641 127	472 584		
Grade:															
2+ below mode for age	395 897	74 504	55 963	7 691	4 151	7 393	218 457	104 114	17 877	51 372	7 554	8 899	11 664		
1 yr. below mode for age	2 325 763	896 356	420 034	39 014	39 305	39 274	1 429 407	729 843	112 904	302 552	56 859	71 626	71 671		
At mode for age	12 356 703	2 391 994	948 856	150 095	162 804	161 247	8 178 577	4 723 874	531 094	1 506 174	308 455	461 767	328 820		
Percent of age group	66.8	63.7	65.2	60.7	66.1	66.2	68.5	69.0	65.7	67.4	65.7	70.9	68.1		
Above mode for age	3 069 673	712 702	250 970	32 319	34 361	28 427	1 915 892	1 145 862	128 202	328 031	67 214	98 835	60 529		
Enrolled in public school	15 346 501	2 652 725	1 258 144	197 468	227 793	219 798	10 276 332	5 684 123	703 745	1 968 400	407 108	593 877	448 539		

¹Includes persons abroad in 1965 and persons for whom place of 1965 residence was not reported.

Table 9. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living in Metropolitan Areas by Age on October 1, 1969, Residence of Family Head in 1965 and 1970, Control of School, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Residence of family head											
	Living in central city in 1970						Living in balance of SMSA in 1970					
	Residence in 1965			Residence in 1965			Residence in 1965			Residence in 1965		
	Total ¹	Some SMSA	Different SMSA	Lived in nonmetro-politan area	Total ¹	Some SMSA	Different SMSA	Lived in nonmetro-politan area	Total ¹	Some SMSA	Different SMSA	Lived in nonmetro-politan area
United States												
White—Continued												
Male												
16 years old	397 870	258 454	79 090	11 088	10 627	10 623	10 691	678 979	450 070	34 427	104 926	20 537
Total enrolled in school	365 212	243 103	68 563	9 576	9 759	9 825	9 405	640 280	429 645	31 441	95 648	18 848
Percent enrolled	91.8	94.1	86.7	86.4	91.5	92.5	88.0	94.3	95.5	91.3	91.2	91.8
Grade:												
2+ below mode for age	19 795	9 928	5 924	717	498	311	677	26 179	14 852	1 886	5 351	1 110
1 yr. below mode for age	63 832	37 953	14 915	1 869	1 883	1 525	1 871	101 186	63 520	5 778	17 453	3 336
At mode for age	220 571	151 326	37 622	5 796	6 202	6 683	5 860	416 801	283 997	18 872	60 463	12 131
Percent of age group	55.4	58.6	47.6	52.3	58.4	62.9	54.3	61.4	63.1	54.8	57.6	59.1
Above mode for age	61 014	43 896	10 102	1 194	1 146	1 306	1 055	96 114	67 276	4 905	12 401	2 271
Enrolled in public school	301 206	193 685	58 826	8 491	8 810	8 907	8 831	577 844	382 780	28 099	88 344	18 043
17 years old	357 765	239 771	68 809	9 312	8 516	8 022	8 461	602 429	414 539	28 761	87 828	16 200
Total enrolled in school	304 957	210 315	54 191	7 495	7 267	6 962	7 036	535 478	374 188	24 280	74 349	13 775
Percent enrolled	85.2	87.7	78.8	80.5	85.3	86.8	83.2	88.9	90.3	84.4	84.7	85.0
Grade:												
2+ below mode for age	19 386	10 263	5 395	637	487	368	470	24 670	14 731	1 464	4 720	869
1 yr. below mode for age	53 279	33 693	11 395	1 593	1 395	1 133	1 376	88 642	58 033	4 587	14 177	2 865
At mode for age	202 955	144 778	32 577	4 782	4 862	4 990	4 845	385 088	274 627	16 334	51 011	9 470
Percent of age group	56.7	60.4	47.3	51.4	57.1	62.2	57.3	63.9	66.2	56.8	58.1	58.5
Above mode for age	29 337	21 581	4 824	483	523	471	345	37 078	26 797	1 895	4 441	571
Enrolled in public school	247 156	165 155	45 714	6 508	6 524	6 214	6 428	473 264	326 831	21 245	67 307	12 864
Female												
16 years old	370 887	240 465	74 334	10 301	9 770	9 753	9 871	632 129	415 959	33 177	97 584	19 164
Total enrolled in school	345 447	228 904	65 964	9 207	8 930	9 214	8 938	603 625	401 615	30 754	90 770	17 842
Percent enrolled	93.1	95.2	88.7	89.4	91.4	94.5	90.5	95.5	96.6	92.7	93.0	93.1
Grade:												
2+ below mode for age	12 253	6 082	3 500	425	251	221	403	13 779	7 424	1 021	2 885	612
1 yr. below mode for age	38 168	21 843	9 224	1 251	1 111	889	1 005	54 158	32 299	3 248	10 110	1 789
At mode for age	224 423	151 393	40 509	5 843	6 307	6 557	6 081	421 300	283 613	20 575	62 119	12 576
Percent of age group	60.5	63.0	54.5	64.6	67.2	67.2	61.6	66.6	68.2	62.0	63.7	65.6
Above mode for age	70 603	49 586	12 731	1 688	1 261	1 547	1 449	114 388	78 279	5 910	15 656	2 865
Enrolled in public school	278 174	177 825	54 995	8 062	8 111	8 174	8 264	540 900	354 482	27 340	83 039	17 162
17 years old	327 590	219 016	63 478	8 489	8 151	7 166	7 796	544 612	375 175	26 223	78 992	14 442
Total enrolled in school	274 990	188 673	50 313	6 541	7 062	6 096	6 346	479 449	334 799	21 952	67 222	12 587
Percent enrolled	83.9	86.1	79.3	77.1	86.6	85.1	81.4	88.0	89.2	83.7	85.1	87.2
Grade:												
2+ below mode for age	11 247	5 781	3 096	318	264	177	357	12 348	7 254	901	2 283	381
1 yr. below mode for age	30 970	18 383	7 411	821	870	632	709	45 675	28 725	2 594	7 788	1 617
At mode for age	204 796	143 423	35 308	4 957	5 501	4 872	4 831	384 782	272 304	16 350	52 977	10 039
Percent of age group	62.5	65.5	55.6	58.4	67.5	68.0	62.0	70.7	72.6	62.3	67.1	69.5
Above mode for age	27 977	21 086	4 498	445	427	415	449	36 664	26 446	2 107	4 174	789
Enrolled in public school	216 523	143 629	41 223	5 410	6 405	5 404	5 707	416 741	287 509	18 584	59 676	11 682

¹Includes persons abroad in 1965 and persons for whom place of 1965 residence was not reported.

Table 9. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living in Metropolitan Areas by Age on October 1, 1969, Residence of Family Head in 1965 and 1970, Control of School, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

	Residence of family head														
	Living in central city in 1970					Living in balance of SMSA in 1970					Total ¹				
	Residence in 1965					Residence in 1965					Residence in 1965				
	Total persons in families in metropolitan areas	Total ¹	Some SMSA			Lived in nonmetropolitan area	Total ¹	Same house	Different house		Total ¹	Same house	Different SMSA		Lived in nonmetropolitan area
Central cities			Balance of SMSA	Central cities	Balance of SMSA				Central cities	Balance of SMSA					
United States															
UNITED STATES—Continued															
Negro															
Both Sexes															
3 years old															
Total enrolled in school	346 340	273 519	127 642	9 040	4 056	11 890	72 821	23 941	10 753	21 867	3 601	1 888	3 679	507	13.8
Percent enrolled	51 103	40 183	18 690	1 378	577	1 519	10 920	3 286	1 983	3 278	641	378	507	13.8	26.5
Public school	14.8	14.7	15.2	14.7	14.2	12.8	15.0	13.7	18.4	15.0	17.8	20.0	26.5	26.5	24.2
Private school	31 970	25 184	11 764	882	268	883	6 786	2 294	1 028	1 028	331	225	242	242	24.2
Enrolled in public school	19 133	14 999	7 126	496	309	636	4 134	992	955	1 028	331	225	242	242	24.2
4 years old															
Total enrolled in school	366 982	289 456	132 109	8 885	3 937	10 562	77 526	27 420	11 209	22 898	3 971	1 627	3 311	1 007	13.8
Percent enrolled	131 742	106 939	49 577	3 069	1 537	3 345	24 803	8 519	4 176	7 504	1 486	460	1 007	1 007	13.8
Public school	35.9	36.9	37.5	34.5	39.0	31.7	32.0	31.1	37.3	32.8	37.4	28.3	30.4	30.4	28.3
Private school	103 820	85 225	39 496	2 974	1 425	2 628	18 595	6 423	2 839	6 265	899	308	712	712	29.5
Enrolled in public school	27 922	21 714	10 031	676	412	717	6 208	2 096	1 337	2 239	587	152	295	295	29.5
5 years old															
Total enrolled in school	373 544	292 103	128 378	9 155	3 736	9 881	81 441	31 400	11 242	22 470	4 043	1 855	2 958	1 958	13.8
Percent enrolled	287 274	228 693	101 715	6 812	3 020	7 351	58 581	21 561	9 093	15 931	3 320	1 530	1 990	1 990	13.8
Public school	76.9	78.3	79.2	74.4	80.8	74.4	71.9	68.7	80.9	70.9	82.1	82.5	84.4	84.4	76.9
Private school	264 540	210 771	94 132	6 274	2 803	6 803	53 769	19 717	8 186	14 944	2 932	1 412	1 844	1 844	76.9
Enrolled in public school	22 734	17 922	7 583	538	217	548	4 812	1 844	907	987	388	118	146	146	76.9
6 years old															
Total enrolled in school	382 830	299 952	128 113	9 142	3 618	8 669	82 878	34 382	11 600	21 495	3 896	1 541	3 207	3 207	13.8
Percent enrolled	362 425	283 864	121 068	8 497	3 495	8 019	78 561	32 485	11 086	20 263	3 722	1 473	3 002	3 002	13.8
Grade:	94.7	94.6	94.5	92.9	96.6	92.5	94.8	94.5	95.6	94.3	95.5	95.6	93.6	93.6	94.7
At made for age	233 127	178 757	79 375	5 703	2 392	5 544	54 370	22 007	7 604	14 384	2 647	1 052	2 318	2 318	94.7
Percent of age group	40.9	59.6	62.0	62.4	66.1	64.0	65.6	64.0	65.6	66.9	67.9	68.3	72.3	72.3	40.9
Above mode for age	111 199	90 535	35 814	2 318	855	2 014	20 664	9 162	2 959	4 932	896	348	555	555	40.9
Enrolled in public school	344 723	268 937	115 048	8 012	3 300	7 783	75 786	31 269	10 645	19 708	3 490	1 417	2 930	2 930	40.9
7 years old															
Total enrolled in school	381 941	297 778	123 587	8 038	3 182	8 136	84 163	35 618	11 582	22 393	3 558	1 451	2 808	2 808	13.8
Percent enrolled	367 442	286 088	118 415	7 647	3 102	7 795	81 354	34 468	11 270	21 584	3 481	1 394	2 617	2 617	13.8
Grade:	96.2	96.1	95.8	95.1	97.5	95.8	96.7	96.8	97.3	96.4	97.8	96.1	93.2	93.2	96.2
At made for age	38 705	29 114	12 320	1 057	471	1 167	9 591	3 851	950	3 095	257	133	373	373	96.2
Percent of age group	222 955	171 629	72 909	4 678	1 906	51 326	51 326	21 317	7 187	13 835	2 445	929	1 669	1 669	96.2
Above mode for age	58.4	57.6	59.0	58.2	59.9	60.7	61.0	59.8	62.1	61.8	68.7	64.0	59.4	59.4	58.4
Enrolled in public school	105 782	85 345	33 186	1 912	725	1 692	20 437	9 300	3 133	4 654	779	332	575	575	58.4
Enrolled in public school	349 776	271 150	112 733	7 374	2 935	7 560	78 626	33 326	10 715	21 027	3 323	1 314	2 569	2 569	58.4
8 to 15 years old															
Total enrolled in school	2 951 699	2 298 033	843 624	56 857	18 423	47 679	653 666	341 270	76 679	148 649	20 025	8 971	15 520	15 520	13.8
Percent enrolled	2 841 854	2 211 103	810 527	54 428	17 819	45 191	630 751	329 720	74 396	142 636	19 361	8 712	14 742	14 742	13.8
Grade:	96.3	96.2	96.1	95.7	96.7	94.8	96.5	96.6	97.0	96.0	96.7	97.1	95.0	95.0	96.3
At made for age	149 473	115 620	46 803	3 136	864	3 485	33 853	16 847	3 364	9 500	578	320	1 014	1 014	96.3
Percent of age group	538 301	420 070	167 391	11 541	3 261	11 168	118 231	57 599	13 944	30 322	3 424	1 446	2 746	2 746	96.3
Above mode for age	1 539 980	1 181 564	432 829	29 367	10 690	23 239	358 416	188 844	42 735	78 830	12 015	5 498	8 731	8 731	53.0
Enrolled in public school	614 100	493 849	163 504	51.7	58.0	48.7	54.8	55.2	55.7	53.0	60.0	61.3	56.3	56.3	53.0
Enrolled in public school	2 717 995	2 105 110	774 825	52 595	17 085	44 142	612 885	320 324	71 457	139 570	18 647	8 433	14 457	14 457	53.0

¹Includes persons abroad in 1965 and persons for whom place of 1965 residence was not reported.

Table 9. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living in Metropolitan Areas by Age on October 1, 1969, Residence of Family Head in 1965 and 1970, Control of School, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

	Residence of family head												
	Living in central city in 1970						Living in balance of SMSA in 1970						
	Residence in 1965			Residence in 1965			Residence in 1965			Residence in 1965			
	Total ¹	Some SMSA		Lived in nonmetro-polition area	Total ¹	Some SMSA		Lived in nonmetro-polition area	Total ¹	Some SMSA		Lived in nonmetro-polition area	
Some house		Different house	Central cities			Balance of SMSA	Central cities			Balance of SMSA	Central cities		Balance of SMSA
United States													
UNITED STATES—Continued													
Negro—Continued													
Male													
16 years old													
Total enrolled in school	114 661	62 647	37 461	2 818	2 016	642	1 813	32 971	20 035	2 799	6 651	634	667
Percent enrolled	88.3	90.3	85.7	83.1	86.8	84.3	83.3	90.4	91.2	91.0	86.6	94.3	87.9
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age	13 507	6 315	5 302	425	240	39	230	4 093	2 334	264	1 028	76	138
1 yr. below mode for age	34 437	14 270	8 750	580	451	173	419	7 990	4 816	717	1 665	103	165
At mode for age	60 887	27 104	14 049	1 002	796	272	683	14 264	8 937	1 317	2 497	302	216
Percent of age group	41.2	43.3	37.5	35.6	39.5	42.4	37.7	43.3	44.6	47.1	37.5	47.6	32.4
Above mode for age	18 152	8 874	3 987	336	263	57	179	3 458	2 194	250	568	117	67
Enrolled in public school	126 273	54 135	30 816	2 250	1 680	507	1 481	29 094	17 875	2 447	5 649	567	565
17 years old													
Total enrolled in school	130 694	57 251	31 594	2 237	1 542	568	1 487	29 300	18 889	2 452	5 568	489	364
Percent enrolled	76.7	87.7	73.0	73.9	73.8	89.8	78.3	79.9	81.6	76.9	75.3	86.5	79.1
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age	16 822	6 460	4 848	304	245	82	161	3 788	2 206	335	872	65	51
1 yr. below mode for age	28 483	12 315	6 905	591	330	195	295	6 389	3 989	542	1 248	125	94
At mode for age	50 104	23 698	10 439	713	505	225	526	12 098	8 399	876	1 973	196	140
Percent of age group	38.3	41.4	31.9	31.9	32.7	39.6	35.4	41.3	44.5	35.7	35.4	40.1	38.5
Above mode for age	4 875	2 575	883	45	58	8	33	1 139	815	133	100	37	3
Enrolled in public school	95 024	42 153	21 923	1 580	1 090	486	982	22 560	14 850	1 777	4 082	411	274
Female													
16 years old													
Total enrolled in school	144 106	61 757	35 778	2 268	1 689	599	2 001	32 614	19 904	3 126	6 243	648	673
Percent enrolled	90.1	91.7	87.3	84.4	89.2	93.3	81.5	91.1	92.5	88.8	88.5	87.8	86.8
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age	10 980	3 963	3 165	202	132	66	283	2 447	1 393	240	518	21	72
1 yr. below mode for age	25 439	10 308	6 767	451	395	122	372	5 516	3 134	504	1 256	120	104
At mode for age	68 030	29 778	15 571	1 571	808	293	843	16 715	10 552	1 530	3 088	324	349
Percent of age group	47.2	48.2	43.5	40.9	47.8	48.9	42.1	51.3	53.0	48.9	49.5	50.2	51.9
Above mode for age	25 343	12 560	5 749	334	172	78	133	5 025	3 339	502	662	104	59
Enrolled in public school	124 655	53 780	29 994	1 861	1 466	547	1 607	28 979	17 975	2 695	5 397	563	578
17 years old													
Total enrolled in school	118 278	51 565	28 741	1 940	1 334	318	1 638	26 871	16 981	2 306	5 072	447	500
Percent enrolled	78.4	79.6	75.2	76.3	76.7	71.1	77.0	82.0	84.0	82.8	77.5	84.1	74.4
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age	9 713	3 402	2 861	229	126	31	189	2 207	1 227	170	561	51	39
1 yr. below mode for age	19 953	8 342	5 063	397	238	40	333	4 370	2 564	419	897	64	92
At mode for age	56 156	25 549	12 392	767	576	123	667	14 075	9 539	1 163	2 310	227	236
Percent of age group	47.5	49.5	43.1	39.5	43.2	38.7	40.7	52.4	56.2	50.4	45.5	50.8	47.2
Above mode for age	6 876	3 754	1 303	88	83	32	72	1 380	929	158	164	34	5
Enrolled in public school	86 401	37 655	20 093	1 427	980	218	1 199	21 020	13 645	1 753	3 780	357	358

¹Includes persons abroad in 1965 and persons for whom place of 1965 residence was not reported.

Table 9. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living in Metropolitan Areas by Age on October 1, 1969, Residence of Family Head in 1965 and 1970, Control of School, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

	Residence of family head													
	Living in central city in 1970					Living in balance of SMSA in 1970								
	Residence in 1965					Same SMSA			Different SMSA					
	Total ¹	Some house	Central cities	Balance of SMSA	Lived in nonmetro-politan area	Total ¹	Some house	Central cities	Balance of SMSA	Some SMSA	Different house	Central cities	Balance of SMSA	Lived in nonmetro-politan area
United States														
UNITED STATES—Continued														
Persons of Spanish Language														
Both Sexes														
3 years old														
Total enrolled in school	197 121	34 314	52 715	4 640	6 822	3 261	3 985	75 359	19 033	11 699	22 001	5 863	3 957	3 766
Percent enrolled	21 925	3 837	5 277	533	856	342	331	9 121	2 339	1 236	2 596	856	552	460
Public school	11 111	10.5	11.5	10.0	12.3	15.1	12.3	4 556	1 396	10.6	11.8	261	13.9	12.2
Private school	5 203	2 600	2 091	304	390	191	208	4 565	943	650	1 116	595	220	230
4 years old														
Total enrolled in school	204 480	39 403	51 275	4 573	6 740	3 244	3 992	78 652	22 574	11 340	21 709	6 153	4 615	3 655
Percent enrolled	61 496	12 180	14 430	1 410	1 947	888	887	24 853	7 309	3 583	6 639	30.5	1 539	1 158
Public school	30.1	30.9	28.1	30.8	28.9	27.4	22.2	31.6	32.4	31.6	30.6	1 214	33.3	31.7
Private school	45 543	9 201	10 945	1 014	1 202	643	589	18 042	5 601	2 495	5 067	660	1 487	695
5 years old														
Total enrolled in school	208 700	43 802	49 699	4 139	6 502	2 959	3 650	82 146	26 840	11 049	21 835	5 878	4 514	3 447
Percent enrolled	161 332	32 515	36 507	3 373	4 771	2 195	2 311	67 990	22 400	9 010	18 432	4 842	3 914	2 605
Public school	77.3	74.2	81.5	73.4	73.4	63.3	63.3	82.8	83.5	81.5	84.4	82.4	86.7	75.6
Private school	140 859	27 253	31 804	3 047	3 884	1 826	2 060	60 789	20 034	8 058	16 905	4 186	3 474	2 293
6 years old														
Total enrolled in school	208 885	47 538	47 494	3 989	6 270	2 919	3 418	82 410	29 275	10 142	21 255	5 468	4 322	3 413
Percent enrolled	196 160	44 549	43 706	3 669	5 799	2 814	3 136	78 885	28 261	9 762	20 278	5 237	4 181	3 182
Grade:	93.9	93.7	92.0	92.0	92.5	96.4	91.7	95.7	96.5	96.3	95.4	95.8	96.7	93.2
At mode for age	138 557	29 347	30 675	2 553	4 234	2 274	2 505	57 878	20 502	7 155	14 852	4 001	3 237	2 399
Percent of age group	66.3	61.7	64.6	64.0	67.5	77.9	73.3	70.2	70.0	70.5	69.9	73.2	74.9	70.3
Above mode for age	47 003	13 126	10 774	857	1 132	431	489	16 611	6 407	2 101	4 212	932	809	540
Enrolled in public school	171 975	37 127	38 264	3 252	5 106	2 526	2 899	70 640	24 864	8 876	18 366	4 586	3 785	2 974
7 years old														
Total enrolled in school	208 584	49 129	44 823	3 923	5 351	2 545	3 254	84 337	31 949	10 090	20 437	5 254	4 721	3 173
Percent enrolled	200 846	47 482	42 700	3 731	5 107	2 474	3 140	81 949	31 208	9 767	19 797	5 167	4 642	3 087
Grade:	96.3	96.6	95.3	95.1	95.4	97.2	96.5	97.2	97.7	96.8	96.5	98.3	98.3	97.3
Below mode for age	28 350	5 677	6 295	557	874	294	641	11 451	3 854	1 124	2 918	829	534	597
At mode for age	129 036	29 424	27 202	2 499	3 463	1 737	2 032	54 428	20 772	6 605	13 064	3 496	3 288	2 048
Percent of age group	61.9	59.9	60.7	63.7	64.3	68.3	62.4	64.5	65.0	65.5	63.9	66.5	69.6	64.5
Above mode for age	43 460	12 381	9 203	675	770	443	467	16 070	6 582	2 038	3 745	842	820	442
Enrolled in public school	176 512	39 966	37 467	3 438	4 550	2 248	2 853	73 297	27 515	8 872	17 714	4 632	4 261	2 901
8 to 15 years old														
Total enrolled in school	1 486 421	420 088	294 832	24 081	31 618	14 699	18 356	589 530	278 302	58 017	127 448	29 290	24 977	19 009
Percent enrolled	1 432 266	405 683	281 956	23 110	30 603	14 219	17 528	572 295	271 545	56 266	123 238	28 420	24 255	18 458
Grade:	96.4	96.6	95.6	96.0	96.8	96.7	95.5	97.1	97.6	97.0	96.7	97.0	97.1	97.1
2+ below mode for age	86 153	21 295	19 874	1 461	2 025	686	1 434	30 197	12 184	2 079	7 980	1 309	974	1 299
1 yr. below mode for age	307 867	80 832	69 906	5 378	7 702	2 747	4 675	112 001	46 346	12 066	28 013	5 401	4 578	4 541
At mode for age	808 210	228 790	148 900	12 896	16 814	8 950	9 476	342 211	168 388	34 330	70 489	17 386	15 130	10 699
Percent of age group	54.4	52.0	50.5	53.6	53.6	60.9	51.6	58.0	60.5	59.2	55.3	59.4	60.6	56.3
Above mode for age	230 036	74 766	43 276	3 375	4 062	1 836	1 943	87 886	44 627	9 091	16 756	4 324	3 573	1 919
Enrolled in public school	1 267 145	343 848	248 917	20 906	27 678	12 949	16 418	518 774	242 682	50 873	113 114	26 276	22 597	17 634

¹Includes persons abroad in 1965 and persons for whom place of 1965 residence was not reported.

Table 9. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living in Metropolitan Areas by Age on October 1, 1969, Residence of Family Head in 1965 and 1970, Control of School, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Residence of family head												
	Living in central city in 1970						Living in balance of SMSA in 1970						Lived in nonmetro-politon area
	Residence in 1965			Residence in 1965			Residence in 1965			Residence in 1965			
	Some SMSA		Different house	Different SMSA		Lived in nonmetro-politon area	Some SMSA		Different house	Different SMSA		Lived in nonmetro-politon area	
Same house	Central cities	Central cities		Balance of SMSA	Same house		Central cities	Balance of SMSA					
Total	Same house	Central cities	Balance of SMSA	Same house	Central cities	Balance of SMSA	Same house	Central cities	Balance of SMSA	Same house	Central cities	Balance of SMSA	Total
United States													
United States—Continued													
Persons of Spanish Language—Continued													
Male													
16 years old.....	76 289	24 786	13 747	889	1 077	675	690	16 266	2 505	6 015	1 064	957	781
Total enrolled in school.....	67 522	22 377	11 636	724	973	598	547	15 105	2 161	5 284	945	859	729
Percent enrolled.....	88.5	90.3	84.6	81.4	90.3	88.6	79.3	92.9	86.3	87.8	88.8	89.8	93.3
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age.....	8 320	2 429	1 847	105	119	75	111	1 330	210	634	82	75	141
1 yr. below mode for age.....	18 697	6 121	4 000	174	299	161	195	3 393	512	1 477	246	166	150
At mode for age.....	33 081	11 328	4 748	380	449	326	472	8 472	1 158	2 630	515	522	365
Percent of age group.....	43.4	45.7	34.5	42.7	41.7	48.3	32.8	47.9	46.2	43.7	48.4	54.5	46.7
Above mode for age.....	7 424	2 499	1 041	65	106	36	15	1 910	281	543	102	96	73
Enrolled in public school.....	61 575	19 963	10 531	679	897	548	515	13 946	1 974	5 051	858	832	679
17 years old.....	65 499	21 858	11 342	822	842	506	531	14 975	1 832	4 670	900	711	656
Total enrolled in school.....	52 432	18 057	8 397	657	563	384	423	12 941	1 407	3 596	732	569	521
Percent enrolled.....	80.1	82.6	74.0	79.9	66.9	75.9	79.7	86.4	76.8	77.0	81.3	80.0	79.4
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age.....	8 433	2 443	2 036	123	130	72	54	1 300	172	612	137	38	74
1 yr. below mode for age.....	14 472	4 990	2 771	203	152	108	139	2 880	459	1 096	206	152	163
At mode for age.....	26 753	9 640	3 265	318	254	191	201	7 916	672	1 735	338	338	274
Percent of age group.....	40.8	44.1	28.8	38.7	30.2	37.7	37.9	46.5	52.9	36.7	37.6	47.5	41.8
Above mode for age.....	2 774	1 506	325	13	27	13	29	1 268	104	153	51	41	10
Enrolled in public school.....	47 815	15 920	7 758	612	497	351	414	19 858	1 293	3 396	711	565	516
Female													
16 years old.....	70 946	22 588	12 861	978	1 229	634	753	15 459	2 233	5 041	1 096	908	717
Total enrolled in school.....	63 191	20 567	11 027	812	1 093	587	599	14 317	1 970	4 516	984	814	633
Percent enrolled.....	89.1	91.1	85.7	83.0	88.9	92.6	79.5	92.6	88.2	89.6	89.8	89.6	88.3
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age.....	6 428	4 287	1 501	92	95	56	69	884	107	540	105	90	81
1 yr. below mode for age.....	13 658	8 981	4 414	203	273	158	153	4 677	431	1 930	201	184	124
At mode for age.....	34 630	20 083	5 576	390	651	315	322	14 547	1 181	2 490	536	467	309
Percent of age group.....	48.8	46.4	43.4	39.9	53.0	49.7	42.8	52.6	56.1	49.4	48.9	51.4	43.1
Above mode for age.....	8 475	4 699	1 189	127	74	58	55	2 362	251	556	142	73	119
Enrolled in public school.....	56 719	17 901	9 859	753	994	510	560	12 965	1 764	4 307	933	796	608
17 years old.....	59 806	36 110	19 873	791	784	415	605	13 417	2 023	4 364	836	608	602
Total enrolled in school.....	48 690	28 972	16 638	711	621	330	436	11 473	1 615	3 464	764	510	499
Percent enrolled.....	81.4	80.2	83.7	76.2	79.2	79.5	72.1	85.5	79.8	79.4	91.4	83.9	82.9
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age.....	5 806	3 921	1 866	88	90	20	71	885	166	483	78	57	26
1 yr. below mode for age.....	11 373	7 426	3 906	130	225	90	108	1 919	420	797	195	101	108
At mode for age.....	28 742	16 088	9 949	356	271	202	242	12 654	920	2 024	422	321	323
Percent of age group.....	48.1	44.6	39.5	45.0	34.6	48.7	40.0	59.7	45.5	46.4	50.5	52.8	53.7
Above mode for age.....	2 769	1 537	917	21	35	18	15	737	109	160	69	31	42
Enrolled in public school.....	43 270	25 235	14 412	6 649	581	295	410	18 035	1 423	3 209	703	468	469

Includes persons abroad in 1965 and persons for whom place of 1965 residence was not reported.

Table 10. Enrollment Status and College Level of Persons 16 to 49 Years Old by Labor Force Status, Marital Status, Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years Old, Age, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text!

	Married, spouse present										Other marital status			
	Labor force					Not in labor force					Labor force		Not in labor force	
	Spouse in labor force		Spouse not in labor force		Total persons	Spouse in labor force		Spouse not in labor force		Total persons	With own children		Without own children	
	With own children	Without own children	With own children	Without own children		With own children	Without own children	With own children	Without own children					
United States	527 380	653 573	1 144 524	263 429	51 888	35 723	19 418	26 433	1 361 277	1 942	321 425			
TOTAL—Continued														
Male Vietnam Veterans														
Total, 16 to 49 years old.....	4 430 550	5 273 380	6 533 573	1 144 524	263 429	51 888	35 723	19 418	26 433	1 361 277	1 942	321 425		
Enrolled in college:														
Freshman.....	161 689	13 043	25 010	19 980	5 698	2 312	1 683	868	488	54 734	101	31 795		
Sophomore.....	157 436	11 705	25 463	19 375	4 839	2 299	1 399	1 150	368	52 477	75	30 613		
Junior.....	101 671	6 901	16 508	10 723	2 774	2 180	1 436	1 010	179	30 154	118	22 231		
Senior.....	90 004	6 080	14 917	9 231	3 074	2 251	1 669	1 190	208	24 632	39	18 986		
Graduate or professional.....	88 464	6 635	16 049	15 228	3 140	2 197	2 801	1 636	174	18 694	68	13 214		
Enrolled below college.....	43 918	1 999	2 359	3 032	889	239	340	197	90	17 523	12	16 769		
Not enrolled.....	3 787 368	481 017	553 267	1 066 955	243 015	12 060	26 395	13 367	24 926	1 163 063	1 529	187 817		
16 to 19 years old.....	123 735	2 297	4 618	4 249	4 805	234	627	870	317	65 336	83	39 756		
Enrolled in college:														
Freshman or sophomore.....	13 345	50	202	108	130	35	22	40	32	6 555	—	6 171		
Junior or senior.....	433	30	7	7	6	—	—	—	—	149	—	224		
Graduate or professional.....	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	22		
Enrolled below college.....	24 296	84	277	229	217	37	102	77	20	10 583	—	12 601		
Not enrolled.....	85 634	2 163	4 109	3 905	4 452	190	503	753	265	48 044	83	20 728		
20 and 21 years old.....	391 736	14 118	40 618	33 460	24 299	1 090	3 104	3 032	1 427	196 067	184	70 876		
Enrolled in college:														
Freshman or sophomore.....	37 666	679	3 203	1 073	904	104	151	283	42	17 868	4	12 584		
Junior or senior.....	17 241	162	1 191	329	352	25	60	136	21	7 339	—	7 168		
Graduate or professional.....	709	9	67	709	43	15	25	7	—	262	—	223		
Enrolled below college.....	3 708	38	190	124	122	15	15	28	9	1 702	—	1 411		
Not enrolled.....	332 412	13 230	35 967	31 909	22 878	931	2 853	2 578	1 355	168 896	180	49 490		
22 to 24 years old.....	1 617 997	140 318	279 850	302 046	109 598	6 118	9 332	6 967	6 950	600 173	527	133 615		
Enrolled in college:														
Freshman or sophomore.....	161 485	8 818	27 634	13 146	5 771	2 027	1 263	1 230	308	57 822	120	35 086		
Junior or senior.....	72 855	2 886	12 271	4 045	2 075	860	859	847	74	23 861	40	19 345		
Graduate or professional.....	21 321	480	4 261	867	687	143	217	523	19	6 067	13	5 485		
Enrolled below college.....	8 791	621	990	1 060	278	52	97	71	17	3 384	8	2 036		
Not enrolled.....	1 353 545	127 513	234 694	282 928	100 787	3 036	6 896	4 296	6 532	509 039	346	71 663		
25 to 29 years old.....	1 656 012	226 925	276 334	525 657	91 481	9 180	11 578	5 011	9 864	415 471	424	62 338		
Enrolled in college:														
Freshman or sophomore.....	92 878	12 006	18 235	20 368	3 421	1 830	1 114	365	371	22 822	40	7 969		
Junior or senior.....	89 733	7 733	16 905	12 366	3 094	2 762	1 617	1 075	202	21 659	59	13 758		
Graduate or professional.....	50 767	3 530	10 141	8 451	1 967	1 375	1 597	932	105	10 589	32	6 694		
Enrolled below college.....	5 456	881	788	1 066	182	84	83	21	39	3 884	—	6 607		
Not enrolled.....	1 417 178	202 775	230 265	483 406	82 817	3 129	7 167	2 618	9 147	358 857	293	33 310		
30 to 34 years old.....	338 484	66 612	29 824	157 217	12 059	2 165	3 770	559	3 165	54 660	204	6 824		
Enrolled in college:														
Freshman or sophomore.....	9 243	2 054	932	3 318	189	205	138	24	67	1 781	—	422		
Junior or senior.....	8 311	1 605	835	2 547	220	361	196	39	65	1 624	26	431		
Graduate or professional.....	12 826	2 016	1 417	5 053	324	429	624	132	21	1 578	23	619		
Enrolled below college.....	877	215	71	254	54	6	13	—	—	209	—	55		
Not enrolled.....	307 227	60 722	26 569	146 045	11 272	1 164	2 799	364	3 012	49 468	155	5 297		
35 to 49 years old.....	302 586	77 110	22 329	121 895	21 187	4 751	7 312	2 979	4 710	29 570	520	8 016		
Enrolled in college:														
Freshman or sophomore.....	4 508	1 141	267	1 342	122	445	394	76	36	363	12	176		
Junior or senior.....	3 102	595	193	660	101	416	373	103	25	154	32	281		
Graduate or professional.....	2 814	600	163	832	119	235	338	42	29	193	4	171		
Enrolled below college.....	790	160	43	299	36	45	30	—	5	101	4	59		
Not enrolled.....	291 372	74 614	21 663	118 762	20 809	3 610	6 177	2 758	4 615	28 759	472	7 329		

Table 10. Enrollment Status and College Level of Persons 16 to 49 Years Old by Labor Force Status, Marital Status, Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years Old, Age, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text)

	Married, spouse present										Other marital status			
	Labor force					Not in labor force					Labor force		Not in labor force	
	Spouse in labor force		Spouse not in labor force		Total persons	Spouse in labor force		Spouse not in labor force		Total persons	With own children	Without own children	With own children	Without own children
	With own children	Without own children	With own children	Without own children		With own children	Without own children	With own children	Without own children					
United States														
TOTAL—Continued														
Female														
Total, 16 to 49 years old														
Enrolled in college:														
Freshman	8 351 445	4 007 318	277 678	275 234	13 895 619	2 428 646	435 467	218 975	1 952 517	7 329 953	1 252 393	6 183 361	512 518	333 372
Sophomore	34 215	25 234	1 532	2 515	52 487	11 759	1 545	2 058	15 638	304 689	10 164	10 164	7 393	4 386
Junior	23 917	25 417	1 145	2 824	45 782	15 036	1 589	2 909	10 010	261 057	7 393	7 393	5 017	2 779
Senior	17 903	21 591	858	2 556	34 262	17 987	1 336	4 092	5 761	177 259	4 386	4 386	3 954	1 75 979
Graduate or professional	23 851	37 153	992	5 214	41 166	30 206	1 795	6 699	5 816	149 438	5 017	5 017	3 109 582	48 461
Enrolled below college	48 504	51 506	1 946	7 371	33 632	16 350	1 549	4 106	11 009	102 731	3 954	3 954	3 109 582	48 461
Not enrolled	29 758	23 358	3 485	2 194	56 472	41 965	6 476	6 204	27 639	1 034 792	1 180 393	1 180 393	1 776 386	3 109 582
Total	39 191 271	8 173 297	267 720	252 560	13 631 798	2 295 343	421 177	192 907	1 876 644	5 299 987	1 180 393	1 180 393	1 776 386	3 109 582
16 to 19 years old														
Enrolled in college:														
Freshman or sophomore	94 627	191 248	5 331	13 143	290 820	221 492	16 977	19 700	49 867	2 241 970	93 138	4 227 676	683 882	19 203
Junior or senior	1 094	8 599	138	990	2 507	7 609	323	2 323	1 165	377 184	1 102	1 102	1 102	7 118
Graduate or professional	33 041	675	12	92	45 782	17 987	1 336	4 092	5 761	177 259	4 386	4 386	3 954	1 75 979
Enrolled below college	6 721	14 883	771	1 087	23 778	34 713	3 141	4 697	7 367	996 824	24 223	24 223	24 223	3 063 314
Not enrolled	86 734	167 078	4 410	10 967	264 391	178 561	13 464	12 391	41 295	856 070	67 011	67 011	461 159	461 159
20 and 21 years old														
Enrolled in college:														
Freshman or sophomore	3 201	13 254	394	1 646	5 215	6 893	622	1 430	2 258	121 977	2 354	2 354	136 740	297 444
Junior or senior	1 331	17 958	210	2 435	4 399	22 854	756	6 341	6 999	201 964	996	996	297 444	2 983
Graduate or professional	8 410	1 059	6	198	84	3 243	34	220	18	3 243	33	33	21 444	21 444
Enrolled below college	1 207	842	130	2 341	2 341	1 118	318	320	944	11 600	1 744	1 744	84 518	210 886
Not enrolled	229 613	357 710	9 763	25 231	520 287	166 211	19 191	10 669	83 738	852 167	84 518	84 518	210 886	210 886
22 to 24 years old														
Enrolled in college:														
Freshman or sophomore	612 838	733 957	23 071	65 176	1 382 882	240 963	37 412	19 463	179 687	1 116 015	146 164	146 164	15 684	72 961
Junior or senior	7 280	14 522	503	1 764	12 543	5 094	632	616	3 760	35 046	2 824	2 824	2 824	7 965
Graduate or professional	4 656	24 826	504	3 919	11 545	17 153	1 034	3 308	1 582	77 965	2 053	2 053	2 053	28 971
Enrolled below college	1 848	21 306	204	4 220	6 065	7 464	287	2 393	540	47 310	2 292	2 292	7 800	7 800
Not enrolled	1 778	1 051	163	1 333	3 669	1 052	361	174	1 448	5 537	2 428	2 428	193 495	193 495
25 to 29 years old														
Enrolled in college:														
Freshman or sophomore	1 330 644	561 907	38 296	35 081	2 999 193	204 334	62 023	15 570	333 948	790 640	231 457	231 457	5 479	10 671
Junior or senior	13 947	7 558	673	602	27 978	2 913	564	258	6 961	17 209	4 119	4 119	8 373	10 671
Graduate or professional	10 232	10 458	513	1 095	19 280	6 065	646	641	1 973	30 095	2 925	2 925	2 925	5 715
Enrolled below college	9 454	20 340	742	2 477	6 645	7 464	645	196	4 619	5 115	3 746	3 746	190 847	190 847
Not enrolled	4 491	1 102	684	1 331	6 975	1 903	59 887	13 223	172 357	950 157	138 567	138 567	151 654	151 654
30 to 34 years old														
Enrolled in college:														
Freshman or sophomore	1 533 425	226 019	38 388	10 700	2 731 529	110 137	63 186	11 135	343 242	426 845	205 764	205 764	1 661	2 614
Junior or senior	15 497	2 154	408	131	27 691	1 063	556	70	5 467	6 701	3 100	3 100	2 887	2 887
Graduate or professional	13 056	2 213	325	85	20 554	1 024	327	119	3 136	7 099	1 838	1 838	2 668	2 668
Enrolled below college	12 963	3 927	638	293	9 323	537	268	144	2 932	11 808	3 376	3 376	141 824	141 824
Not enrolled	4 965	849	638	145	6 568	544	61 491	10 680	326 712	397 513	196 563	196 563	594 487	594 487
35 to 49 years old														
Enrolled in college:														
Freshman or sophomore	4 544 417	1 903 364	162 089	121 460	5 958 869	1 454 254	234 948	134 127	958 116	1 563 532	486 225	486 225	3 365	2 447
Junior or senior	17 113	4 564	561	206	22 335	3 223	437	270	6 037	7 629	3 365	3 365	2 447	2 447
Graduate or professional	12 408	2 614	286	144	19 506	2 194	319	93	5 533	5 110	2 831	2 831	8 590	8 590
Enrolled below college	24 980	4 861	579	176	12 544	3 900	1 174	695	8 266	10 151	5 569	5 569	473 120	473 120
Not enrolled	4 480 210	1 886 694	159 564	120 400	5 891 343	1 443 763	232 246	132 972	935 028	1 528 650	473 120	473 120	578 175	578 175

Table 10. Enrollment Status and College Level of Persons 16 to 49 Years Old by Labor Force Status, Marital Status, Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years Old, Age, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Married, spouse present										Other marital status			
	Labor force					Not in labor force					Labor force		Not in labor force	
	Spouse in labor force		Spouse not in labor force		Spouse in labor force		Spouse not in labor force		With own children		Without own children		With own children	Without own children
	With own children	Without own children	With own children	Without own children	With own children	Without own children	With own children	Without own children	With own children	Without own children	With own children	Without own children	With own children	Without own children
United States														
WHITE														
Male														
Total persons														
Total, 16 to 49 years old	39 475 528	6 693 411	3 095 178	12 230 693	1 805 180	170 820	187 074	273 547	122 458	363 093	9 332 975	29 705	5 171 394	
Enrolled in college:														
Freshman	1 000 500	40 162	43 377	68 699	12 962	4 135	8 238	4 150	2 174	1 717	412 550	354	501 982	
Sophomore	911 007	40 661	53 554	75 024	13 352	4 941	12 078	3 545	3 160	1 501	343 876	275	359 040	
Junior	661 155	29 191	48 224	51 179	10 811	5 285	15 974	4 055	4 695	914	224 578	270	265 979	
Senior	618 849	32 523	63 189	58 220	15 971	7 531	24 915	6 366	7 879	1 122	196 264	295	204 574	
Graduate or professional	694 463	71 946	107 301	143 166	24 302	12 951	43 992	16 215	9 716	2 256	154 111	391	108 116	
Enrolled below college	4 131 090	20 543	14 662	36 349	13 227	5 034	4 472	7 444	4 856	9 806	1 560 291	3 089	2 451 317	
Not enrolled	31 358 464	6 458 385	2 764 871	11 798 056	1 714 555	130 943	77 405	231 772	89 978	345 777	6 441 305	25 031	1 280 386	
16 to 19 years old	6 584 919	25 494	54 043	73 752	72 691	5 570	6 794	8 711	9 216	3 309	2 979 729	1 934	3 343 676	
Enrolled in college:														
Freshman or sophomore	1 090 385	1 983	6 626	3 825	4 338	650	1 691	1 319	1 449	208	442 501	135	625 660	
Junior or senior	22 837	107	247	135	130	13	87	57	56	—	8 596	—	13 409	
Graduate or professional	238	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	105	
Enrolled below college	3 964 887	3 600	6 033	7 464	8 779	3 443	2 895	4 588	3 751	859	1 512 133	1 187	2 410 155	
Not enrolled	1 506 572	19 804	41 123	62 328	59 444	1 464	2 121	2 747	3 960	2 242	1 016 394	612	294 333	
20 and 21 years old	2 772 684	86 754	178 923	219 078	119 056	5 390	18 770	10 425	12 649	6 323	1 440 393	1 045	673 878	
Enrolled in college:														
Freshman or sophomore	384 659	4 238	15 015	7 913	5 157	635	2 787	902	1 553	186	176 781	73	319 419	
Junior or senior	611 380	4 995	27 370	8 189	7 918	1 836	10 620	2 480	5 206	210	230 957	61	161 538	
Graduate or professional	9 689	108	643	167	249	37	402	95	137	8	3 345	6	4 492	
Enrolled below college	45 039	552	1 247	1 103	678	151	388	250	288	63	19 154	84	20 981	
Not enrolled	1 721 917	76 761	134 648	201 706	105 054	2 731	4 573	6 698	5 465	5 856	1 010 156	821	167 448	
22 to 24 years old	4 059 957	325 830	597 472	775 168	249 278	14 691	57 295	22 308	19 549	19 051	1 555 933	2 559	420 823	
Enrolled in college:														
Freshman or sophomore	235 525	13 919	37 529	24 170	8 118	2 458	9 295	1 662	1 509	465	87 062	188	49 150	
Junior or senior	355 079	11 460	44 317	17 865	9 888	4 818	16 141	3 274	5 047	273	126 072	168	117 630	
Graduate or professional	239 423	6 031	40 284	11 520	8 745	2 291	20 976	2 620	4 575	242	73 692	56	68 391	
Enrolled below college	25 536	1 263	2 018	2 238	644	216	544	350	253	428	8 976	315	8 291	
Not enrolled	3 204 394	293 137	473 324	719 375	221 883	6 782	10 339	14 402	8 165	17 643	1 260 131	1 832	177 361	
25 to 29 years old	5 824 831	920 800	702 481	2 327 066	258 917	27 922	46 621	42 938	16 404	49 304	1 198 646	4 090	229 642	
Enrolled in college:														
Freshman or sophomore	174 161	25 642	28 315	53 770	5 658	2 880	5 453	1 885	559	979	36 286	80	12 654	
Junior or senior	186 414	20 985	31 264	40 376	6 266	4 818	11 838	2 743	1 854	714	42 492	119	22 945	
Graduate or professional	256 858	22 576	50 495	53 680	10 521	5 536	19 116	7 528	4 002	273	54 298	140	28 172	
Enrolled below college	27 299	3 151	1 813	5 786	596	261	319	510	117	2 471	6 343	450	5 482	
Not enrolled	5 180 099	848 446	590 594	2 173 454	235 876	14 427	9 895	30 272	9 872	44 346	1 059 227	3 301	160 389	
30 to 34 years old	4 943 282	1 126 338	282 521	2 517 848	127 924	22 311	9 723	39 564	7 941	57 327	625 033	4 277	122 475	
Enrolled in college:														
Freshman or sophomore	78 250	19 226	5 762	36 262	1 399	1 217	634	857	105	750	9 572	59	2 407	
Junior or senior	66 893	13 971	5 366	28 703	1 489	1 833	1 547	964	193	472	9 199	114	3 022	
Graduate or professional	112 295	20 562	11 310	47 198	2 685	2 936	2 601	3 781	737	555	15 342	60	4 528	
Enrolled below college	22 877	3 992	896	7 420	465	325	78	640	133	2 716	4 119	421	1 672	
Not enrolled	4 662 967	1 068 587	259 187	2 398 265	121 886	16 000	4 863	33 302	6 773	52 834	586 801	3 623	110 846	
35 to 49 years old	15 289 855	4 208 195	1 279 738	6 317 781	977 314	94 936	47 871	149 601	56 699	227 779	1 533 241	15 800	380 900	
Enrolled in college:														
Freshman or sophomore	48 527	15 815	3 684	17 783	1 644	1 236	456	1 070	159	630	4 224	94	1 732	
Junior or senior	37 401	10 196	2 849	14 131	1 091	1 372	656	883	218	367	3 526	103	2 009	
Graduate or professional	75 960	22 669	4 555	30 601	2 102	2 151	897	2 191	265	657	7 329	129	2 414	
Enrolled below college	45 452	7 885	2 655	12 338	2 065	1 106	638	1 106	314	3 269	9 566	632	4 736	
Not enrolled	15 082 515	4 151 630	1 265 995	6 242 928	970 412	89 539	45 614	144 351	55 743	222 856	1 508 596	14 842	370 009	

Table 10. Enrollment Status and College Level of Persons 16 to 49 Years Old by Labor Force Status, Marital Status, Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years Old, Age, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text)

	Married, spouse present										Other marital status			
	Labor force					Not in labor force					Labor force		Not in labor force	
	Spouse in labor force		Spouse not in labor force		Total persons	Spouse in labor force		Spouse not in labor force		Total persons	With own children		Without own children	
	With own children	Without own children	With own children	Without own children		With own children	Without own children	With own children	Without own children					
United States	4 041 690	460 498	616 519	1 082 327	247 757	19 811	49 581	30 637	17 455	22 455	1 221 234	1 457	271 959	
WHITE—Continued														
Male Vietnam Veterans														
Total, 16 to 49 years old	148 959	11 067	23 552	18 925	5 276	2 106	5 771	1 526	778	431	50 267	61	29 199	
Enrolled in college:	146 481	10 018	24 177	18 358	4 573	2 106	7 484	1 306	1 064	305	48 536	63	28 491	
Freshman	95 443	6 129	15 853	10 238	2 595	2 026	7 300	1 414	969	162	27 858	107	20 792	
Sophomore	85 263	5 545	14 344	8 888	2 968	2 143	7 328	1 604	1 132	176	23 048	33	17 854	
Junior	85 123	6 140	15 690	14 869	3 008	2 126	8 379	2 710	1 552	149	17 822	60	12 598	
Senior	36 477	1 694	2 141	2 626	792	9 192	426	226	15	56	15 056	8	13 095	
Graduate or professional	3 443 944	419 905	520 762	1 008 403	228 545	9 172	12 693	21 851	11 795	21 176	1 038 647	1 125	149 930	
Enrolled below college	108 315	1 999	4 401	3 841	4 475	184	485	452	787	258	59 176	42	32 215	
Not enrolled	12 643	42	202	108	101	—	35	18	24	32	6 248	—	5 833	
16 to 19 years old	400	—	22	7	6	7	—	—	—	—	140	—	218	
Enrolled in college:	19 901	67	257	178	201	37	62	70	—	—	5	—	22	
Freshman or sophomore	75 344	1 890	3 920	3 548	4 167	140	388	364	697	213	43 597	42	9 764	
Junior or senior	352 963	12 154	38 916	30 617	22 772	785	3 276	2 509	2 734	1 113	177 906	124	60 057	
Graduate or professional	35 460	631	3 109	1 019	854	91	757	146	241	32	16 896	4	11 680	
Enrolled below college	16 748	151	1 185	303	343	25	448	60	128	21	7 142	—	6 942	
Not enrolled	674	9	67	25	35	15	33	25	7	—	254	—	204	
20 and 21 years old	3 164	30	157	105	98	7	54	8	28	—	1 507	—	1 170	
Enrolled in college:	296 917	11 333	34 398	29 165	21 442	647	1 984	2 270	2 330	1 060	152 107	120	40 061	
Freshman or sophomore	1 484 369	123 129	266 794	285 121	103 782	5 117	21 776	7 872	6 267	5 835	542 336	382	115 958	
Junior or senior	151 061	7 796	26 416	12 515	5 465	1 888	8 063	1 160	1 146	261	53 687	84	32 580	
Graduate or professional	69 246	2 695	12 001	3 899	1 970	833	5 601	1 820	817	68	22 308	40	18 194	
Enrolled below college	20 862	470	4 225	846	679	143	2 531	200	502	19	5 892	13	5 342	
Not enrolled	1 235 665	111 623	223 199	266 930	95 418	2 207	5 426	5 621	3 752	5 481	457 549	237	58 222	
25 to 29 years old	1 515 838	196 405	259 445	498 968	85 876	7 987	20 836	10 152	4 454	8 465	370 615	320	52 315	
Enrolled in college:	84 554	10 068	17 019	19 353	3 142	1 672	4 205	1 022	331	335	20 263	28	7 116	
Freshman or sophomore	84 056	6 899	16 102	11 900	2 954	2 621	8 273	1 597	1 021	183	19 797	54	12 655	
Junior or senior	48 866	3 291	9 890	8 310	862	1 338	5 188	1 561	890	80	10 084	32	6 340	
Graduate or professional	4 663	755	689	984	161	74	155	46	21	32	1 267	—	479	
Enrolled below college	1 293 699	175 392	215 745	458 421	77 757	2 282	3 015	5 926	2 191	7 835	319 204	206	25 725	
Not enrolled	306 097	57 727	27 160	149 307	11 104	1 706	1 298	3 132	424	2 634	46 560	164	4 881	
Enrolled in college:	7 825	1 596	765	3 063	177	175	92	117	24	40	1 437	—	339	
Freshman or sophomore	7 402	1 413	714	3 006	189	306	350	176	32	47	1 383	20	372	
Junior or senior	12 089	1 825	1 345	4 902	320	408	543	609	118	21	1 447	15	536	
Graduate or professional	170	172	65	223	54	6	13	13	—	—	145	—	32	
Enrolled below college	278 071	52 721	24 271	138 719	10 364	811	313	2 217	250	2 526	42 148	129	3 602	
Not enrolled	274 108	69 084	19 803	114 473	19 748	4 032	1 910	6 520	2 789	4 150	24 641	425	6 533	
Enrolled in college:	3 897	952	218	1 225	110	386	103	369	76	36	272	8	142	
Freshman or sophomore	2 854	516	617	377	101	377	156	365	103	19	136	26	265	
Junior or senior	2 605	545	163	806	112	222	617	315	35	29	140	—	154	
Graduate or professional	504	125	20	205	28	22	84	18	—	5	51	—	30	
Enrolled below college	264 248	66 946	19 229	111 620	19 397	3 025	1 567	5 453	2 575	4 061	24 042	391	5 942	
Not enrolled														

Table 10. Enrollment Status and College Level of Persons 16 to 49 Years Old by Labor Force Status, Marital Status, Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years Old, Age, Race, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text)

	Married, spouse present												Other marital status					
	Labor force						Not in labor force						Labor force		Not in labor force			
	Spouse in labor force			Spouse not in labor force			Spouse in labor force			Spouse not in labor force			With own children	Without own children	With own children	Without own children		
	With own children	Without own children	Total	With own children	Without own children	Total	With own children	Without own children	Total	With own children	Without own children	Total	With own children	Without own children	Total	With own children	Without own children	Total
United States																		
WHITE—Continued																		
Female																		
Total, 16 to 49 years old	7 297 208	3 622 594	40 678 473	220 169	243 424	12 947 271	2 206 057	351 016	184 268	1 384 282	6 331 368	776 193	5 114 623					
Enrolled in college:																		
Freshman	28 114	23 105	868 803	1 332	2 309	48 930	10 601	1 259	1 815	10 664	275 801	6 935	457 938					
Sophomore	19 442	22 877	652 406	882	2 662	42 562	13 767	1 362	2 633	6 638	235 162	5 513	298 906					
Junior	15 659	20 137	466 699	755	2 440	31 946	16 705	1 113	3 782	4 325	160 889	3 588	205 360					
Senior	34 077	34 077	442 521	834	3 669	38 669	28 728	1 597	6 379	4 419	136 582	4 419	160 944					
Graduate or professional	43 850	48 334	303 738	1 673	4 995	32 081	15 309	3 378	3 778	9 474	94 285	3 575	43 029					
Enrolled below college	20 325	19 631	3 719 909	2 124	1 647	44 220	36 427	3 923	4 804	15 210	944 113	16 422	2 611 063					
Not enrolled	7 149 560	3 453 903	34 224 397	212 569	222 356	12 708 863	2 084 520	340 427	161 077	1 333 462	4 484 536	735 741	1 337 383					
16 to 19 years old	75 845	178 966	6 418 970	3 933	11 879	251 635	203 053	12 671	16 576	27 454	2 031 334	46 151	3 559 473					
Enrolled in college:																		
Freshman or sophomore	808	8 030	988 917	106	911	2 122	7 044	290	2 146	552	347 778	793	618 337					
Junior or senior	66	618	29 053	6	85	104	548	30	265	27	10 495	56	16 753					
Graduate or professional	13	13	242	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	105	7	114					
Enrolled below college	4 657	13 551	3 580 227	563	900	18 132	31 028	1 811	3 764	3 022	915 919	8 455	2 578 425					
Not enrolled	70 314	156 754	1 820 531	3 258	9 983	231 277	164 433	10 540	10 401	23 850	757 037	36 840	345 844					
20 and 21 years old	190 832	366 929	3 008 300	8 231	28 054	479 281	181 814	16 729	17 024	55 798	1 047 954	52 914	562 740					
Enrolled in college:																		
Freshman or sophomore	2 466	12 463	259 034	322	1 558	4 617	6 392	494	1 284	1 379	107 914	1 442	118 703					
Junior or senior	1 101	17 258	515 347	162	2 359	3 885	21 830	630	6 111	398	186 852	692	274 069					
Graduate or professional	134	1 033	7 650	6	185	75	367	34	188	18	2 952	15	2 643					
Enrolled below college	753	695	29 589	56	1 724	1 724	926	184	203	455	8 924	607	14 931					
Not enrolled	186 378	335 480	2 196 680	7 685	23 821	468 980	152 299	15 387	9 238	53 548	741 312	50 158	152 394					
22 to 24 years old	513 517	689 451	4 271 718	18 752	62 353	1 280 171	220 802	30 851	16 727	122 253	974 424	90 075	252 342					
Enrolled in college:																		
Freshman or sophomore	5 636	13 337	84 214	439	1 696	11 574	4 575	537	518	2 424	29 365	1 919	12 194					
Junior or senior	3 850	23 523	198 999	469	3 803	10 314	16 200	900	3 102	1 284	69 950	1 612	64 148					
Graduate or professional	1 657	20 538	108 919	182	4 142	1 960	7 142	253	2 271	405	44 170	250	25 929					
Enrolled below college	1 117	804	17 827	131	91	2 920	764	189	109	688	4 262	1 185	5 567					
Not enrolled	501 257	631 249	3 861 759	17 531	52 621	1 253 403	192 121	28 972	10 727	117 588	826 677	85 109	144 504					
25 to 29 years old	1 128 899	506 729	5 953 633	30 209	31 723	2 806 382	180 713	50 313	12 572	228 991	664 317	141 720	171 065					
Enrolled in college:																		
Freshman or sophomore	10 953	6 533	73 988	579	545	25 829	2 598	493	186	4 738	14 223	2 988	4 323					
Junior or senior	8 368	9 249	72 876	449	1 010	18 203	3 934	579	509	2 119	19 667	1 801	6 988					
Graduate or professional	8 342	18 941	85 775	660	2 280	9 041	5 596	588	1 143	1 729	27 375	857	9 223					
Enrolled below college	2 991	359	17 178	131	102	5 573	444	329	112	2 838	3 772	1 755	4 129					
Not enrolled	1 098 245	471 232	5 697 816	28 162	27 786	2 747 736	168 141	48 324	10 622	217 567	599 280	134 319	146 402					
30 to 34 years old	1 318 617	188 928	5 069 685	29 379	8 296	2 551 738	91 931	50 187	8 815	233 841	348 127	123 975	115 851					
Enrolled in college:																		
Freshman or sophomore	12 734	1 662	54 773	325	105	26 014	857	441	50	3 571	5 380	2 404	1 230					
Junior or senior	11 065	785	46 204	272	46	19 339	879	285	87	2 542	6 091	1 801	2 229					
Graduate or professional	1 315	3 390	41 822	336	247	8 854	1 088	308	105	2 441	10 586	1 788	2 464					
Enrolled below college	3 298	578	19 626	374	83	5 312	343	329	104	3 140	2 725	1 467	1 873					
Not enrolled	1 280 205	181 513	4 907 260	28 072	7 815	2 492 219	88 764	48 924	8 469	222 147	323 345	117 732	108 055					
35 to 49 years old	4 069 498	1 691 591	15 956 167	129 665	101 119	5 578 064	1 327 744	190 265	112 554	715 945	1 265 212	321 358	453 152					
Enrolled in college:																		
Freshman or sophomore	14 959	3 957	60 283	443	156	21 336	2 902	366	264	4 638	6 303	2 902	2 057					
Junior or senior	11 467	2 311	46 741	231	132	18 770	2 042	286	87	2 620	4 416	2 262	2 117					
Graduate or professional	22 402	4 419	59 330	489	161	12 151	1 116	252	71	2 650	9 097	2 650	2 656					
Enrolled below college	7 509	3 229	49 462	641	340	10 559	2 922	1 081	512	5 067	8 511	2 953	6 138					
Not enrolled	4 013 161	1 677 675	15 740 351	127 861	100 330	5 515 248	1 318 762	188 280	111 620	698 762	1 236 885	311 583	440 184					

Table 10. Enrollment Status and College Level of Persons 16 to 49 Years Old by Labor Force Status, Marital Status, Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years Old, Age, Race, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Married, spouse present										Other marital status			
	Labor force					Not in labor force					Labor force		Not in labor force	
	Spouse in labor force		Spouse not in labor force		Total persons	Spouse in labor force		Spouse not in labor force		Total persons	With own children		Without own children	
	With own children	Without own children	With own children	Without own children		With own children	Without own children	With own children	Without own children					
United States	865 744	289 350	728 194	162 733	4 551 539	38 080	18 167	53 568	20 182	72 395	1 293 847	14 914	994 365	
Male	5 478	2 510	3 193	954	76 838	390	304	388	219	319	25 523	112	37 448	
Enrolled in college:	5 766	2 468	3 513	819	57 540	417	269	365	237	264	19 051	65	24 306	
Freshman	3 622	1 691	2 714	595	35 174	403	318	256	244	207	11 720	60	14 143	
Sophomore	2 914	1 766	1 636	560	26 218	475	428	273	193	141	8 627	21	9 184	
Junior	5 348	2 542	2 714	526	23 134	696	797	574	219	175	5 724	60	3 809	
Senior	7 155	2 452	7 199	1 997	620 202	2 347	1 079	2 997	1 517	3 801	131 932	2 036	455 690	
Enrolled below college	835 461	275 921	708 024	157 282	3 712 433	33 352	14 972	48 765	17 553	67 488	1 091 270	12 560	449 785	
Not enrolled	5 183	3 610	9 581	5 423	930 025	2 123	1 243	3 198	2 154	1 356	307 208	1 645	587 301	
16 to 19 years old	196	231	205	207	61 305	101	57	169	100	45	20 109	33	39 852	
Enrolled in college:	6	25	15	15	1 913	8	9	11	5	—	656	—	1 171	
Freshman or sophomore	803	415	226	877	23	1 351	626	1 823	1 059	319	119 705	857	440 046	
Junior or senior	4 178	2 939	8 135	4 324	569 107	663	551	1 195	990	992	166 738	755	106 217	
Enrolled below college	18 529	10 255	25 342	9 620	297 677	1 390	901	2 425	1 392	2 172	184 815	841	96 176	
Not enrolled	573	498	612	295	353 858	72	54	81	122	38	11 408	25	15 289	
20 and 21 years old	295	454	320	273	29 067	120	136	163	167	49	7 907	22	12 767	
Enrolled in college:	189	148	247	104	22 673	75	62	97	143	68	4 347	94	8 449	
Freshman or sophomore	17 472	9 155	24 163	8 942	14 023	1 123	643	2 084	960	2 017	160 990	700	59 430	
Junior or senior	61 698	31 912	62 883	17 742	287 679	2 798	1 821	4 493	1 934	5 061	184 113	1 426	73 616	
Enrolled below college	1 637	1 443	1 074	425	449 497	158	132	134	84	95	6 189	42	4 213	
Not enrolled	988	827	592	319	15 626	200	256	181	135	78	6 956	34	6 956	
22 to 24 years old	269	598	413	100	17 177	43	43	97	56	19	1 721	209	1 631	
Enrolled in college:	382	210	413	182	4 902	176	120	175	160	271	1 939	209	2 349	
Freshman or sophomore	58 422	28 834	60 615	16 716	6 586	2 221	1 134	3 906	1 499	4 598	167 653	1 141	58 467	
Junior or senior	158 243	50 589	142 551	21 646	405 206	5 511	2 573	7 874	2 287	11 079	176 397	2 264	66 131	
Enrolled below college	4 084	1 767	2 150	460	647 145	294	158	224	106	170	4 208	49	1 536	
Not enrolled	2 353	1 304	1 225	321	15 206	271	240	54	81	72	3 404	19	1 648	
25 to 29 years old	1 162	1 015	855	199	10 992	259	391	129	117	93	2 015	26	1 247	
Enrolled in college:	149 217	46 208	137 163	20 515	7 856	119	31	261	37	1 083	1 471	282	1 806	
Freshman or sophomore	172 034	35 370	141 698	16 176	605 318	4 568	1 753	7 206	1 946	9 661	165 299	1 888	59 894	
Junior or senior	2 812	695	1 717	157	562 046	5 990	1 751	7 893	1 724	12 786	120 669	2 229	43 726	
Enrolled below college	1 873	579	888	123	8 125	100	66	96	30	97	1 791	16	548	
Not enrolled	1 794	532	1 045	146	15 206	180	58	74	26	88	1 230	—	1 431	
30 to 34 years old	1 447	318	1 522	108	5 632	210	147	143	32	26	1 063	18	476	
Enrolled in college:	164 108	33 246	136 526	15 642	353 793	5 264	1 422	7 297	1 600	808	115 469	283	731	
Freshman or sophomore	450 057	157 614	346 139	92 126	1 608 968	20 268	9 878	27 685	10 691	39 941	320 645	6 509	127 415	
Junior or senior	1 942	344	948	229	5 049	82	106	49	14	138	869	12	316	
Enrolled below college	1 021	268	511	104	3 087	107	47	46	23	61	539	6	354	
Not enrolled	858	397	625	75	4 388	176	74	155	14	37	762	16	199	
35 to 49 years old	3 172	1 066	2 633	575	15 684	390	182	358	82	1 252	3 354	311	2 309	
Enrolled in college:	442 064	155 539	341 422	91 143	1 580 760	19 513	9 469	27 077	10 558	38 453	315 121	6 164	124 237	
Freshman or sophomore	1 942	625	1 021	104	3 087	107	47	46	23	61	539	6	354	
Junior or senior	1 021	268	511	104	4 388	176	74	155	14	37	762	16	199	
Enrolled below college	3 172	1 066	2 633	575	15 684	390	182	358	82	1 252	3 354	311	2 309	
Not enrolled	442 064	155 539	341 422	91 143	1 580 760	19 513	9 469	27 077	10 558	38 453	315 121	6 164	124 237	

Table 10. Enrollment Status and College Level of Persons 16 to 49 Years Old by Labor Force Status, Marital Status, Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years Old, Age, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text)

	Married, spouse present												Other marital status							
	Labor force				Not in labor force				Labor force				Not in labor force							
	Spouse in labor force		Spouse not in labor force		Spouse in labor force		Spouse not in labor force		Spouse in labor force		Spouse not in labor force		With own children		Without own children		With own children		Without own children	
	With own children	Without own children	With own children	Without own children	With own children	Without own children	With own children	Without own children	With own children	Without own children	With own children	Without own children	With own children	Without own children	With own children	Without own children	With own children	Without own children		
United States																				
NEGRO—Continued																				
Male Vietnam Veterans																				
Total, 16 to 49 years old	341 737	60 621	32 352	13 518	3 316	1 840	4 333	1 656	3 598	123 317	441	43 115								
Enrolled in college:																				
Freshman	10 640	1 820	1 281	360	169	101	87	78	51	3 700	40	2 072								
Sophomore	8 416	1 454	877	207	155	101	83	50	59	2 841	12	1 515								
Junior	4 777	696	382	130	140	92	16	41	17	1 717	11	1 020								
Senior	3 390	492	422	73	87	127	58	32	32	1 102	—	686								
Graduate or professional	2 332	437	312	73	60	164	61	51	25	558	8	352								
Enrolled below college	6 814	280	211	89	38	43	107	26	34	2 292	4	3 341								
Not enrolled	305 368	55 442	28 549	12 586	2 667	1 176	3 921	1 378	3 380	111 107	366	34 129								
16 to 19 years old	14 210	274	211	286	50	50	169	76	59	5 650	32	6 996								
Enrolled in college:																				
Freshman or sophomore	541	8	—	21	—	—	4	16	—	225	—	267								
Junior or senior	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	16								
Graduate or professional	4 132	7	20	16	—	7	32	11	7	1 323	—	2 679								
Enrolled below college	9 504	259	183	249	50	43	133	49	52	4 093	32	4 034								
Not enrolled	34 881	1 887	1 478	1 353	300	155	527	265	297	16 288	53	9 723								
20 and 21 years old																				
Enrolled in college:																				
Freshman or sophomore	1 582	48	61	36	13	7	5	29	10	715	—	611								
Junior or senior	288	4	6	—	—	—	—	8	—	103	—	162								
Graduate or professional	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	19								
Enrolled below college	477	8	33	16	8	—	522	228	278	176	—	208								
Not enrolled	32 512	1 827	1 378	1 301	279	148	1 262	610	999	15 291	53	8 723								
22 to 24 years old																				
Enrolled in college:																				
Freshman or sophomore	8 155	885	1 023	257	88	108	53	58	47	3 138	36	1 917								
Junior or senior	2 546	158	102	73	22	47	32	30	6	1 142	—	751								
Graduate or professional	300	10	30	9	—	28	26	15	—	104	—	98								
Enrolled below college	1 117	76	37	28	6	22	26	442	11	442	—	333								
Not enrolled	106 218	14 905	10 146	4 781	720	352	1 151	486	935	46 372	109	11 952								
25 to 29 years old																				
Enrolled in college:																				
Freshman or sophomore	6 975	1 786	1 054	229	146	71	75	25	36	2 050	12	680								
Junior or senior	4 384	410	630	99	117	153	14	35	19	1 398	5	729								
Graduate or professional	1 226	203	217	62	31	97	30	16	25	290	—	152								
Enrolled below college	716	126	92	82	10	6	37	—	7	249	—	86								
Not enrolled	108 749	24 910	12 627	4 295	758	349	1 065	368	1 236	34 581	73	6 633								
30 to 34 years old																				
Enrolled in college:																				
Freshman or sophomore	28 045	8 031	2 361	799	412	105	517	92	456	7 089	34	1 756								
Junior or senior	1 288	394	156	12	30	21	21	—	17	329	—	83								
Graduate or professional	715	172	102	31	49	6	20	7	18	162	—	40								
Enrolled below college	618	175	65	4	21	31	15	—	—	117	8	74								
Not enrolled	140	36	6	—	—	—	—	85	—	52	—	15								
35 to 49 years old																				
Enrolled in college:																				
Freshman or sophomore	25 284	7 254	2 032	752	312	47	461	—	421	6 429	26	1 544								
Junior or senior	24 215	6 595	2 263	1 235	656	297	637	169	464	4 524	87	1 309								
Graduate or professional	515	153	49	12	47	31	12	—	6	84	4	29								
Enrolled below college	201	79	8	—	39	13	8	7	—	5	6	8								
Not enrolled	166	49	—	7	8	8	16	—	—	9	—	9								
Enrolled below college	232	27	23	8	14	12	589	162	—	50	—	20								
Not enrolled	23 101	6 287	2 183	1 208	548	237	—	—	458	4 341	73	1 243								

Table 10. Enrollment Status and College Level of Persons 16 to 49 Years Old by Labor Force Status, Marital Status, Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years Old, Age, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Married, spouse present										Other marital status			
	Labor force					Not in labor force					Labor force		Not in labor force	
	Spouse in labor force		Spouse not in labor force		Total persons	Spouse in labor force		Spouse not in labor force		Total persons	With own children	Without own children	With own children	Without own children
	With own children	Without own children	With own children	Without own children		With own children	Without own children	With own children	Without own children		With own children	Without own children	With own children	Without own children
United States														
NEGRO — Continued														
Female														
Total, 16 to 49 years old														
Enrolled in college:	5 259 163	335 448	50 718	27 755	779 678	189 386	71 018	29 606	544 824	881 280	454 480	965 949		
Freshman	88 598	1 882	165	133	2 862	881	233	149	4 888	23 355	3 051	45 307		
Sophomore	63 000	2 067	239	144	2 567	895	171	189	3 191	19 410	1 811	28 134		
Junior	38 491	1 241	90	95	1 918	1 081	202	198	1 374	12 085	733	17 455		
Senior	31 502	2 000	135	171	1 885	1 026	168	164	1 245	9 016	525	12 070		
Graduate or professional	16 931	3 882	215	141	4 488	1 554	154	119	1 426	4 672	305	2 488		
Enrolled below college	605 794	3 448	1 310	495	11 239	5 042	2 402	2 284	12 147	80 210	24 032	455 299		
Not enrolled	4 414 847	322 607	48 564	26 576	758 329	180 013	67 688	27 503	520 553	732 332	424 023	405 196		
16 to 19 years old														
Enrolled in college:	951 863	11 049	1 324	1 113	36 084	16 258	3 914	2 673	21 944	186 090	45 740	607 688		
Freshman or sophomore	81 434	505	32	73	359	429	33	127	604	22 803	970	55 236		
Junior or senior	3 291	37	6	7	40	56	19	24	10	4	46	2 119		
Graduate or professional	32	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Enrolled below college	548 576	1 257	202	169	5 393	3 432	1 299	845	4 246	71 173	15 440	443 127		
Not enrolled	318 530	9 250	1 084	857	30 292	12 341	2 563	1 677	17 084	91 178	29 284	107 202		
20 and 21 years old														
Enrolled in college:	415 535	21 299	2 025	1 434	47 130	13 333	3 593	1 553	31 008	123 585	35 466	92 873		
Freshman or sophomore	29 574	693	60	76	519	397	87	97	869	10 857	878	14 483		
Junior or senior	32 511	207	42	65	446	852	126	172	298	10 622	287	18 781		
Graduate or professional	8	20	—	—	—	23	16	16	—	140	18	203		
Enrolled below college	11 326	446	71	19	564	169	121	104	479	2 410	1 119	5 709		
Not enrolled	341 696	40 882	1 852	1 274	45 601	11 892	3 239	1 164	29 362	99 556	33 164	53 777		
22 to 24 years old														
Enrolled in college:	534 071	37 949	3 810	2 230	88 052	15 696	5 447	2 065	55 607	120 357	53 620	57 487		
Freshman or sophomore	13 011	981	50	46	796	374	48	50	1 276	4 518	871	2 422		
Junior or senior	17 616	1 063	29	37	1 052	756	115	104	433	5 833	390	7 037		
Graduate or professional	4 246	534	15	15	61	151	27	63	92	1 610	24	1 487		
Enrolled below college	7 050	603	25	42	673	226	157	65	744	1 129	1 207	1 955		
Not enrolled	492 148	88 717	3 691	2 008	85 470	14 189	5 100	1 783	53 062	107 267	51 128	44 576		
25 to 29 years old														
Enrolled in college:	763 522	44 718	6 967	2 309	158 411	17 708	9 398	2 081	101 430	107 753	86 059	43 810		
Freshman or sophomore	12 289	2 752	85	38	1 754	177	65	44	2 152	2 504	1 047	776		
Junior or senior	8 144	1 620	64	54	800	216	61	41	733	2 373	238	1 029		
Graduate or professional	4 708	903	67	70	351	177	34	30	229	1 369	68	516		
Enrolled below college	10 047	1 401	319	29	1 219	182	155	78	1 741	1 257	1 934	1 434		
Not enrolled	728 334	176 202	6 432	2 118	154 287	16 954	9 083	1 888	96 575	100 250	82 772	40 055		
30 to 34 years old														
Enrolled in college:	684 422	31 776	7 886	1 957	142 121	14 407	10 716	1 865	105 306	68 345	77 802	31 825		
Freshman or sophomore	8 505	2 512	73	9	1 359	111	108	20	1 839	1 106	664	306		
Junior or senior	4 933	1 717	35	31	874	110	30	15	564	2 276	217	724		
Graduate or professional	3 490	1 327	58	12	189	51	46	10	466	729	178	364		
Enrolled below college	8 862	8 862	257	48	1 069	158	195	18	1 793	929	1 838	736		
Not enrolled	658 632	183 292	7 463	1 857	138 630	13 977	10 337	1 802	100 644	64 857	75 019	30 329		
35 to 49 years old														
Enrolled in college:	1 909 750	403 754	28 706	18 712	307 880	111 984	37 950	19 369	229 529	275 150	155 793	132 266		
Freshman or sophomore	6 785	1 875	104	35	642	288	63	—	1 339	1 177	432	298		
Junior or senior	3 498	1 717	49	12	591	115	19	6	591	617	80	283		
Graduate or professional	4 027	1 502	75	15	277	46	47	—	629	820	131	90		
Enrolled below college	19 933	2 875	436	188	2 321	875	475	174	3 144	3 312	2 494	2 398		
Not enrolled	1 875 507	396 852	28 042	18 462	304 049	110 660	37 346	19 189	223 826	269 224	152 656	129 257		

Table 10. Enrollment Status and College Level of Persons 16 to 49 Years Old by Labor Force Status, Marital Status, Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years Old, Age, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text.)

United States	Married, spouse present										Other marital status			
	Labor force					Not in labor force					Labor force		Not in labor force	
	Spouse in labor force		Spouse not in labor force		Total persons	Spouse in labor force		Spouse not in labor force		Total persons	Labor force		Not in labor force	
	With own children	Without own children	With own children	Without own children		With own children	Without own children	With own children	Without own children		With own children	Without own children	With own children	Without own children
2 210 017	360 585	125 013	713 765	97 685	13 740	8 022	40 399	8 833	23 834	499 238	4 223	314 680		
Enrolled in college:	3 199	2 256	4 930	753	392	446	459	92	109	17 300	15	16 683		
Freshman	3 337	2 857	5 179	1 035	343	438	340	200	105	13 882	29	11 003		
Sophomore	1 916	1 803	3 194	638	294	550	294	185	22	7 331	28	6 700		
Junior	1 599	1 922	2 241	560	376	627	323	245	35	5 174	7	4 637		
Senior	2 739	2 884	4 868	951	1 205	1 599	1 205	543	159	4 386	29	3 092		
Graduate or professional	2 668	1 241	5 092	1 329	563	264	1 443	499	1 153	76 323	506	169 151		
Enrolled below college	345 127	112 050	688 261	92 419	11 156	4 428	36 335	7 069	22 251	374 842	3 609	103 414		
Not enrolled	2 321	2 551	7 985	6 265	560	417	1 236	908	362	149 820	230	210 138		
16 to 19 years old														
Enrolled in college:	168	199	218	162	34	74	74	77	5	13 973	7	15 971		
Freshman or sophomore	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	374	—	527		
Junior or senior	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Graduate or professional	328	371	1 005	936	302	176	611	385	76	71 112	131	164 357		
Enrolled below college	1 825	1 974	6 762	5 157	224	167	551	446	281	64 361	92	29 283		
Not enrolled	6 735	8 065	19 897	8 425	543	770	1 617	788	619	77 714	238	31 013		
20 and 21 years old														
Enrolled in college:	317	699	646	365	62	112	79	69	6	8 285	6	7 631		
Freshman or sophomore	13 065	13 939	16 767	229	77	289	154	112	—	5 349	11	5 727		
Junior or senior	16	21	17	14	—	—	13	20	—	104	—	192		
Graduate or professional	5 339	105	186	69	7	23	58	49	5	2 131	32	2 571		
Enrolled below college	6 158	6 475	18 756	7 762	397	332	1 394	538	608	61 845	189	14 892		
Not enrolled	23 319	22 430	58 348	14 826	1 437	1 867	3 448	1 242	1 757	78 547	399	23 599		
22 to 24 years old														
Enrolled in college:	1 147	1 876	1 675	427	177	358	174	60	44	4 914	15	2 740		
Freshman or sophomore	496	1 198	729	330	99	376	154	167	—	4 014	11	3 566		
Junior or senior	204	932	321	253	63	396	90	118	15	1 661	—	1 471		
Graduate or professional	152	161	322	70	28	31	69	26	74	890	67	833		
Enrolled below college	21 320	18 263	55 301	13 746	1 070	706	2 961	871	1 624	67 068	306	14 989		
Not enrolled	59 640	29 032	141 116	16 928	2 357	2 053	6 777	1 591	3 649	68 924	671	17 782		
25 to 29 years old														
Enrolled in college:	2 237	1 687	3 625	605	265	267	234	69	47	2 775	9	996		
Freshman or sophomore	1 268	1 271	1 893	370	313	456	237	122	29	1 932	10	1 258		
Junior or senior	844	1 213	1 668	461	259	666	504	315	66	1 746	16	1 064		
Graduate or professional	500	204	931	56	41	20	145	11	248	782	84	631		
Enrolled below college	54 771	24 657	132 999	15 436	1 479	644	5 657	1 074	3 259	61 689	552	13 833		
Not enrolled	69 921	15 970	147 715	9 871	2 199	681	6 612	812	4 326	41 950	708	10 079		
30 to 34 years old														
Enrolled in college:	1 697	461	2 756	139	94	39	86	—	48	868	—	245		
Freshman or sophomore	930	314	1 768	194	164	36	88	15	59	614	3	139		
Junior or senior	858	494	1 832	155	125	165	161	76	59	582	—	260		
Graduate or professional	631	117	867	57	92	7	161	17	304	465	109	257		
Enrolled below college	65 805	14 584	140 492	9 326	1 724	434	5 877	704	3 900	39 421	596	9 178		
Not enrolled	198 649	46 965	338 704	41 370	6 644	2 234	20 709	3 492	13 121	82 283	1 977	22 069		
35 to 49 years old														
Enrolled in college:	3 287	970	1 189	90	103	34	152	17	64	367	7	103		
Freshman or sophomore	2 206	168	753	65	84	20	65	14	13	222	—	120		
Junior or senior	2 905	797	1 030	102	102	28	399	14	19	293	13	105		
Graduate or professional	5 643	952	1 781	141	93	7	399	11	446	943	83	502		
Enrolled below college	764 176	46 097	333 951	40 992	6 262	2 145	19 895	3 436	12 579	80 458	1 874	21 239		

PERSONS OF SPANISH LANGUAGE

Male

Enrolled in college:

Freshman

Sophomore

Junior

Senior

Graduate or professional

Enrolled below college

Not enrolled

16 to 19 years old

Enrolled in college:

Freshman or sophomore

Junior or senior

Graduate or professional

Enrolled below college

Not enrolled

20 and 21 years old

Enrolled in college:

Freshman or sophomore

Junior or senior

Graduate or professional

Enrolled below college

Not enrolled

22 to 24 years old

Enrolled in college:

Freshman or sophomore

Junior or senior

Graduate or professional

Enrolled below college

Not enrolled

25 to 29 years old

Enrolled in college:

Freshman or sophomore

Junior or senior

Graduate or professional

Enrolled below college

Not enrolled

30 to 34 years old

Enrolled in college:

Freshman or sophomore

Junior or senior

Graduate or professional

Enrolled below college

Not enrolled

35 to 49 years old

Enrolled in college:

Freshman or sophomore

Junior or senior

Graduate or professional

Enrolled below college

Not enrolled

Table 10. Enrollment Status and College Level of Persons 16 to 49 Years Old by Labor Force Status, Marital Status, Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years Old, Age, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text)

	Married, spouse present										Other marital status			
	Labor force					Not in labor force					Labor force		Not in labor force	
	Spouse in labor force		Spouse not in labor force		Total persons	Spouse in labor force		Spouse not in labor force		Total persons	With own children		Without own children	
	With own children	Without own children	With own children	Without own children		With own children	Without own children	With own children	Without own children					
United States	26 278	22 738	193 368	54 259	12 361	1 380	1 990	2 798	954	1 081	53 067	133	16 329	
PERSONS OF SPANISH LANGUAGE—Continued														
Male Vietnam Veterans														
Total, 16 to 49 years old	1 081	1 200	8 874	1 344	296	208	287	144	20	35	2 688	15	1 556	
Enrolled in college:	865	1 233	8 046	1 406	303	106	282	99	56	11	2 420	—	1 263	
Freshman	370	510	3 759	515	205	98	193	116	33	—	1 029	—	629	
Sophomore	324	502	2 936	344	94	107	284	66	57	—	741	—	508	
Junior	252	386	2 400	467	64	57	246	107	49	7	471	—	256	
Senior	206	179	3 307	418	55	25	355	17	43	—	1 120	—	1 209	
Graduate or professional	23 180	18 726	164 046	49 765	11 344	779	655	2 249	696	1 028	44 598	118	10 908	
Enrolled below college	177	127	6 068	248	162	12	29	25	59	8	2 658	15	2 548	
Not enrolled	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
16 to 19 years old	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Enrolled in college:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Freshman or sophomore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Junior or senior	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Graduate or professional	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Enrolled below college	10	47	1 751	37	7	—	5	8	23	8	616	15	1 298	
Not enrolled	167	68	3 792	202	155	12	10	17	36	—	1 804	—	—	
20 and 21 years old	749	1 517	18 477	2 079	1 177	60	146	275	128	86	7 954	23	4 283	
Enrolled in college:	42	102	1 771	120	44	17	46	14	13	—	727	—	646	
Freshman or sophomore	—	36	329	—	8	—	18	—	—	—	155	—	112	
Junior or senior	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	
Graduate or professional	7	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Enrolled below college	700	1 379	259	18	—	—	82	248	100	86	6 933	23	3 436	
Not enrolled	—	—	16 096	1 941	1 125	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
22 to 24 years old	7 116	9 880	70 605	15 502	5 207	464	859	730	346	345	23 778	45	6 333	
Enrolled in college:	690	1 252	7 771	856	246	131	290	83	12	27	2 689	15	1 480	
Freshman or sophomore	143	330	2 207	148	86	35	141	17	38	—	790	—	479	
Junior or senior	7	92	422	19	—	—	61	6	—	—	151	—	86	
Graduate or professional	53	78	634	139	23	10	17	—	—	—	192	—	122	
Enrolled below college	6 223	8 128	59 571	14 340	4 852	288	350	624	296	318	19 956	30	4 166	
Not enrolled	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
25 to 29 years old	12 037	9 292	71 491	24 431	4 459	481	873	1 045	310	362	15 515	24	2 662	
Enrolled in college:	940	979	5 838	1 424	285	121	211	87	45	8	1 304	—	434	
Freshman or sophomore	408	600	3 573	567	182	137	288	136	37	7	731	—	487	
Junior or senior	118	208	1 375	212	58	50	198	54	42	—	273	—	155	
Graduate or professional	112	47	533	174	6	15	13	9	5	—	143	—	9	
Enrolled below college	10 459	7 458	60 172	22 054	3 928	158	163	759	181	347	13 064	24	1 577	
Not enrolled	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
30 to 34 years old	3 109	1 253	14 994	6 734	640	134	38	285	21	126	2 359	15	280	
Enrolled in college:	211	57	741	253	24	6	8	18	9	—	150	—	14	
Freshman or sophomore	114	39	449	127	23	24	18	6	7	—	89	—	18	
Junior or senior	101	78	488	199	6	7	18	19	7	—	47	—	6	
Graduate or professional	11	—	77	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Enrolled below college	2 672	1 079	13 239	6 120	578	97	12	242	5	126	2 051	15	242	
Not enrolled	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
35 to 49 years old	3 090	669	11 733	5 265	716	229	45	438	90	154	803	11	223	
Enrolled in college:	63	33	301	88	—	39	—	41	6	11	—	—	20	
Freshman or sophomore	29	7	110	17	—	9	—	23	6	—	—	—	14	
Junior or senior	26	8	93	37	—	—	7	15	—	—	—	—	—	
Graduate or professional	13	7	53	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Enrolled below college	2 959	614	11 176	5 108	706	181	38	357	78	143	790	11	189	

Table 10. Enrollment Status and College Level of Persons 16 to 49 Years Old by Labor Force Status, Marital Status, Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years Old, Age, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text)

	Married, spouse present						Other marital status						
	Labor force			Not in labor force			Labor force		Not in labor force				
	Spouse not in labor force		Spouse in labor force	Spouse not in labor force		Spouse in labor force	With own children	Without own children	With own children	Without own children			
	With own children	Without own children		With own children	Without own children								
Total persons	With own children	Without own children	With own children	Without own children	With own children	Without own children	With own children	Without own children	With own children	Without own children			
United States													
PERSONS OF SPANISH LANGUAGE—Continued													
Female													
Total, 16 to 49 years old	2 333 795	384 646	138 370	16 635	9 906	749 942	106 362	49 317	11 791	92 072	333 970	116 911	323 873
Enrolled in college:													
Freshman	33 979	1 949	1 310	175	88	2 292	541	86	129	623	12 407	427	13 952
Sophomore	23 882	1 363	1 162	74	183	2 100	605	101	132	453	9 215	308	8 186
Junior	12 990	763	715	55	64	1 280	488	58	130	169	4 596	129	4 543
Senior	11 435	722	1 104	95	132	1 100	746	77	156	161	3 540	167	3 435
Graduate or professional	8 627	1 722	1 048	84	242	1 002	482	62	183	263	3 401	141	1 095
Enrolled below college	242 751	2 614	1 746	286	195	5 314	3 028	807	459	2 001	46 840	2 996	176 465
Not enrolled	2 000 131	375 972	130 954	15 866	9 002	736 854	100 472	48 096	10 602	88 402	254 971	112 743	116 197
16 to 19 years old	393 389	6 542	9 048	412	657	26 436	15 507	2 291	1 619	2 260	98 020	6 935	223 662
Enrolled in college:													
Freshman or sophomore	27 677	84	445	4	33	115	254	6	68	27	11 427	44	15 170
Junior or senior	956	—	33	12	—	19	36	—	20	—	8	—	525
Graduate or professional	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enrolled below college	224 391	471	1 042	56	91	2 146	2 464	372	302	296	43 392	1 336	172 433
Not enrolled	140 357	5 987	7 528	340	533	24 156	12 753	1 913	1 229	1 937	42 892	5 555	35 534
20 and 21 years old	182 133	14 239	14 590	860	1 123	39 127	11 795	2 510	991	3 642	57 364	7 222	28 670
Enrolled in college:													
Freshman or sophomore	13 264	250	578	18	59	328	371	28	66	66	6 108	112	5 280
Junior or senior	10 034	70	430	—	43	117	444	34	105	11	4 026	14	4 740
Graduate or professional	205	27	27	—	—	—	25	6	6	—	69	—	65
Enrolled below college	3 871	86	84	33	21	139	76	24	15	50	1 096	96	2 151
Not enrolled	154 759	13 826	13 471	809	1 000	38 543	10 879	2 418	799	3 515	46 065	7 000	16 434
22 to 24 years old	262 772	35 712	25 740	1 909	2 179	87 481	13 212	4 955	1 223	8 371	50 721	13 615	17 654
Enrolled in college:													
Freshman or sophomore	6 008	431	730	28	107	740	266	92	78	209	2 116	107	1 104
Junior or senior	6 429	183	783	36	118	458	416	38	85	48	2 283	35	1 946
Graduate or professional	2 497	26	482	19	99	69	228	7	121	7	871	14	554
Enrolled below college	2 440	133	151	14	20	320	110	44	17	115	593	267	656
Not enrolled	245 398	34 939	23 594	1 812	1 835	85 894	12 192	4 774	922	7 992	44 858	13 192	13 394
25 to 29 years old	374 429	71 475	22 292	2 575	1 445	164 730	11 748	7 842	1 074	14 976	38 779	23 309	14 184
Enrolled in college:													
Freshman or sophomore	4 665	895	429	57	54	1 209	140	42	13	284	1 019	165	358
Junior or senior	3 383	384	362	42	30	607	203	40	54	89	904	103	545
Graduate or professional	2 888	281	580	33	122	394	139	36	38	62	770	74	359
Enrolled below college	3 064	424	155	59	7	576	52	118	45	411	35 571	345	357
Not enrolled	360 429	69 491	20 746	2 384	1 232	161 944	11 214	7 606	924	14 130	35 571	22 622	12 565
30 to 34 years old	328 046	77 747	11 578	2 392	610	148 239	7 371	7 807	777	17 189	24 066	20 908	9 362
Enrolled in college:													
Freshman or sophomore	3 369	834	128	64	7	1 296	38	—	7	194	562	113	126
Junior or senior	2 112	453	145	35	21	693	68	23	15	107	385	64	133
Graduate or professional	1 571	460	105	48	35	821	86	7	6	76	393	32	86
Enrolled below college	318 031	75 530	11 081	2 232	547	145 146	7 123	7 704	727	16 344	22 419	20 370	8 808
Not enrolled	793 026	178 931	55 122	8 487	3 892	283 929	46 729	23 912	6 107	45 634	65 020	44 922	30 341
35 to 49 years old													
Enrolled in college:													
Freshman or sophomore	2 878	818	162	78	11	704	77	19	29	296	390	194	100
Junior or senior	1 511	378	72	25	5	486	67	36	7	75	227	89	89
Graduate or professional	1 458	1 040	209	76	21	1 312	240	176	12	118	290	21	31
Enrolled below college	6 022	1 040	209	76	21	1 312	240	176	12	118	290	21	31
Not enrolled	781 157	176 199	54 534	8 289	3 855	281 171	46 311	23 681	6 001	44 484	63 166	44 004	29 462

254 Table 11. Enrollment Status and College Level of Persons 16 to 49 Years Old by Marital Status, Living Arrangement, Age, Race, and Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total persons	Married, spouse present			In household of other relative ²	In own household (head)	In household of parents ²	In household of other relative ²	Other marital status										
		In own household ¹	In household of parents ²	In household of other relative ²					In own household (head)	In household with nonrelative as head			In household of other relative ²	In college dormitory	In other group quarters				
										In household of primary individual	Male college student as head	Female college student as head				Head not in college	In household of unrelated family		
United States																			
TOTAL	44 640 275	26 642 349	361 827	61 172	3 068 428	9 989 035	873 967	74 399	5 390	590 490	298 883	888 952	1 785 383						
Male																			
Total, 16 to 49 years old																			
Enrolled in college:																			
Freshman	1 197 925	192 879	6 252	578	44 162	541 126	24 774	4 014	249	23 820	8 669	320 586	30 816						
Sophomore	987 313	216 606	5 836	453	63 891	401 219	17 438	9 416	355	37 042	6 811	205 695	22 551						
Junior	709 399	176 179	3 934	260	68 474	221 589	10 716	14 187	500	44 446	5 453	148 931	14 730						
Senior	657 046	222 845	4 446	349	81 501	164 039	7 906	14 468	440	47 421	5 151	93 437	15 043						
Graduate or professional	739 771	449 024	2 873	346	103 641	76 763	171 216	9 074	474	36 198	6 063	38 691	12 929						
Enrolled below college	4 814 041	114 066	14 330	7 453	40 061	4 332 703	1 010 541	1 184	109	14 612	30 750	10 662	76 895						
Not enrolled	35 534 780	25 270 750	324 156	51 733	2 666 898	4 251 596	637 222	22 056	3 263	386 951	236 986	70 930	1 612 419						
16 to 19 years old	7 612 437	236 939	46 569	8 554	81 358	5 958 425	284 419	9 565	595	61 693	56 466	462 783	405 121						
Enrolled in college:																			
Freshman or sophomore	1 168 889	20 047	3 133	250	26 948	612 217	20 454	6 745	312	25 961	6 933	420 692	25 177						
Junior or senior	25 293	825	94	8	1 656	10 167	458	436	57	1 728	217	8 749	898						
Graduate or professional	284	22	—	—	23	57	—	12	—	16	—	105	49						
Enrolled below college	4 591 445	35 047	11 313	3 198	13 068	4 252 185	162 946	767	87	11 424	28 667	6 960	65 763						
Not enrolled	1 826 526	180 998	32 029	5 098	39 663	1 083 799	100 541	1 605	139	22 564	20 629	26 227	313 234						
20 and 21 years old	3 176 168	668 115	52 333	7 181	184 299	1 228 365	98 508	27 428	922	113 180	30 404	306 140	459 293						
Enrolled in college:																			
Freshman or sophomore	423 879	37 893	2 899	205	24 115	214 758	10 659	4 326	136	18 055	3 733	91 206	15 954						
Junior or senior	644 351	67 978	2 827	191	61 582	230 695	8 259	18 615	426	52 737	4 907	181 001	14 933						
Graduate or professional	10 401	1 886	35	—	1 779	3 276	173	269	—	1 172	118	1 380	313						
Enrolled below college	60 770	4 313	930	689	1 927	40 405	3 476	264	9	1 249	689	2 597	4 222						
Not enrolled	2 036 767	556 045	45 702	6 096	94 896	739 031	75 941	3 954	351	39 967	20 957	29 956	423 871						
22 to 24 years old	4 572 805	2 162 830	91 076	12 354	397 431	1 142 539	117 979	22 446	1 169	142 768	42 121	92 485	347 607						
Enrolled in college:																			
Freshman or sophomore	257 084	101 142	3 574	275	26 368	83 852	6 970	1 804	89	10 921	2 693	11 401	7 995						
Junior or senior	378 966	111 989	3 197	228	49 065	111 596	6 005	7 929	361	28 045	3 438	46 346	10 767						
Graduate or professional	248 833	97 882	1 206	72	40 518	47 867	1 958	5 878	195	19 863	2 178	24 813	6 303						
Enrolled below college	32 936	7 655	733	1 073	3 468	13 225	1 414	104	—	792	334	828	3 277						
Not enrolled	3 654 986	1 844 162	82 346	10 706	278 012	885 999	101 632	6 731	151	83 047	33 478	9 097	319 265						
25 to 29 years old	6 589 484	4 694 854	80 075	11 253	581 788	726 638	104 893	9 603	994	111 020	45 338	19 822	183 206						
Enrolled in college:																			
Freshman or sophomore	193 116	132 734	2 004	179	19 196	24 846	2 888	464	67	4 587	1 432	2 382	2 337						
Junior or senior	202 323	125 823	1 157	67	26 410	26 952	2 973	1 532	96	7 626	1 605	5 187	2 291						
Graduate or professional	274 002	180 170	1 561	144	40 358	20 546	1 633	2 369	206	11 913	1 812	9 535	4 209						
Enrolled below college	36 028	14 742	523	774	6 180	10 337	1 198	29	—	424	320	170	1 331						
Not enrolled	5 864 015	4 241 435	74 630	10 089	489 644	643 957	96 201	5 209	625	86 470	40 169	2 548	173 038						
30 to 34 years old	5 593 159	4 536 583	35 938	6 204	418 830	333 250	63 636	2 292	491	49 168	30 642	3 734	112 391						
Enrolled in college:																			
Freshman or sophomore	87 897	71 681	401	62	7 412	4 561	778	78	—	996	478	317	1 133						
Junior or senior	74 270	58 527	385	77	7 472	4 453	593	105	—	1 337	354	517	450						
Graduate or professional	123 670	98 972	373	73	13 554	3 461	563	402	40	2 353	609	1 948	1 322						
Enrolled below college	30 396	17 031	396	831	5 528	4 918	548	8	—	144	216	53	108 763						
Not enrolled	5 276 926	4 290 372	34 383	5 161	384 864	315 857	61 154	1 699	451	44 338	28 985	899	108 763						
35 to 49 years old	17 116 222	14 343 028	55 836	15 626	1 404 722	599 818	204 532	3 065	1 219	112 661	93 912	4 038	277 765						
Enrolled in college:																			
Freshman or sophomore	54 373	45 988	137	60	4 014	2 111	463	13	—	342	191	283	771						
Junior or senior	41 242	33 882	116	38	3 790	1 565	334	38	—	394	83	568	434						
Graduate or professional	82 581	70 142	102	57	7 409	1 536	368	144	33	781	246	910	733						
Enrolled below college	62 466	35 278	415	888	9 890	11 633	1 614	12	—	579	524	54	1 579						
Not enrolled	16 875 560	14 157 738	55 066	14 583	1 379 619	582 953	201 753	2 858	1 186	110 565	92 768	2 223	274 248						

¹Person is either household head or wife of head. ²Person's parent or parent-in-law is household head. ³Person's relative (other than spouse, parent, or parent-in-law) is household head.

Table 11. Enrollment Status and College Level of Persons 16 to 49 Years Old by Marital Status, Living Arrangement, Age, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970 — Continued

Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text

	Married, spouse present										Other marital status					
	In own household ¹			In household of parents ²			In household of other relatives				In household with nonrelative as head			In college dormitory		
	In own household ¹			In household of parents ²			In household of other relatives				In household with nonrelative as head			In college dormitory		
	In own household ¹			In household of parents ²			In household of other relatives				In household with nonrelative as head			In college dormitory		
United States																
TOTAL—Continued																
Female																
Total, 16 to 49 years old	46 608 606	29 465 348	361 106	63 928	4 813 575	8 767 157	927 588	7 803	52 377	515 945	325 839	867 668	440 272			
Enrolled in college:	974 354	128 341	2 595	409	44 765	409 190	20 430	311	2 323	15 968	7 204	313 110	29 708			
Freshman	730 451	115 936	2 411	272	42 784	279 012	14 285	371	4 573	18 935	5 527	222 072	24 273			
Sophomore	515 054	98 798	1 635	152	38 402	155 369	7 781	447	7 637	23 236	3 467	156 667	21 463			
Junior	483 326	144 789	2 037	250	52 321	127 976	7 478	505	9 095	29 939	4 350	92 983	11 603			
Senior	331 139	163 912	159	159	70 308	41 736	4 035	419	4 606	19 614	2 873	14 735	7 829			
Graduate or professional	4 383 011	143 388	19 308	7 216	3 901 457	163 450	163 450	169	12 665	33 518	33 518	8 376	34 951			
Enrolled below college	39 191 271	28 670 184	332 207	55 470	4 507 356	3 852 417	710 129	5 881	23 469	395 998	268 900	59 525	310 445			
Not enrolled	7 465 989	750 146	89 414	13 778	119 103	5 445 414	287 440	1 117	7 550	67 272	68 882	501 813	114 060			
16 to 19 years old	1 087 609	21 448	1 885	250	17 111	510 047	20 041	340	4 057	18 090	6 567	450 401	37 372			
Enrolled in college:	33 041	1 791	113	37	1 123	12 712	649	23	372	1 157	1 157	13 513	1 330			
Freshman or sophomore	289	14	6	7	18	98	18	—	—	13	—	92	23			
Junior or senior	4 181 519	69 489	16 791	3 511	13 577	3 842 466	156 231	130	546	11 108	31 210	5 780	30 680			
Graduate or professional	2 163 531	657 404	70 619	9 973	87 274	1 080 091	110 501	624	2 575	36 904	30 884	32 027	44 655			
Not enrolled	3 473 988	1 362 453	64 952	8 782	249 373	1 144 416	109 886	1 852	19 196	104 007	38 857	304 350	65 864			
20 and 21 years old	295 984	30 959	1 563	133	14 829	132 860	8 169	219	2 112	9 887	3 252	79 386	12 615			
Enrolled in college:	557 367	54 555	1 580	149	33 717	188 702	7 603	581	11 881	32 282	3 833	201 562	20 942			
Freshman or sophomore	8 410	2 101	32	2	2 279	2 276	174	25	110	737	172	246	246			
Junior or senior	42 223	5 245	641	554	2 199	25 517	2 608	18	81	563	641	2 274	882			
Graduate or professional	2 569 984	1 269 593	61 136	7 946	197 349	795 061	91 248	1 009	4 948	60 538	31 021	19 956	30 179			
Enrolled below college	4 876 539	3 027 911	77 450	10 401	520 929	832 151	106 923	1 828	16 305	136 981	47 940	50 532	47 188			
Not enrolled	100 268	42 078	758	118	13 661	27 852	3 205	81	503	3 962	1 586	4 187	2 277			
Enrolled in college:	221 506	65 452	1 349	148	25 707	64 372	4 345	263	3 921	15 300	2 398	31 951	6 304			
Freshman or sophomore	116 895	39 345	405	28	23 002	24 445	1 608	201	3 329	11 504	1 349	9 538	2 137			
Junior or senior	25 594	7 011	632	738	3 992	6 695	1 140	15	13	353	419	428	1 158			
Graduate or professional	4 412 276	2 874 025	74 306	9 369	454 567	705 787	96 625	1 268	8 539	105 862	42 188	4 428	35 312			
Enrolled below college	6 824 178	5 181 062	56 683	9 303	774 477	517 048	96 217	1 196	5 735	80 729	48 368	6 526	46 834			
Not enrolled	88 261	53 932	472	89	16 055	11 135	1 884	11	168	2 012	762	823	918			
Enrolled in college:	93 322	46 720	478	26	13 231	12 175	1 564	68	444	3 241	916	1 851	2 608			
Freshman or sophomore	94 269	50 260	302	43	20 626	10 215	1 162	126	804	5 238	881	2 664	1 948			
Junior or senior	33 911	13 340	488	888	8 867	8 323	939	—	34	186	474	63	309			
Graduate or professional	6 524 415	5 016 810	54 943	8 257	715 698	475 200	90 668	991	4 285	70 052	45 335	1 125	41 051			
Enrolled below college	5 852 024	4 693 017	26 344	5 158	681 107	272 003	64 504	552	1 451	34 009	33 560	1 859	38 460			
Not enrolled	64 499	47 325	214	31	11 130	3 677	658	18	25	589	328	163	341			
Enrolled in college:	52 390	37 564	111	11	7 859	3 465	657	11	88	717	288	388	1 214			
Freshman or sophomore	47 104	28 436	86	68	10 866	2 772	500	44	206	1 390	353	728	1 655			
Junior or senior	29 131	13 465	321	582	9 162	4 407	593	—	—	114	167	11	309			
Graduate or professional	5 658 900	4 566 227	25 612	4 449	642 090	257 682	62 096	479	1 132	31 199	32 424	569	34 941			
Enrolled below college	18 115 888	14 450 759	46 263	16 506	2 468 586	556 125	262 618	1 258	2 140	92 947	88 232	2 588	127 866			
Not enrolled	68 184	48 535	114	60	14 763	2 631	758	13	31	363	236	222	458			
Enrolled in college:	50 734	37 505	45	14	9 086	1 919	441	6	26	478	161	222	458			
Freshman or sophomore	64 172	43 756	78	13	14 517	1 930	489	23	93	732	180	541	1 820			
Junior or senior	70 633	34 838	435	943	19 842	11 049	1 939	6	—	341	607	20	613			
Graduate or professional	17 862 165	14 286 125	45 591	15 476	2 410 378	538 596	258 991	1 210	1 990	91 033	87 048	1 420	124 307			
Enrolled below college																
Not enrolled																

¹Person is either household head or wife of head. ²Person's parent or parent-in-law is household head. ³Person's relative (other than spouse, parent, or parent-in-law) is household head.

Table 11. Enrollment Status and College Level of Persons 16 to 49 Years Old by Marital Status, Living Arrangement, Age, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	Married, spouse present										Other marital status				
	In own household ¹					In household of parents ²					In household with nonrelative as head				
	In own household ¹	In household of parents ²	In household of other relatives	In own household (head)	In household of parents ²	In household of other relatives	In household of primary college student as head	Female college student as head	Head not in college	In household of unrelated family	In college dormitory	In other group quarters			
WHITE															
Male															
Total persons	39 475 528	297 445	39 237	2 581 171	8 679 704	592 621	69 958	4 649	501 377	213 689	824 591	1 429 407			
Enrolled in college:															
Freshman	178 032	5 422	443	39 274	497 574	19 048	3 702	231	21 636	7 365	299 868	27 905			
Sophomore	201 049	4 987	279	57 274	370 994	13 550	8 793	335	34 272	5 767	192 461	20 674			
Junior	165 883	3 324	207	63 287	205 655	8 418	13 619	431	41 983	4 742	139 817	13 809			
Senior	212 509	3 837	248	76 132	154 424	6 409	13 907	423	44 703	4 683	87 395	14 179			
Graduate or professional	694 463	2 689	265	94 808	72 943	3 964	8 277	448	33 240	4 347	34 812	12 085			
Enrolled below college	4 131 090	11 714	3 724	29 467	3 767 096	105 928	20 611	109	11 698	24 224	9 172	55 760			
Not enrolled	31 358 464	265 072	34 071	2 220 397	3 591 018	435 304	20 611	2 672	313 845	162 541	61 066	1 285 045			
16 to 19 years old	6 584 919	39 036	5 124	71 023	5 199 348	184 173	9 071	585	54 854	46 058	433 859	329 677			
Enrolled in college:															
Freshman or sophomore	1 090 385	2 736	169	25 549	567 854	16 280	6 462	307	24 446	6 249	397 679	23 678			
Junior or senior	22 837	79	—	1 580	9 133	332	4	57	1 545	188	7 932	833			
Graduate or professional	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Enrolled below college	3 964 887	9 519	1 793	10 621	3 724 895	101 359	1 529	87	9 266	23 010	6 150	48 275			
Not enrolled	1 506 572	26 702	3 162	33 260	897 409	86 202	1 529	134	19 581	16 611	22 006	256 849			
20 and 21 years old	2 772 684	42 492	4 462	164 906	1 063 112	65 937	26 315	864	104 749	24 379	284 360	387 017			
Enrolled in college:															
Freshman or sophomore	384 659	2 405	145	22 188	195 364	8 091	3 949	117	16 555	3 099	82 715	14 381			
Junior or senior	611 380	2 404	139	59 065	217 013	6 832	18 111	394	50 599	4 562	171 796	14 394			
Graduate or professional	9 689	35	—	1 660	3 073	157	241	9	1 051	91	1 305	273			
Enrolled below college	45 039	754	328	1 461	30 073	1 773	240	9	1 087	436	2 143	3 060			
Not enrolled	1 721 917	36 894	3 850	80 532	617 589	49 084	3 774	344	35 457	16 191	26 401	354 909			
22 to 24 years old	4 059 957	74 742	7 789	351 832	1 005 489	82 166	21 174	1 075	130 173	33 673	83 700	289 084			
Enrolled in college:															
Freshman or sophomore	235 525	3 051	206	23 703	77 056	5 417	1 600	89	9 928	2 271	9 670	7 131			
Junior or senior	355 079	2 682	190	45 841	104 027	4 769	7 516	318	26 396	3 009	42 289	9 998			
Graduate or professional	239 423	1 149	57	38 508	43 889	1 711	5 525	189	19 203	2 018	23 261	6 077			
Enrolled below college	25 536	494	514	2 535	10 651	831	89	13	593	243	678	2 377			
Not enrolled	3 204 394	67 366	6 822	241 245	767 866	69 438	6 444	466	74 053	26 132	7 822	263 501			
25 to 29 years old	5 824 831	65 908	7 421	496 919	626 653	70 991	8 671	882	95 010	32 721	16 564	133 271			
Enrolled in college:															
Freshman or sophomore	174 161	1 759	141	16 334	22 440	2 079	408	53	3 811	1 038	1 871	1 965			
Junior or senior	186 414	1 558	50	23 450	24 636	2 291	1 355	85	6 705	1 334	4 367	2 047			
Graduate or professional	256 858	1 075	117	36 566	19 357	1 364	2 079	200	10 486	1 517	8 038	3 797			
Enrolled below college	27 299	393	352	4 176	8 368	286	29	—	378	209	136	707			
Not enrolled	5 180 099	61 123	6 761	416 393	551 852	64 514	4 800	544	73 630	28 623	2 152	124 755			
30 to 34 years old	4 943 282	28 826	3 765	343 359	279 398	42 250	2 041	337	38 439	19 677	2 808	80 803			
Enrolled in college:															
Freshman or sophomore	78 250	65 085	37	6 114	3 979	428	63	—	849	368	199	788			
Junior or senior	66 893	346	49	6 342	3 925	348	101	—	1 131	264	380	316			
Graduate or professional	112 295	353	44	11 629	3 153	418	327	30	1 802	472	1 493	1 161			
Enrolled below college	22 877	91 277	375	4 035	266	286	8	—	85	127	27	425			
Not enrolled	4 662 967	3 878 113	3 260	315 239	264 386	40 790	1 542	307	34 572	18 446	709	78 113			
35 to 49 years old	15 289 855	13 075 018	10 676	1 153 132	505 704	147 104	2 686	906	78 152	57 181	3 300	209 555			
Enrolled in college:															
Freshman or sophomore	48 527	41 705	24	3 212	1 875	303	13	—	319	127	195	636			
Junior or senior	37 401	31 277	27	3 121	1 345	255	38	—	310	68	468	400			
Graduate or professional	75 960	65 307	47	6 432	1 414	314	101	29	682	249	623	685			
Enrolled below college	45 452	26 630	362	6 639	9 154	936	12	—	289	199	38	916			
Not enrolled	15 082 515	12 910 099	10 216	1 133 728	491 916	145 276	2 522	877	76 552	56 538	1 976	206 918			

¹Person is either household head or wife of head. ²Person's parent or parent-in-law is household head. ³Person's relative (other than spouse, parent, or parent-in-law) is household head.

Table 11. Enrollment Status and College Level of Persons 16 to 49 Years Old by Marital Status, Living Arrangement, Age, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Married, spouse present										Other marital status				
	In own household			In household of parents ²			In household of other relative ³				In household with nonrelative as head				
	In own household	In household of parents ²	In household of other relative ³	In own household	In household of parents ²	In household of other relative ³	In own household	In household of parents ²	In household of other relative ³	In household of primary individual	Female college student as head	Head not in college	In household of unrelated family	In college dormitory	In other group quarters
United States															
WHITE—Continued															
Female															
Total, 16 to 49 years old	40 678 473	26 734 142	296 159	41 706	3 593 385	7 462 500	627 763	6 908	49 434	445 378	250 259	796 061	374 778		
Enrolled in college:															
Freshman	868 803	115 286	2 005	174	36 099	361 879	13 822	289	2 191	14 455	5 879	288 784	27 940		
Sophomore	652 406	104 143	1 910	134	35 819	245 667	9 487	333	4 337	17 547	4 484	205 462	23 083		
Junior	466 699	91 178	1 256	103	34 167	137 095	5 664	419	7 229	21 819	2 961	144 379	20 429		
Senior	442 521	134 314	1 581	172	48 069	115 240	5 366	470	8 820	28 203	3 732	85 655	10 899		
Graduate or professional	303 738	152 454	820	101	35 325	38 186	2 945	388	4 202	18 118	2 516	12 618	7 284		
Enrolled below college	3 719 909	114 309	15 109	3 683	3 339 800	3 183 913	100 024	124	7 634	10 182	26 037	7 088	26 894		
Not enrolled	34 224 397	26 022 438	273 478	37 339	3 339 800	3 183 913	490 455	4 885	22 021	335 054	204 650	52 095	238 249		
16 to 19 years old	6 418 970	672 007	73 508	9 043	95 735	4 700 379	183 807	1 008	7 248	60 315	55 339	464 284	96 297		
Enrolled in college:															
Freshman or sophomore	988 917	19 787	1 561	109	15 885	456 595	13 971	312	3 882	16 976	5 542	418 643	35 654		
Junior or senior	29 053	1 627	75	20	1 036	10 806	450	23	355	1 036	1 160	12 280	1 160		
Graduate or professional	242	7	6	0	18	86	8	8	—	13	—	81	23		
Enrolled below college	3 580 227	58 866	13 522	2 018	9 623	3 337 536	96 255	97	510	9 061	—	4 707	23 446		
Not enrolled	1 820 531	591 720	58 344	6 896	69 173	895 356	73 123	576	2 501	33 229	25 026	28 573	36 014		
20 and 21 years old	3 008 300	1 231 202	52 438	5 254	199 058	965 710	70 428	1 697	18 425	95 276	31 202	279 390	58 220		
Enrolled in college:															
Freshman or sophomore	259 034	28 381	1 165	50	13 106	113 844	5 281	201	1 999	9 084	2 603	71 426	11 894		
Junior or senior	515 347	52 066	1 186	84	31 932	170 223	5 753	559	1 148	30 766	3 519	187 712	20 109		
Graduate or professional	7 650	1 990	32	2	1 191	2 039	150	25	168	690	103	1 033	229		
Enrolled below college	29 589	3 980	470	222	1 270	18 019	1 153	6	81	435	449	1 951	1 553		
Not enrolled	2 196 680	1 144 785	49 585	4 898	151 559	661 585	58 091	906	4 739	54 301	24 528	17 268	24 435		
22 to 24 years old	4 271 718	2 761 710	64 075	6 839	411 936	697 303	68 644	1 637	15 279	124 228	37 003	43 538	39 526		
Enrolled in college:															
Freshman or sophomore	84 214	37 640	615	57	10 712	22 794	1 993	67	455	3 462	1 238	3 196	1 985		
Junior or senior	198 999	60 967	1 084	110	23 567	56 272	3 014	248	3 742	14 262	1 912	28 014	5 808		
Graduate or professional	108 919	37 708	409	28	21 599	22 327	1 200	201	3 084	10 833	1 230	8 368	1 932		
Enrolled below college	17 827	5 329	396	400	2 291	6 913	574	15	9	280	340	340	1 000		
Not enrolled	3 861 759	2 620 066	61 571	6 244	353 767	588 997	61 863	1 106	7 989	95 392	32 343	3 620	28 801		
25 to 29 years old	5 953 633	4 695 537	46 118	5 885	567 746	419 598	62 806	1 048	5 207	69 591	36 350	5 051	38 696		
Enrolled in college:															
Freshman or sophomore	73 988	47 328	335	53	12 133	9 181	1 090	11	144	1 706	533	655	819		
Junior or senior	72 876	41 910	365	26	11 210	10 385	1 013	54	414	2 893	730	1 429	2 447		
Graduate or professional	85 775	46 302	262	27	18 910	9 468	829	115	684	4 633	742	2 089	1 714		
Enrolled below college	9 984	2 277	282	423	5 160	6 113	517	—	34	139	261	63	207		
Not enrolled	5 697 816	4 550 013	44 879	5 356	520 333	384 451	59 357	868	3 931	60 220	34 084	815	33 509		
30 to 34 years old	5 069 685	4 223 809	21 041	3 041	472 690	217 584	44 396	486	1 292	26 704	24 830	1 460	32 352		
Enrolled in college:															
Freshman or sophomore	54 773	42 005	170	13	8 099	2 861	453	18	17	476	246	130	285		
Junior or senior	46 204	33 635	95	28	6 663	3 010	449	5	74	620	208	263	1 154		
Graduate or professional	41 822	25 448	62	33	9 490	2 481	349	32	191	1 252	270	597	1 617		
Enrolled below college	19 626	9 972	224	225	5 147	3 314	360	—	—	96	73	—	215		
Not enrolled	4 907 260	4 112 749	20 490	2 742	443 291	205 918	42 785	431	1 010	24 260	24 033	470	29 081		
35 to 49 years old	15 956 167	13 149 877	38 979	11 644	1 846 220	461 926	197 682	1 032	1 983	69 264	65 535	2 338	109 687		
Enrolled in college:															
Freshman or sophomore	60 283	44 288	69	26	11 983	2 271	521	13	31	298	201	196	386		
Junior or senior	46 741	35 287	32	7	7 828	1 639	351	—	26	446	139	336	650		
Graduate or professional	59 330	40 999	49	13	12 898	1 785	409	15	75	697	171	450	1 769		
Enrolled below college	49 462	26 178	220	395	11 834	8 625	1 165	6	—	171	388	7	473		
Not enrolled	15 740 351	13 003 125	38 609	11 203	1 801 677	447 606	195 236	998	1 851	67 652	64 636	1 349	106 409		

¹Person is either household head or wife of head. ²Person's parent or parent-in-law is household head. ³Person's relative (other than spouse, parent, or parent-in-law) is household head.

Table 11. Enrollment Status and College Level of Persons 16 to 49 Years Old by Marital Status, Living Arrangement, Age, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970 - Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text)

	Married, spouse present										Other marital status					In college dormitory	In other group quarters	
	Total persons		In own household ¹		In household of parents ²		In household of other relatives ³		In own household (head)		In household of parents ²		In household of other relatives ³		In household with nonrelative as head			
United States	4 551 539	2 102 081	54 861	19 076	428 633	1 176 637	255 863	2 204	547	72 608	75 887	47 569	315 573					
NEGRO	76 838	12 624	715	97	3 662	34 645	4 427	155	13	1 257	898	16 148	2 197					
Male	57 540	13 006	686	162	4 269	22 324	3 030	315	7	1 644	632	10 104	1 361					
Enrolled in college:	35 174	8 492	516	36	3 618	11 334	1 831	285	26	1 396	465	6 553	622					
Freshman	26 218	7 711	465	69	3 548	6 583	1 081	245	17	1 463	234	4 252	550					
Sophomore	23 134	13 166	133	67	4 357	2 183	408	182	—	689	292	1 295	362					
Junior	620 202	21 133	2 364	3 246	9 523	494 893	61 070	86	—	2 557	4 987	1 255	19 088					
Senior	3 712 433	2 025 949	49 982	15 399	399 656	604 675	184 016	936	484	63 602	68 379	7 962	291 393					
Graduate or professional	930 025	22 546	6 829	3 140	8 913	688 726	93 885	295	5	5 630	8 309	23 450	68 297					
Enrolled below college	61 305	840	351	75	964	34 469	3 433	152	—	946	503	18 412	1 160					
Not enrolled	1 913	63	15	8	30	845	96	5	—	127	16	657	51					
16 to 19 years old	23	8	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	7					
Enrolled in college:	569 107	5 273	1 630	1 277	2 053	478 360	57 838	75	—	1 967	4 284	660	15 690					
Freshman or sophomore	297 677	16 362	4 833	1 780	5 866	175 052	32 518	55	5	2 590	3 506	3 721	51 389					
Junior or senior	353 858	58 454	8 889	2 511	16 100	145 911	29 611	577	18	6 161	4 989	16 291	64 346					
Graduate or professional	29 067	1 858	402	47	1 176	14 851	1 878	163	13	916	357	6 245	1 161					
Enrolled below college	22 673	1 525	361	42	1 548	9 419	1 132	247	5	1 190	216	6 653	335					
Not enrolled	416	12	—	—	65	150	7	28	—	75	16	36	27					
20 and 21 years old	14 023	562	176	327	388	9 332	1 510	6	—	95	159	410	1 098					
Enrolled in college:	287 679	54 497	7 950	2 095	12 923	112 159	25 084	133	—	3 885	4 241	2 947	61 765					
Freshman or sophomore	449 497	167 023	14 026	4 232	38 611	120 520	32 124	632	72	9 120	7 149	5 722	50 266					
Junior or senior	15 626	4 653	374	60	1 818	5 095	1 132	118	—	483	225	1 135	533					
Graduate or professional	17 177	3 051	417	30	2 232	5 521	963	203	38	983	289	2 890	560					
Enrolled below college	4 902	1 479	37	15	1 054	1 058	160	98	—	216	57	609	119					
Not enrolled	6 580	1 067	234	517	840	2 278	453	5	—	135	61	136	860					
22 to 24 years old	405 206	156 773	12 964	3 610	32 667	106 568	29 416	208	34	7 303	6 517	952	48 194					
Enrolled in college:	647 145	376 139	11 911	3 224	70 970	87 286	30 013	370	65	11 422	11 058	1 325	43 362					
Freshman or sophomore	15 206	8 999	221	23	2 126	1 879	606	29	7	461	277	295	283					
Junior or senior	10 992	5 676	173	—	1 955	1 521	455	75	—	427	119	441	150					
Graduate or professional	7 773	4 314	60	18	1 606	703	139	37	—	247	105	401	143					
Enrolled below college	7 856	2 734	115	735	365	413	413	32	—	32	95	14	564					
Not enrolled	605 318	354 416	11 342	2 818	63 494	81 448	28 400	229	58	10 255	10 462	174	42 222					
25 to 29 years old	562 046	375 154	5 501	1 981	65 646	47 994	18 802	92	103	8 574	10 000	408	27 791					
Enrolled in college:	8 125	5 621	34	18	1 118	469	280	8	—	83	110	90	294					
Freshman or sophomore	5 550	3 781	6	14	849	415	199	11	—	88	44	91	63					
Junior or senior	5 632	4 010	15	24	979	186	69	—	—	105	60	122	51					
Graduate or professional	6 946	3 531	80	397	1 369	882	248	52	—	52	89	26	272					
Enrolled below college	535 793	358 211	5 366	1 528	61 331	46 042	18 006	73	103	8 246	9 697	79	27 111					
Not enrolled	1 608 968	1 102 765	7 705	3 988	228 393	86 200	51 428	238	284	31 701	34 382	373	61 511					
Enrolled in college:	5 049	3 659	19	36	729	206	128	—	—	12	58	75	127					
Freshman or sophomore	3 087	2 107	9	11	552	196	67	—	—	44	15	73	13					
Junior or senior	4 388	3 343	21	10	653	36	54	—	—	46	54	127	15					
Graduate or professional	15 684	7 966	129	363	3 084	2 306	608	—	—	276	299	9	644					
Enrolled below college	1 580 760	1 085 690	7 527	3 568	223 375	83 406	50 592	238	284	31 323	33 956	89	60 712					
Not enrolled																		

¹Person is either household head or wife of head. ²Person's parent or parent-in-law is household head. ³Person's relative (other than spouse, parent, or parent-in-law) is household head.

Table 11. Enrollment Status and College Level of Persons 16 to 49 Years Old by Marital Status, Living Arrangement, Age, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Married, spouse present				Other marital status				In college dormitory	In other group quarters			
	In own household ¹		In household of parents ²		In household of other relative ³		In household with nonrelative as head						
	In own household ¹	In household of parents ²	In household of other relative ³	In household of parents ²	In household of other relative ³	Male college student as head	Female college student as head	Head not in college					
United States													
NEGRO—Continued													
Female													
Total, 16 to 49 years old	5 259 163	2 339 006	54 520	19 104	1 147 693	1 185 997	274 109	657	1 141	58 008	64 083	59 230	55 615
Enrolled in college:													
Freshman	88 598	11 292	506	199	7 839	39 177	5 523	—	26	1 000	1 016	20 657	1 363
Sophomore	63 000	9 775	384	95	5 984	26 277	4 056	22	111	740	650	13 964	942
Junior	38 491	6 445	359	40	3 444	14 298	1 645	15	161	754	341	10 179	707
Senior	31 502	8 184	400	62	3 041	10 228	1 645	15	81	1 034	441	5 958	413
Graduate or professional	16 931	7 918	79	43	4 273	2 265	705	7	52	343	129	168	949
Enrolled below college	605 794	27 122	3 869	3 115	21 324	474 857	59 522	45	23	2 197	5 714	1 269	6 737
Not enrolled	4 414 847	2 268 270	48 923	15 550	1 101 788	618 895	200 923	540	687	51 940	55 792	6 254	45 285
16 to 19 years old	951 863	71 614	14 353	4 484	21 712	678 147	96 815	75	161	5 845	10 912	32 363	15 432
Enrolled in college:													
Freshman or sophomore	81 434	1 403	287	131	810	43 207	5 270	9	77	695	809	27 347	1 389
Junior or senior	3 291	139	38	17	67	1 559	10	—	5	162	36	1 043	147
Graduate or professional	32	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Enrolled below college	548 576	10 123	3 056	1 411	3 638	460 273	56 342	33	19	1 819	5 013	873	5 976
Not enrolled	318 530	59 942	10 972	2 868	17 197	173 104	35 031	33	60	3 253	5 054	3 096	7 920
20 and 21 years old	415 535	118 383	11 010	3 210	46 838	159 073	36 220	115	362	6 577	6 453	20 768	6 526
Enrolled in college:													
Freshman or sophomore	29 574	2 152	350	65	1 405	15 247	2 367	8	54	461	412	6 506	547
Junior or senior	32 511	2 101	375	47	1 095	13 972	1 524	8	158	804	237	11 599	591
Graduate or professional	428	67	—	—	55	107	78	—	—	20	—	101	—
Enrolled below college	11 326	1 163	171	275	901	6 694	1 310	12	—	110	123	284	283
Not enrolled	341 696	112 900	10 114	2 823	43 382	123 053	30 941	87	150	5 182	5 681	2 278	5 105
22 to 24 years old	534 071	232 810	11 075	3 115	101 187	121 739	34 360	135	336	9 373	9 202	5 004	5 735
Enrolled in college:													
Freshman or sophomore	13 011	3 759	120	45	2 570	4 223	953	5	6	272	217	652	189
Junior or senior	17 616	3 655	230	38	1 562	6 695	1 030	15	61	615	340	3 100	275
Graduate or professional	4 246	1 023	—	—	792	1 252	264	—	37	199	25	582	72
Enrolled below college	7 050	1 528	191	296	1 605	2 504	503	—	4	58	115	88	158
Not enrolled	492 148	222 845	10 534	2 736	94 658	107 065	31 610	115	228	8 229	8 505	582	5 041
25 to 29 years old	763 522	413 496	8 223	2 751	194 184	89 310	29 968	87	144	8 133	10 118	773	6 335
Enrolled in college:													
Freshman or sophomore	12 289	5 715	83	12	3 613	1 718	656	—	—	204	139	84	65
Junior or senior	8 144	3 677	94	—	1 636	1 623	427	14	18	168	119	300	68
Graduate or professional	4 708	2 489	26	11	1 060	525	193	—	15	86	51	186	66
Enrolled below college	10 047	3 116	185	380	3 569	2 080	411	—	—	27	177	—	102
Not enrolled	728 334	398 499	7 835	2 348	184 306	83 364	28 281	73	111	7 648	9 632	203	6 034
30 to 34 years old	684 422	395 493	3 971	1 680	196 576	49 987	17 755	49	45	6 085	7 489	169	5 123
Enrolled in college:													
Freshman or sophomore	8 505	4 551	21	18	2 827	730	154	—	—	64	71	13	56
Junior or senior	4 933	3 136	16	—	995	425	154	—	—	91	28	53	35
Graduate or professional	3 490	2 004	24	25	959	237	90	7	—	38	49	46	11
Enrolled below college	8 862	3 186	79	301	3 863	1 018	221	—	—	18	11	11	84
Not enrolled	658 632	382 616	3 831	1 336	187 932	47 577	17 136	42	45	5 874	7 260	46	4 937
35 to 49 years old	1 909 750	1 107 210	5 888	3 914	587 196	87 741	58 991	196	93	21 995	19 909	153	16 464
Enrolled in college:													
Freshman or sophomore	6 785	3 487	29	23	2 598	329	179	—	—	44	18	19	59
Junior or senior	3 498	1 921	6	—	1 130	252	83	6	—	32	22	42	4
Graduate or professional	4 027	2 328	29	—	1 407	140	70	—	—	—	4	30	19
Enrolled below college	19 933	8 006	187	452	7 748	2 288	735	—	—	165	205	13	134
Not enrolled	1 875 507	1 091 468	5 637	3 439	574 313	84 732	57 924	190	93	21 754	19 660	49	16 248

¹Person is either household head or wife of head.

²Person's parent or parent-in-law is household head.

³Person's relative (other than spouse, parent, or parent-in-law) is household head.

Table 11. Enrollment Status and College Level of Persons 16 to 49 Years Old by Marital Status, Living Arrangement, Age, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Married, spouse present										Other marital status					In college dormitory	In other group quarters
	In own household ¹		In household of parents ²		In household of other relatives ³		In own household (head)		In household of parents ²		In household of other relatives ³		In household with nonrelative as head				
	In own household ¹	In household of parents ²	In household of parents ²	In household of other relatives ³	In household of other relatives ³	In own household (head)	In household of parents ²	In household of other relatives ³	In household of parents ²	In household of other relatives ³	Male college student as head	Female college student as head	Head not in college	In household of unrelated family			
United States	2 210 017	1 333 870	27 037	7 135	73 651	141 919	484 320	73 651	1 823	139	25 876	18 088	12 476	83 683			
SPANISH MOTHER TONGUE																	
Male																	
Total persons	2 210 017	1 333 870	27 037	7 135	73 651	141 919	484 320	73 651	1 823	139	25 876	18 088	12 476	83 683			
Enrolled in college:	46 634	11 912	544	71	1 904	1 887	23 074	1 904	111	—	861	529	4 722	1 019			
Freshman	38 748	13 220	489	20	1 239	2 664	15 963	1 239	169	—	1 066	378	2 815	725			
Sophomore	23 022	8 779	146	16	568	2 120	7 371	568	291	12	838	227	2 248	406			
Junior	17 746	7 694	158	41	489	2 043	4 274	489	341	9	1 080	187	1 122	317			
Senior	22 674	14 838	153	17	203	2 717	2 213	203	231	6	847	208	929	309			
Graduate or professional	260 232	11 105	504	6 466	13 637	2 434	21 876	13 637	21	112	821	1 970	275	5 093			
Enrolled below college	1 800 961	1 266 322	24 057	6 466	55 611	127 054	269 549	55 611	659	—	20 363	14 589	365	75 814			
Not enrolled	382 793	16 705	4 728	810	23 115	4 319	301 758	23 115	132	—	2 559	3 557	5 613	19 497			
16 to 19 years old:	30 962	778	210	18	1 179	701	21 417	1 179	101	—	568	349	5 105	536			
Enrolled in college:	918	7	10	—	63	81	422	63	—	—	44	29	234	28			
Freshman or sophomore	239 790	2 689	1 204	221	12 587	860	215 747	12 587	5	—	512	1 783	204	3 978			
Junior or senior	111 123	13 231	3 304	571	9 286	2 677	64 172	9 286	26	—	1 435	1 396	70	14 955			
Graduate or professional	156 424	41 546	4 503	791	9 820	7 882	61 317	9 820	567	5	3 598	1 855	4 098	20 442			
Enrolled below college	18 277	2 102	223	24	983	798	10 767	983	85	—	633	206	1 898	558			
Not enrolled	13 065	1 856	89	33	339	1 170	6 119	374	374	—	695	134	2 009	247			
20 and 21 years old:	397	97	4	—	32	29	3 541	32	8	—	34	6	45	10			
Enrolled in college:	5 339	399	161	—	461	177	40 738	461	16	—	2 148	1 436	47	336			
Freshman or sophomore	119 346	37 092	4 026	694	8 005	5 708	40 738	8 005	84	5	1 488	1 436	99	19 291			
Junior or senior	231 219	118 599	6 929	1 389	10 443	16 801	52 644	10 443	511	27	5 465	2 551	1 625	14 235			
Graduate or professional	13 607	5 519	355	20	369	1 060	4 771	369	30	4	368	144	386	385			
Enrolled below college	11 140	3 442	83	24	58	1 275	3 708	58	123	—	802	146	805	265			
Not enrolled	5 524	2 328	49	—	211	852	1 189	211	66	9	318	92	361	114			
22 to 24 years old:	198 225	106 578	6 392	1 268	9 236	13 274	42 082	9 236	141	17	3 837	2 158	18	284			
Enrolled in college:	350 520	252 211	5 971	1 312	10 263	27 516	33 813	10 263	340	40	5 593	2 892	55	13 187			
Freshman or sophomore	12 816	8 786	184	19	324	1 086	1 696	324	57	—	271	156	118	119			
Junior or senior	9 159	5 837	93	—	212	1 060	1 164	212	30	8	286	62	263	144			
Graduate or professional	8 842	5 878	72	—	66	1 124	1 728	66	72	9	318	92	389	94			
Enrolled below college	316 050	229 901	5 584	1 268	9 431	23 726	29 543	9 431	181	23	4 630	2 540	6	177			
Not enrolled	310 844	250 582	2 245	954	6 299	23 275	14 654	6 299	114	17	3 258	2 396	75	9 184			
Enrolled in college:	6 433	5 222	43	7	54	635	285	54	7	—	29	44	20	87			
Freshman or sophomore	4 280	3 485	24	—	37	356	180	37	6	—	78	43	25	27			
Junior or senior	5 006	4 072	16	17	461	1 124	1 112	461	22	—	71	52	81	65			
Graduate or professional	3 084	1 871	21	57	56	550	331	56	—	—	26	12	11	160			
Enrolled below college	292 041	235 932	2 141	873	6 096	21 273	13 746	6 096	79	17	3 054	2 245	6	5 574			
Not enrolled	778 217	654 227	2 661	1 879	13 711	62 126	20 134	13 711	159	50	5 403	4 837	152	12 878			
Enrolled in college:	3 287	2 725	18	3	34	271	101	34	—	—	58	8	10	59			
Freshman or sophomore	2 206	1 846	5	—	18	221	52	18	5	—	13	—	34	12			
Junior or senior	2 905	2 483	12	—	10	251	52	10	6	—	27	5	53	26			
Graduate or professional	5 643	3 605	16	48	92	987	681	92	—	—	46	10	—	158			
Enrolled below college	764 176	643 588	2 610	1 828	13 557	60 396	19 248	13 557	148	50	5 259	4 814	—	12 623			

¹Person is either household head or wife of head. ²Person's parent or parent-in-law is household head. ³Person's relative (other than spouse, parent, or parent-in-law) is household head.

Table 11. Enrollment Status and College Level of Persons 16 to 49 Years Old by Marital Status, Living Arrangement, Age, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Other marital status												
	Married, spouse present				In household with nonrelative as head								
	In own household ¹	In household of parents ²	In household of other relatives ³	In own household (head)	In household of parents ²	In household of other relatives ³	Male college student as head	Female college student as head	Head not in college	In household of unrelated family	In college dormitory	In other group quarters	
United States	2 333 795	1 433 309	26 259	7 401	250 088	466 962	83 002	225	1 141	15 788	26 325	10 083	13 212
Female	33 979	6 412	136	22	1 603	18 854	1 563	11	69	479	503	3 761	566
Enrolled in college:	23 882	5 554	149	17	1 680	11 616	918	15	89	448	316	2 709	371
Freshman	12 990	3 463	79	11	1 018	5 183	530	8	101	389	140	1 768	308
Junior	11 435	4 071	55	6	1 114	3 768	403	—	155	457	155	991	252
Senior	8 627	4 659	62	6	1 395	1 290	226	7	38	376	90	294	184
Graduate or professional	242 751	12 300	1 527	622	4 745	204 590	13 632	4	12	545	2 519	339	1 896
Enrolled below college	2 000 131	1 396 850	24 251	6 717	238 513	221 681	65 730	180	677	13 094	22 602	221	9 635
Not enrolled	393 389	53 321	7 610	1 581	6 019	285 386	23 787	11	137	1 901	4 635	5 396	3 605
16 to 19 years old													
Enrolled in college:	27 677	936	73	—	433	19 236	972	—	59	364	305	4 880	419
Freshman or sophomore	956	120	—	—	38	505	8	—	—	42	15	177	21
Junior or senior	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Graduate or professional	224 391	5 254	1 351	339	775	199 499	12 728	4	4	451	2 081	284	1 621
Enrolled below college	140 357	47 011	6 186	1 242	4 773	66 146	10 041	7	74	1 044	2 234	55	1 544
Not enrolled	182 133	79 093	5 164	978	10 313	65 845	10 074	46	386	2 420	2 584	3 423	1 807
20 and 21 years old													
Enrolled in college:	13 264	1 643	49	6	471	7 985	791	8	78	289	197	1 414	333
Freshman or sophomore	10 034	1 200	32	11	509	5 192	298	—	166	365	99	1 926	236
Junior or senior	205	65	—	—	23	45	25	—	—	10	—	14	17
Graduate or professional	3 871	383	46	49	127	2 580	408	—	8	51	129	21	69
Enrolled below college	154 759	75 802	5 031	912	9 183	50 043	8 552	38	134	1 705	2 159	48	1 152
Not enrolled	262 772	165 598	5 878	935	22 858	47 215	10 185	43	333	3 394	3 790	869	1 674
22 to 24 years old													
Enrolled in college:	6 008	2 385	80	7	568	2 132	340	11	15	24	150	104	92
Freshman or sophomore	6 429	2 047	64	6	640	2 366	265	7	67	269	73	535	117
Junior or senior	2 497	1 010	41	—	278	689	70	—	25	183	25	152	47
Graduate or professional	2 440	703	58	48	429	900	108	—	—	5	—	34	86
Enrolled below college	245 398	159 453	5 635	874	20 943	41 158	9 402	25	226	2 833	3 473	44	1 332
Not enrolled	374 429	277 521	4 352	1 308	41 788	30 236	9 864	36	169	2 869	4 545	216	1 525
25 to 29 years old													
Enrolled in college:	4 665	2 764	58	17	671	705	172	—	6	93	96	43	40
Freshman or sophomore	3 383	1 723	19	—	415	636	203	—	—	23	138	79	42
Junior or senior	2 888	1 608	15	—	454	407	63	—	13	130	33	84	81
Graduate or professional	360 429	1 319	30	87	790	602	124	—	—	30	63	—	—
Enrolled below college	328 046	270 107	4 230	1 204	39 458	27 886	9 302	28	127	2 478	4 256	10	1 343
Not enrolled	3 369	2 349	25	—	478	259	123	7	—	37	33	23	35
30 to 34 years old													
Enrolled in college:	2 112	1 409	14	—	271	177	95	—	—	33	—	36	96
Freshman or sophomore	1 571	978	11	6	320	137	39	—	—	28	—	—	—
Junior or senior	2 963	1 600	—	39	886	275	65	—	—	—	—	—	—
Graduate or professional	318 031	247 966	1 530	594	40 408	14 696	6 840	21	40	1 565	3 016	13	1 342
Enrolled below college	793 026	603 474	1 675	1 960	126 747	22 736	21 930	61	76	3 541	7 649	90	3 087
Not enrolled	2 878	1 889	—	9	662	153	83	—	—	20	38	6	18
35 to 49 years old													
Enrolled in college:	1 511	1 035	5	—	259	75	34	—	—	19	11	25	48
Freshman or sophomore	1 458	998	—	—	320	42	21	—	—	25	5	8	60
Junior or senior	6 022	3 041	31	60	1 758	734	199	—	—	8	131	—	—
Graduate or professional	781 157	596 511	1 639	1 891	123 748	21 732	21 593	61	76	3 469	7 464	51	2 922
Enrolled below college													
Not enrolled													

¹Person is either household head or wife of head.

²Person's parent or parent-in-law is household head.

³Person's relative (other than spouse, parent, or parent-in-law) is household head.

Table 12. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Family Composition, Number of Brothers and Sisters Under 18 Years Old, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Living with father and mother or father only						Living with mother only						
	Total	Brothers and sisters under 18 years					Total	Brothers and sisters under 18 years					
		None	1	2	3	4 or more		None	1	2	3	4 or more	
UNITED STATES													
Total													
Both Sexes													
3 years old	3 007 846	336 485	1 039 559	747 481	436 408	447 913	383 184	74 936	107 138	80 501	50 607	70 002	
Total enrolled in school	344 657	52 160	139 053	81 744	39 785	31 915	54 083	14 165	14 972	10 174	6 360	8 412	
Percent enrolled	11.5	15.5	13.4	10.9	9.1	7.1	14.1	18.9	14.0	12.6	12.6	12.0	
Public school	111 697	11 636	33 596	27 210	18 239	21 016	30 225	5 037	7 254	6 367	4 407	7 160	
Private school	232 960	40 524	105 457	54 534	21 546	10 899	23 858	9 128	7 718	3 807	1 953	1 252	
4 years old	3 184 158	257 105	997 106	860 625	523 534	545 788	415 224	65 366	105 957	92 464	63 254	88 183	
Total enrolled in school	888 393	78 830	302 907	246 013	135 206	125 437	133 536	22 943	33 882	28 930	20 456	27 325	
Percent enrolled	27.9	30.7	30.4	28.6	25.8	23.0	32.2	35.1	32.0	31.3	32.3	31.0	
Public school	495 592	32 747	140 414	135 698	88 171	98 562	97 431	11 618	21 898	22 071	17 300	24 544	
Private school	392 801	46 083	162 493	110 315	47 035	26 875	36 105	11 325	11 984	6 859	3 156	2 781	
5 years old	3 361 062	219 884	952 661	941 065	611 991	635 461	437 606	55 988	108 214	101 271	71 233	100 900	
Total enrolled in school	2 634 118	164 752	766 142	756 530	482 217	464 477	323 424	41 179	81 386	76 882	53 289	70 688	
Percent enrolled	78.4	74.9	80.4	80.4	78.8	73.1	73.9	73.5	75.2	75.9	74.8	70.1	
Public school	2 233 522	126 850	627 286	643 739	420 665	414 982	290 542	32 661	70 719	70 170	49 564	67 428	
Private school	400 596	37 902	138 856	112 791	61 552	49 495	32 882	8 518	10 667	6 712	3 725	3 260	
6 years old	3 442 601	201 377	884 916	977 079	669 584	709 645	454 210	51 630	104 554	106 792	79 226	112 008	
Total enrolled in school	3 310 560	187 289	849 486	945 764	649 018	679 003	423 091	45 722	97 542	100 059	74 433	105 335	
Percent enrolled	96.2	93.0	96.0	96.8	96.9	95.7	93.1	88.6	93.3	93.7	94.0	94.0	
Grade:													
At made for age	2 556 272	141 770	669 527	740 502	503 026	501 447	298 728	33 406	71 114	71 629	52 078	70 501	
Percent of age group	74.3	70.4	75.7	75.8	75.1	70.7	65.8	64.7	68.0	67.1	65.7	62.9	
Above made for age	604 567	35 772	142 450	165 114	117 846	143 385	104 117	9 887	21 478	24 011	19 032	29 709	
Enrolled in public school	2 914 830	165 424	763 003	838 626	565 247	582 530	395 811	40 437	90 029	93 909	70 298	101 138	
7 years old	3 482 180	195 332	829 239	984 325	711 166	762 118	458 559	48 260	100 230	106 805	83 385	119 879	
Total enrolled in school	3 394 415	184 562	806 732	963 340	696 596	743 185	434 685	43 254	94 776	102 086	79 828	114 741	
Percent enrolled	97.5	94.5	97.3	97.9	98.0	97.5	94.8	89.6	94.6	95.6	95.7	95.7	
Grade:													
Below made for age	343 845	16 135	64 783	85 348	72 998	104 581	54 884	4 300	9 732	12 625	10 235	17 992	
At made for age	2 455 128	133 047	605 234	714 406	504 455	497 986	279 262	28 994	64 532	67 256	50 774	67 706	
Percent of age group	70.5	68.1	73.0	72.6	70.9	65.3	60.9	60.1	64.4	63.0	60.9	56.5	
Above made for age	595 442	35 380	136 715	163 586	119 143	140 618	100 539	9 960	20 512	22 205	18 819	29 043	
Enrolled in public school	2 977 749	162 197	723 741	856 106	604 165	631 540	405 527	38 519	87 180	95 014	75 303	109 511	
8 to 15 years old	27 961 335	3 187 752	6 584 392	6 968 411	5 220 229	6 000 551	3 907 255	623 544	881 509	837 405	632 812	931 985	
Total enrolled in school	27 297 695	3 061 536	6 428 923	6 832 713	5 121 394	5 853 129	3 705 923	569 756	837 189	799 344	606 659	892 975	
Percent enrolled	97.6	96.0	97.6	98.1	98.1	97.5	94.8	91.4	95.0	95.5	95.9	95.8	
Grade:													
2+ below made for age	769 745	71 111	128 063	149 890	140 627	280 054	187 027	21 383	31 572	34 012	31 550	68 510	
1 yr. below made for age	3 767 557	356 873	734 635	859 588	742 332	1 074 129	679 315	85 233	130 234	137 590	116 778	209 480	
At made for age	18 294 925	2 024 616	4 453 118	4 738 047	3 452 126	3 627 018	2 157 592	345 300	515 461	484 885	350 996	460 950	
Percent of age group	65.4	63.5	67.6	68.0	66.1	60.4	55.2	55.4	58.5	57.9	55.5	49.5	
Above made for age	4 465 468	608 936	1 113 107	1 085 188	786 309	871 928	681 989	117 840	159 922	142 857	107 335	154 035	
Enrolled in public school	24 078 533	2 712 784	5 750 031	6 096 197	4 505 116	5 014 405	3 447 249	511 878	769 282	744 189	569 625	852 275	
Male													
16 years old	1 603 431	418 221	426 578	320 029	207 331	231 272	239 872	77 621	58 222	41 152	26 597	36 280	
Total enrolled in school	1 484 888	387 037	400 494	299 433	192 275	205 649	204 438	66 692	50 475	35 120	22 418	29 733	
Percent enrolled	92.6	92.5	93.9	93.6	92.7	88.9	85.2	85.9	86.7	85.3	84.3	82.0	
Grade:													
2+ below made for age	86 773	17 145	19 399	16 134	12 769	21 326	21 954	5 002	4 787	3 606	2 749	5 810	
1 yr. below made for age	252 688	59 420	61 485	51 281	36 560	43 942	45 225	13 139	10 362	8 060	5 840	7 824	
At made for age	927 472	246 287	257 730	189 687	117 845	115 923	108 048	37 602	28 047	18 687	10 924	12 788	
Percent of age group	57.8	58.9	60.4	59.3	56.8	50.1	45.0	48.4	48.2	45.4	41.1	35.2	
Above made for age	217 955	64 185	61 880	42 331	25 101	24 458	29 211	10 949	7 279	4 767	2 905	3 311	
Enrolled in public school	1 345 993	351 135	364 763	271 912	174 764	183 419	191 084	60 977	47 205	33 089	21 263	28 550	
17 years old	1 249 515	379 827	336 603	236 157	144 605	152 323	395 322	280 462	44 194	29 043	18 449	23 174	
Total enrolled in school	1 085 588	331 341	296 574	207 470	124 599	125 604	313 154	225 384	35 170	22 600	13 677	16 323	
Percent enrolled	86.9	87.2	88.1	87.9	86.2	82.5	79.2	80.4	79.6	77.8	74.1	70.4	
Grade:													
2+ below made for age	73 550	-17 606	17 172	13 896	10 249	14 627	26 242	13 079	3 779	3 172	2 459	3 753	
1 yr. below made for age	199 426	55 145	51 361	38 796	25 154	28 970	55 956	34 003	8 111	5 534	3 569	4 739	
At made for age	753 117	234 075	210 944	145 207	84 476	78 415	200 600	150 618	21 794	13 214	7 375	7 599	
Percent of age group	60.3	61.6	62.7	61.5	58.4	51.5	50.7	53.7	49.3	45.5	40.0	32.8	
Above made for age	59 495	24 515	17 097	9 571	4 720	3 592	30 356	27 684	1 486	680	274	232	
Enrolled in public school	970 337	297 286	267 418	184 836	110 704	110 093	282 116	200 197	32 301	21 165	12 823	15 630	

Table 12. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Family Composition, Number of Brothers and Sisters Under 18 Years Old, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Living with father and mother or father only						Living with mother only					
	Total	Brothers and sisters under 18 years					Total	Brothers and sisters under 18 years				
		None	1	2	3	4 or more		None	1	2	3	4 or more
UNITED STATES—Con.												
Total—Continued												
Female												
16 years old	1 481 169	386 000	392 717	295 796	191 491	215 165	227 803	75 670	56 215	38 457	24 378	33 083
Total enrolled in school	1 396 255	363 442	374 054	280 970	180 496	197 293	198 321	65 435	50 288	33 688	21 063	27 847
Percent enrolled	94.3	94.2	95.2	95.0	94.3	91.7	87.1	86.5	89.5	87.6	86.4	84.2
Grade:												
2+ below mode for age ..	48 045	8 026	10 360	8 882	7 374	13 403	13 007	2 509	2 543	2 352	1 841	3 762
1 yr. below mode for age ..	146 927	32 582	34 838	29 586	20 731	29 190	30 737	8 115	7 161	5 127	3 845	6 489
At mode for age	944 395	248 051	257 646	192 145	122 069	124 484	117 590	40 420	31 212	20 252	12 011	13 695
Percent of age group ..	63.8	64.3	65.6	65.0	63.7	57.9	51.6	53.4	55.5	52.7	49.3	41.4
Above mode for age ..	256 888	74 783	71 210	50 357	30 322	30 216	36 987	14 391	9 372	5 957	3 366	3 901
Enrolled in public school	1 254 771	326 736	338 758	253 342	161 692	174 243	183 859	59 137	46 514	31 563	19 952	26 693
17 years old	1 110 113	335 793	297 155	210 873	128 994	137 298	351 184	248 177	39 155	26 461	16 478	20 913
Total enrolled in school	971 815	292 333	263 268	186 603	112 732	116 879	276 238	194 290	32 222	20 920	13 106	15 700
Percent enrolled	87.5	87.1	88.6	88.5	87.4	85.1	78.7	78.3	82.3	79.1	79.5	75.1
Grade:												
2+ below mode for age ..	38 429	8 122	8 703	7 496	5 396	8 712	14 841	6 766	2 177	2 006	1 380	2 512
1 yr. below mode for age ..	112 537	28 730	27 772	21 929	15 133	18 973	33 491	17 959	5 258	3 717	2 705	3 852
At mode for age	762 890	231 981	210 351	147 511	87 366	85 681	197 131	142 016	23 156	14 360	8 579	9 020
Percent of age group ..	68.7	69.1	70.8	70.0	67.7	62.4	56.1	57.2	59.1	54.3	52.1	43.1
Above mode for age ..	57 959	23 500	16 442	9 667	4 837	3 513	30 775	27 549	1 631	837	442	316
Enrolled in public school	856 014	257 747	233 128	164 984	99 233	100 922	244 319	168 740	29 452	19 078	12 247	14 802
White												
Both Sexes												
3 years old	2 656 946	296 716	953 589	671 077	381 299	354 265	224 484	52 510	70 141	47 830	26 616	27 387
Total enrolled in school	296 951	44 452	125 581	71 843	32 706	22 369	31 608	10 282	10 014	5 544	3 173	2 593
Percent enrolled	11.2	15.0	13.2	10.7	8.6	6.3	14.1	19.6	14.3	11.6	11.9	9.5
Public school	84 292	8 869	27 415	21 486	13 404	13 118	13 588	2 867	3 851	2 956	1 865	2 049
Private school	212 659	35 583	98 166	50 357	19 302	9 251	18 020	7 415	6 163	2 590	1 308	544
4 years old	2 813 344	224 881	915 984	778 368	461 456	432 655	246 608	46 542	73 033	57 148	34 355	35 530
Total enrolled in school	770 716	67 049	273 474	219 286	116 167	94 740	75 714	15 930	22 426	16 907	10 274	10 177
Percent enrolled	27.4	29.8	29.9	28.2	25.2	21.9	30.7	34.2	30.7	29.6	29.9	28.6
Public school	407 755	26 423	121 504	115 666	72 820	71 342	48 757	6 993	12 795	11 907	8 207	8 855
Private school	362 961	40 626	151 970	103 620	43 347	23 398	26 957	8 937	9 631	5 000	2 067	1 322
5 years old	2 980 259	192 650	880 398	858 761	542 038	506 412	265 760	40 511	76 628	65 908	41 214	41 499
Total enrolled in school	2 363 629	144 727	710 846	694 690	431 702	381 664	200 687	30 196	58 291	50 840	31 449	29 911
Percent enrolled	79.3	75.1	80.7	80.9	79.6	75.4	75.5	74.5	76.1	77.1	76.3	72.1
Public school	1 987 313	110 399	579 292	587 555	373 917	336 150	174 803	23 358	49 437	45 469	28 543	27 996
Private school	376 316	34 328	131 554	107 135	57 785	45 514	25 884	6 838	8 854	5 371	2 906	1 915
6 years old	3 056 961	176 655	820 173	896 003	596 383	567 747	277 187	37 918	74 838	71 750	45 861	46 820
Total enrolled in school	2 947 012	164 725	788 528	868 669	579 381	545 709	257 413	33 507	69 946	67 167	43 146	43 647
Percent enrolled	96.4	93.2	96.1	96.9	97.1	96.1	92.9	88.4	93.5	93.6	94.1	93.2
Grade:												
At mode for age	2 310 711	126 675	627 508	688 161	455 168	413 199	190 577	25 096	52 933	50 036	31 914	30 598
Percent of age group ..	75.6	71.7	76.5	76.8	76.3	72.8	68.8	66.2	70.7	69.7	69.6	65.4
Above mode for age ..	502 861	29 691	126 397	143 678	99 087	104 008	54 013	6 582	13 521	14 064	9 249	10 597
Enrolled in public school	2 569 106	145 016	706 851	766 228	498 561	452 450	235 195	29 308	63 752	62 031	39 670	40 434
7 years old	3 091 977	171 929	768 469	905 336	636 284	609 959	283 266	34 705	73 649	73 509	50 426	50 977
Total enrolled in school	3 019 482	162 795	748 591	887 555	624 257	596 284	267 540	30 833	69 886	70 167	48 255	48 399
Percent enrolled	97.7	94.7	97.4	98.0	98.1	97.8	94.4	88.8	94.9	95.5	95.7	94.9
Grade:												
Below mode for age	300 595	13 973	59 943	78 491	65 145	83 043	34 215	3 133	7 026	8 990	6 696	8 370
At mode for age	2 221 540	119 807	567 355	665 437	458 839	410 102	179 459	21 439	49 232	47 468	31 758	29 562
Percent of age group ..	71.8	69.7	73.8	73.5	72.1	67.2	63.4	61.8	66.8	64.6	63.0	58.0
Above mode for age ..	497 347	29 015	121 293	143 627	100 273	103 139	53 866	6 261	13 628	13 709	9 801	10 467
Enrolled in public school	2 620 746	142 707	669 970	784 549	535 253	488 267	243 678	27 026	63 641	64 298	44 409	44 304
8 to 15 years old	24 930 784	2 924 228	6 106 227	6 398 772	4 656 599	4 844 958	2 529 618	481 471	659 885	590 245	391 951	406 066
Total enrolled in school	24 379 537	2 814 313	5 970 254	6 282 695	4 575 384	4 736 891	2 394 530	440 110	628 150	563 636	375 499	387 135
Percent enrolled	97.8	96.2	97.8	98.2	98.3	97.8	94.7	91.4	95.2	95.5	95.8	95.3
Grade:												
2+ below mode for age ..	590 141	59 811	107 890	124 912	110 376	187 152	90 619	14 354	19 005	18 879	15 152	23 229
1 yr. below mode for age ..	3 227 808	318 399	665 504	771 435	643 765	828 705	398 887	61 838	91 969	90 225	68 548	86 307
At mode for age	16 686 328	1 886 660	4 188 153	4 419 838	3 144 898	3 046 779	1 483 474	276 282	402 806	359 426	230 271	214 689
Percent of age group ..	66.9	64.5	68.6	69.1	67.5	62.9	58.6	57.4	61.0	60.9	58.7	52.9
Above mode for age ..	3 875 260	549 443	1 008 707	966 510	676 345	674 255	421 550	87 636	114 370	95 106	61 528	62 910
Enrolled in public school	21 285 587	2 483 643	5 320 837	5 574 022	3 981 457	3 925 628	2 173 493	389 944	569 172	516 042	343 697	354 638

Table 12. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Family Composition, Number of Brothers and Sisters Under 18 Years Old, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Living with father and mother or father only						Living with mother only							
	Total	Brothers and sisters under 18 years					Total	Brothers and sisters under 18 years						
		None	1	2	3	4 or more		None	1	2	3	4 or more		
UNITED STATES—Con.														
White—Continued														
Male														
16 years old -----	1 446 715	390 647	394 887	292 140	183 298	185 743	167 451	62 615	44 231	28 453	16 260	15 892		
Total enrolled in school -----	1 344 466	362 355	371 782	273 815	170 598	165 916	142 743	54 040	38 308	24 148	13 544	12 783		
Percent enrolled -----	92.9	92.8	94.1	93.7	93.1	89.3	85.2	86.3	86.6	84.9	83.3	79.9		
Grade:														
2+ below made for age ..	66 687	14 416	16 128	13 073	9 688	13 382	10 456	3 392	2 748	1 843	1 028	1 445		
1 yr. below made for age ..	218 733	54 326	55 542	45 152	30 965	32 748	28 357	10 073	7 119	4 971	3 185	3 009		
At made for age -----	860 806	233 718	243 121	177 086	107 446	99 435	82 086	31 501	22 843	13 703	7 462	6 577		
Percent of age group -----	59.5	59.8	61.6	60.6	58.6	53.5	49.0	50.3	51.6	48.2	45.9	41.4		
Above made for age -----	198 240	59 895	56 991	38 504	22 499	20 351	21 844	9 074	5 598	3 631	1 869	1 672		
Enrolled in public school -----	1 210 610	327 736	337 412	247 304	153 698	144 460	130 934	48 880	35 349	22 357	12 558	11 790		
17 years old -----	1 119 967	352 481	309 590	212 213	125 587	120 096	320 764	248 629	32 651	19 238	10 876	9 310		
Total enrolled in school -----	982 192	309 404	274 476	187 917	109 516	100 879	259 215	202 885	26 402	15 224	8 115	6 589		
Percent enrolled -----	87.7	87.8	88.7	88.6	87.2	84.0	80.8	81.6	80.9	79.1	74.6	70.3		
Grade:														
2+ below made for age ..	55 061	14 545	14 004	10 508	7 471	8 533	15 304	9 902	2 095	1 443	955	909		
1 yr. below made for age ..	172 009	50 136	45 686	33 909	20 866	21 412	41 374	28 738	5 580	3 419	1 892	1 745		
At made for age -----	700 420	221 622	199 000	134 991	76 985	67 822	174 899	138 621	17 549	9 815	5 088	3 826		
Percent of age group -----	62.5	62.9	64.3	63.6	61.3	56.5	54.5	55.8	53.7	51.0	46.8	40.8		
Above made for age -----	54 702	23 101	15 786	8 509	4 194	3 112	27 638	25 624	1 178	547	180	109		
Enrolled in public school -----	871 777	276 674	246 601	166 272	96 214	86 016	230 536	179 181	23 923	13 979	7 379	6 074		
Female														
16 years old -----	1 327 675	359 377	363 226	267 501	167 471	170 100	158 359	60 587	42 501	26 821	14 593	13 857		
Total enrolled in school -----	1 256 595	339 168	347 051	254 984	158 342	157 050	138 258	52 581	38 146	23 419	12 605	11 507		
Percent enrolled -----	94.6	94.4	95.5	95.3	94.5	92.3	87.3	86.8	89.8	87.3	86.4	83.0		
Grade:														
2+ below made for age ..	35 067	6 561	8 230	6 959	5 237	8 080	6 070	1 656	1 405	1 192	753	1 064		
1 yr. below made for age ..	121 884	29 079	30 356	24 998	16 864	20 587	17 507	5 855	4 760	2 918	1 838	2 136		
At made for age -----	868 989	234 540	242 747	178 021	109 597	104 084	88 329	33 807	24 877	15 128	7 997	6 520		
Percent of age group -----	65.5	65.3	66.8	66.5	65.4	61.2	55.8	55.8	58.5	56.4	54.8	47.1		
Above made for age -----	230 655	68 988	65 718	45 006	26 644	24 299	26 352	11 263	7 104	4 181	2 017	1 787		
Enrolled in public school -----	1 120 145	303 889	312 882	228 198	140 283	134 893	125 675	46 896	34 850	21 551	11 645	10 735		
17 years old -----	992 943	311 546	273 151	189 604	110 964	107 678	284 788	220 381	29 129	17 650	9 594	8 034		
Total enrolled in school -----	876 006	272 570	243 306	169 159	98 013	92 958	225 905	173 644	24 196	14 124	7 826	6 115		
Percent enrolled -----	88.2	87.5	89.1	89.2	88.3	86.3	79.3	78.8	83.1	80.0	81.6	76.1		
Grade:														
2+ below made for age ..	28 163	6 664	6 892	5 761	3 894	4 952	8 120	4 962	1 218	800	556	584		
1 yr. below made for age ..	93 117	25 562	24 273	18 564	11 823	12 895	21 976	14 181	3 294	2 015	1 287	1 199		
At made for age -----	702 974	218 733	197 331	136 293	78 245	72 372	168 913	129 718	18 471	10 743	5 733	4 248		
Percent of age group -----	70.8	70.2	72.2	71.9	70.5	67.2	59.3	58.9	63.4	60.9	59.8	52.9		
Above made for age -----	51 752	21 611	14 810	8 541	4 051	2 739	26 896	24 783	1 213	566	250	84		
Enrolled in public school -----	765 461	239 587	214 481	148 387	85 226	77 780	197 010	150 044	21 717	12 595	7 110	5 544		
Negro														
Both Sexes														
3 years old -----	307 122	34 857	72 872	65 639	48 342	85 412	152 947	21 416	35 447	31 481	23 197	41 406		
Total enrolled in school -----	40 000	6 418	10 840	8 160	6 076	8 506	21 585	3 658	4 757	4 449	3 095	5 626		
Percent enrolled -----	13.0	18.4	14.9	12.4	12.6	10.0	14.1	17.1	13.4	14.1	13.3	13.6		
Public school -----	24 111	2 439	5 290	5 112	4 213	7 057	16 061	2 086	3 264	3 285	2 480	4 946		
Private school -----	15 889	3 979	5 550	3 048	1 863	1 449	5 524	1 572	1 493	1 164	615	680		
4 years old -----	325 426	28 700	68 500	70 483	54 817	102 926	162 417	17 833	31 475	33 989	27 883	51 237		
Total enrolled in school -----	99 445	10 199	23 893	21 759	16 432	27 162	55 348	6 566	10 897	11 507	9 811	16 567		
Percent enrolled -----	30.6	35.5	34.9	30.9	30.0	26.4	34.1	36.8	34.6	33.9	35.2	32.3		
Public school -----	76 128	5 662	16 135	16 658	13 412	24 261	46 842	4 350	8 722	9 788	8 785	15 197		
Private school -----	23 317	4 537	7 758	5 101	3 020	2 901	8 506	2 216	2 175	1 719	1 026	1 370		
5 years old -----	334 314	24 074	61 093	70 156	61 542	117 449	165 237	14 681	30 088	33 907	28 839	57 722		
Total enrolled in school -----	231 589	17 480	45 690	51 317	43 407	73 695	117 620	10 453	21 879	24 839	20 940	39 509		
Percent enrolled -----	69.3	72.6	74.8	73.1	70.5	62.7	71.2	71.2	72.7	73.3	72.6	68.4		
Public school -----	211 376	14 335	39 637	46 661	40 265	70 478	111 030	8 883	20 141	23 553	20 154	38 299		
Private school -----	20 213	3 145	6 053	4 656	3 142	3 217	6 590	1 570	1 738	1 286	786	1 210		
6 years old -----	340 121	22 271	54 698	69 570	64 508	129 134	170 809	13 080	28 465	33 688	32 235	63 341		
Total enrolled in school -----	319 850	20 313	51 300	65 950	61 241	121 046	159 893	11 650	26 416	31 652	30 225	59 950		
Percent enrolled -----	94.0	91.2	93.8	94.9	94.9	93.7	93.6	89.1	92.8	94.0	93.8	94.6		
Grade:														
At made for age -----	215 246	13 512	35 093	44 474	42 051	80 116	104 028	7 866	17 372	20 633	19 469	38 688		
Percent of age group -----	63.3	60.7	64.2	64.0	65.2	62.0	60.9	60.1	61.0	61.2	60.4	61.1		
Above made for age -----	90 954	5 560	13 743	18 709	16 692	36 250	48 798	3 222	7 677	9 689	9 516	18 694		
Enrolled in public school -----	305 661	18 453	47 292	62 197	58 965	118 754	155 182	10 616	25 156	30 730	29 611	59 069		

Table 12. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Family Composition, Number of Brothers and Sisters Under 18 Years Old, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Living with father and mother or father only						Living with mother only										
	Total	Brothers and sisters under 18 years					Total	Brothers and sisters under 18 years									
		None	1	2	3	4 or more		None	1	2	3	4 or more					
UNITED STATES—Con.																	
Negro—Continued																	
Both Sexes—Continued																	
7 years old.....	344 797	20 749	51 778	67 545	65 791	138 934	169 097	12 975	25 387	31 945	31 804	66 986					
Total enrolled in school.....	331 134	19 236	49 534	64 743	63 517	134 104	161 233	11 893	23 761	30 612	30 470	64 497					
Percent enrolled.....	96.0	92.7	95.7	95.9	96.5	96.5	95.3	91.7	93.6	95.8	95.8	96.3					
Grade:																	
2+ below mode for age.....	38 347	1 966	4 211	6 024	6 925	19 221	19 880	1 113	2 581	3 502	3 410	9 274					
1 yr. below mode for age.....	204 886	11 604	31 964	41 517	39 805	79 996	96 042	7 200	14 602	18 871	18 356	37 013					
At mode for age.....	59.4	55.9	61.7	61.5	60.5	57.6	56.8	55.5	57.5	59.1	57.7	55.3					
Percent of age group.....	87 901	5 666	13 359	17 202	16 787	34 887	45 311	3 580	6 578	8 239	8 704	18 210					
Above mode for age.....	317 066	17 270	45 954	61 414	60 963	131 465	156 332	10 979	22 469	29 507	29 890	63 487					
Enrolled in public school.....																	
8 to 15 years old.....	2 689 561	232 605	408 509	490 954	499 670	1 057 823	1 327 074	135 192	211 535	237 089	232 389	510 869					
Total enrolled in school.....	2 586 852	217 556	390 968	473 325	483 582	1 021 421	1 263 644	123 414	199 492	226 111	223 098	491 529					
Percent enrolled.....	96.2	93.5	95.7	96.4	96.8	96.6	95.2	91.3	94.3	95.4	96.0	96.2					
Grade:																	
2+ below mode for age.....	165 571	10 411	18 373	22 719	27 803	86 265	93 371	6 715	12 057	14 605	15 965	44 029					
1 yr. below mode for age.....	489 751	35 054	61 483	79 216	89 322	224 676	270 630	22 267	36 714	45 415	46 624	119 610					
At mode for age.....	1 407 696	119 679	221 760	269 277	268 762	528 218	648 275	65 603	107 235	120 179	116 135	239 123					
Percent of age group.....	52.3	51.5	54.3	54.8	53.8	49.9	48.8	48.5	50.7	50.7	50.0	46.8					
Above mode for age.....	523 834	52 412	89 352	102 113	97 695	182 262	251 368	28 829	43 486	45 912	44 374	88 767					
Enrolled in public school.....	2 489 718	202 355	367 789	451 371	466 480	1 001 723	1 229 274	116 225	191 273	219 104	218 411	484 261					
Male																	
16 years old.....	138 706	23 786	26 976	24 519	21 880	41 545	69 369	14 143	13 268	12 053	9 976	19 929					
Total enrolled in school.....	123 809	21 165	24 263	22 422	19 713	36 246	59 043	11 865	11 528	10 449	8 556	16 645					
Percent enrolled.....	89.3	89.0	89.9	91.4	90.1	87.2	85.1	83.9	86.9	86.7	85.8	83.5					
Grade:																	
2+ below mode for age.....	18 606	2 500	2 986	2 904	2 929	7 287	11 230	1 587	1 971	1 685	1 693	4 294					
1 yr. below mode for age.....	31 110	4 670	5 384	5 555	5 151	10 350	16 209	2 905	3 099	2 943	2 545	4 717					
At mode for age.....	57 681	10 586	12 001	10 820	9 321	14 953	24 598	5 626	4 866	4 747	3 320	6 039					
Percent of age group.....	41.6	44.5	44.5	44.1	42.6	36.0	35.5	39.8	36.7	39.4	33.3	30.3					
Above mode for age.....	16 412	3 409	3 892	3 143	2 312	3 656	7 006	1 747	1 592	1 074	998	1 595					
Enrolled in public school.....	120 060	20 193	23 245	21 716	19 214	35 692	57 706	11 389	11 255	10 264	8 410	16 388					
17 years old.....	114 688	23 442	23 055	21 082	17 264	29 845	70 092	28 800	11 051	9 349	7 370	13 522					
Total enrolled in school.....	90 430	18 434	18 563	17 073	13 525	22 835	50 435	20 146	8 369	7 007	5 402	9 511					
Percent enrolled.....	78.8	78.6	80.5	81.0	78.3	76.5	72.0	70.0	75.7	74.9	73.3	70.3					
Grade:																	
2+ below mode for age.....	17 124	2 802	3 012	3 108	2 544	5 658	10 531	2 955	1 628	1 695	1 479	2 774					
1 yr. below mode for age.....	25 070	4 527	5 045	4 567	3 947	6 984	13 973	4 899	2 469	2 008	1 636	2 961					
At mode for age.....	44 753	10 154	9 651	8 608	6 602	9 738	23 794	10 770	3 987	3 191	2 193	3 653					
Percent of age group.....	39.0	43.3	41.9	40.8	38.2	32.6	33.9	37.4	36.1	34.1	29.8	27.0					
Above mode for age.....	3 483	951	855	790	432	455	2 137	1 522	285	113	94	123					
Enrolled in public school.....	86 888	17 508	17 605	16 316	13 087	22 372	48 354	18 836	8 013	6 857	5 299	9 349					
Female																	
16 years old.....	136 168	22 811	25 430	24 882	21 709	41 336	66 560	14 258	12 898	11 199	9 507	18 698					
Total enrolled in school.....	123 610	20 663	23 270	22 809	20 030	36 838	57 628	12 189	11 410	9 900	8 209	15 920					
Percent enrolled.....	90.8	90.6	91.5	91.7	92.3	89.1	86.6	85.5	88.5	88.4	86.3	85.1					
Grade:																	
2+ below mode for age.....	11 936	1 289	1 976	1 771	1 996	4 904	6 732	844	1 058	1 126	1 062	2 642					
1 yr. below mode for age.....	22 616	3 085	3 968	4 209	3 535	7 819	12 752	2 122	2 303	2 164	1 949	4 214					
At mode for age.....	66 162	11 435	12 589	12 261	11 199	18 678	28 102	6 344	5 958	4 925	3 893	6 982					
Percent of age group.....	48.6	50.1	49.5	49.3	51.6	45.2	42.2	44.5	46.2	44.0	40.9	37.3					
Above mode for age.....	22 896	4 854	4 737	4 568	3 300	5 437	10 042	2 879	2 091	1 685	1 305	2 082					
Enrolled in public school.....	119 775	19 617	22 364	22 149	19 481	36 164	55 940	11 655	10 963	9 652	8 086	15 584					
17 years old.....	103 545	20 551	20 658	18 786	16 309	27 241	62 330	25 381	9 484	8 404	6 635	12 426					
Total enrolled in school.....	83 848	16 600	16 845	15 239	13 297	21 867	47 045	18 678	7 555	6 469	5 094	9 249					
Percent enrolled.....	81.0	80.8	81.5	81.1	81.5	80.3	75.5	73.6	79.7	77.0	76.8	74.4					
Grade:																	
2+ below mode for age.....	9 346	1 275	1 662	1 519	1 408	3 482	6 371	1 699	931	1 123	787	1 831					
1 yr. below mode for age.....	17 651	2 915	3 077	3 071	3 080	5 508	10 924	3 543	1 885	1 617	1 361	2 518					
At mode for age.....	52 185	11 127	10 929	9 786	8 116	12 227	26 495	11 213	4 378	3 465	2 771	4 668					
Percent of age group.....	50.4	54.1	52.9	52.1	49.8	44.9	42.5	44.2	46.2	41.2	41.8	37.6					
Above mode for age.....	4 666	1 283	1 177	863	693	650	3 255	2 223	361	264	175	232					
Enrolled in public school.....	79 693	15 304	15 782	14 574	12 728	21 305	44 335	16 910	7 326	6 166	4 966	8 967					

Table 12. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Family Composition, Number of Brothers and Sisters Under 18 Years Old, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Living with father and mother or father only						Living with mother only					
	Total	Brothers and sisters under 18 years					Total	Brothers and sisters under 18 years				
		None	1	2	3	4 or more		None	1	2	3	4 or more
UNITED STATES—Con.												
Persons of Spanish Language												
Both sexes												
3 years old -----	203 773	18 738	57 353	49 062	33 114	45 506	32 356	4 630	8 089	7 657	5 047	6 993
Total enrolled in school-----	20 394	2 606	6 577	4 769	3 111	3 331	4 214	811	1 032	889	651	831
Percent enrolled-----	10.0	13.9	11.5	9.7	9.4	7.3	13.0	17.5	12.8	11.6	12.9	12.0
Public school-----	10 862	836	2 768	2 450	1 977	2 831	3 104	448	632	746	521	757
Private school-----	9 532	1 770	3 809	2 319	1 134	500	1 110	363	400	143	130	74
4 years old -----	210 849	14 345	51 205	52 564	38 103	54 632	34 876	4 087	8 179	8 086	5 749	8 775
Total enrolled in school-----	58 715	4 556	15 260	14 960	10 457	13 482	11 425	1 360	2 567	2 455	1 982	3 061
Percent enrolled-----	27.8	31.8	29.8	28.5	27.4	24.7	32.8	33.3	31.4	30.4	34.5	34.9
Public school-----	42 683	2 206	9 652	10 689	8 312	11 824	9 677	875	1 915	2 224	1 820	2 843
Private school-----	16 032	2 350	5 608	4 271	2 145	1 658	1 748	485	652	231	162	218
5 years old -----	216 252	11 907	46 739	54 089	42 139	61 378	34 716	3 298	7 343	8 224	6 275	9 576
Total enrolled in school-----	162 474	9 051	37 367	41 967	32 007	42 082	25 245	2 474	5 393	5 955	4 670	6 753
Percent enrolled-----	75.1	76.0	79.9	77.6	76.0	68.6	72.7	75.0	73.4	72.4	74.4	70.5
Public school-----	141 187	6 842	31 024	36 066	28 446	38 809	23 413	2 006	4 890	5 615	4 408	6 494
Private school-----	21 287	2 209	6 343	5 901	3 561	3 273	1 832	468	503	340	262	259
6 years old -----	216 139	10 471	40 358	52 552	44 292	68 466	35 516	3 185	6 842	8 451	6 519	10 519
Total enrolled in school-----	203 174	9 439	38 023	49 590	42 076	64 046	32 433	2 760	6 336	7 728	5 936	9 673
Percent enrolled-----	94.0	90.1	94.2	94.4	95.0	93.5	91.3	86.7	92.6	91.4	91.1	92.0
Grade-----												
At mode for age-----	147 607	6 600	27 805	36 674	30 916	45 612	21 300	1 966	4 322	5 142	3 931	5 939
Percent of age group-----	68.3	63.0	68.9	69.8	69.8	66.6	60.0	61.7	63.2	60.8	60.3	56.5
Above mode for age-----	44 540	2 105	8 108	10 571	9 060	14 696	9 411	675	1 701	2 101	1 707	3 227
Enrolled in public school-----	178 991	7 589	31 871	43 233	36 983	59 315	30 166	2 290	5 687	7 179	5 600	9 410
7 years old -----	215 260	9 667	37 315	51 042	45 679	71 557	35 031	2 944	6 438	7 646	6 843	11 160
Total enrolled in school-----	207 514	9 035	35 784	49 402	44 291	69 002	32 933	2 629	6 023	7 252	6 482	10 547
Percent enrolled-----	96.4	93.5	95.9	96.8	97.0	96.4	94.0	89.3	93.6	94.8	94.7	94.5
Grade-----												
Below mode for age-----	32 035	1 224	4 095	6 508	6 269	13 939	5 257	300	786	1 048	965	2 158
At mode for age-----	134 420	5 900	24 349	32 970	29 690	41 511	19 350	1 673	3 653	4 423	3 817	5 784
Percent of age group-----	62.4	61.0	65.3	64.6	65.0	58.0	55.2	56.8	56.7	57.8	55.8	51.8
Above mode for age-----	41 059	1 911	7 340	9 924	8 332	13 552	8 326	656	1 584	1 781	1 700	2 605
Enrolled in public school-----	183 178	7 367	30 141	42 675	39 048	63 947	30 867	2 249	5 451	6 815	6 180	10 172
8 to 15 years old -----	1 525 195	115 010	256 854	325 134	301 685	526 512	276 521	32 977	52 020	57 902	49 176	84 446
Total enrolled in school-----	1 471 685	108 166	247 150	315 270	292 545	508 554	260 456	29 764	48 655	54 769	46 755	80 513
Percent enrolled-----	96.5	94.0	96.2	97.0	97.0	96.6	94.2	90.3	93.5	94.6	95.1	95.3
Grade-----												
2+ below mode for age-----	95 228	5 406	10 885	14 960	16 525	47 452	20 818	1 820	3 220	3 746	3 825	8 207
1 yr. below mode for age-----	323 554	20 222	44 515	60 450	61 992	136 375	65 795	6 945	10 850	13 125	12 010	22 865
At mode for age-----	831 489	62 599	149 364	189 859	169 888	259 779	129 346	15 444	25 641	28 663	23 087	36 511
Percent of age group-----	54.5	54.4	58.2	58.4	56.3	49.3	46.8	46.8	49.3	49.5	46.9	43.2
Above mode for age-----	221 414	19 939	42 386	50 001	44 140	64 948	44 497	5 555	8 944	9 235	7 833	12 930
Enrolled in public school-----	1 312 451	90 670	211 051	277 405	262 046	471 279	243 135	25 875	44 039	51 246	44 098	77 877
Male												
16 years old -----	78 334	13 734	16 246	15 280	12 004	21 070	15 544	3 896	3 474	2 884	2 048	3 242
Total enrolled in school-----	69 564	12 309	14 697	13 673	10 827	18 058	12 919	3 229	2 917	2 422	1 706	2 645
Percent enrolled-----	88.8	89.6	90.5	89.5	90.2	85.7	83.1	82.9	84.0	84.0	83.3	81.6
Grade-----												
2+ below mode for age-----	9 117	1 265	1 460	1 422	1 499	3 471	1 993	398	503	333	270	489
1 yr. below mode for age-----	19 205	3 003	3 604	3 690	2 992	5 916	4 184	875	891	836	623	959
At mode for age-----	33 844	6 545	7 911	7 094	5 029	7 265	5 476	1 489	1 278	974	703	1 032
Percent of age group-----	43.2	47.7	48.7	46.4	41.9	34.5	35.2	38.2	36.8	33.8	34.3	31.8
Above mode for age-----	7 398	1 496	1 722	1 467	1 307	1 406	1 266	467	245	279	110	165
Enrolled in public school-----	64 118	11 043	13 294	12 609	10 072	17 100	12 156	2 908	2 669	2 338	1 669	2 572
17 years old -----	60 282	13 152	13 235	11 981	8 320	13 594	19 242	10 945	2 601	2 182	1 656	1 858
Total enrolled in school-----	48 942	10 797	11 028	9 781	6 880	10 456	14 517	8 518	1 911	1 657	1 206	1 225
Percent enrolled-----	81.2	82.1	83.3	81.6	82.7	76.9	75.4	77.8	73.5	75.9	72.8	65.9
Grade-----												
2+ below mode for age-----	7 925	1 263	1 620	1 395	1 128	2 519	2 673	1 217	425	407	291	333
1 yr. below mode for age-----	13 812	2 797	2 806	2 582	2 156	3 471	4 083	2 127	537	542	424	453
At mode for age-----	24 962	5 954	5 992	5 445	3 350	4 221	6 909	4 482	870	664	473	420
Percent of age group-----	41.4	45.3	45.3	45.4	40.3	31.1	35.9	41.0	33.4	30.4	28.6	22.6
Above mode for age-----	2 243	783	610	359	246	245	852	692	79	44	18	19
Enrolled in public school-----	44 977	9 630	9 960	8 934	6 510	9 943	13 581	7 715	1 841	1 639	1 189	1 197

Table 12. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Family Composition, Number of Brothers and Sisters Under 18 Years Old, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Living with father and mother or father only						Living with mother only					
	Total	Brothers and sisters under 18 years					Total	Brothers and sisters under 18 years				
		None	1	2	3	4 or more		None	1	2	3	4 or more
UNITED STATES—Con.												
Persons of Spanish Language—Continued												
Female												
16 years old.....	72 126	12 299	14 706	14 354	11 545	19 222	14 535	3 690	3 495	2 589	1 758	3 003
Total enrolled in school.....	64 691	11 172	13 452	13 180	10 243	16 644	12 195	3 083	3 092	2 156	1 452	2 412
Percent enrolled	89.7	90.8	91.5	91.8	88.7	86.6	83.9	83.6	88.5	83.3	82.6	80.3
Grade:												
2+ below made for age ..	6 728	783	1 103	1 111	1 187	2 544	1 612	250	334	321	250	457
1 yr. below made for age ..	13 859	2 032	2 470	2 631	2 257	4 469	3 305	726	796	596	405	782
At made for age.....	35 627	6 527	7 880	7 688	5 548	7 984	5 665	1 575	1 535	927	734	894
Percent of age group ..	49.4	53.1	53.6	53.6	48.1	41.5	39.0	42.7	43.9	35.8	41.8	29.8
Above made for age	8 477	1 830	1 999	1 750	1 251	1 647	1 613	532	427	312	63	279
Enrolled in public school.....	58 637	9 705	12 008	11 901	9 382	15 641	11 411	2 748	2 903	2 016	1 379	2 365
17 years old.....	54 961	11 778	12 265	11 020	8 210	11 688	17 898	10 320	2 581	1 707	1 449	1 841
Total enrolled in school.....	45 413	9 789	10 503	9 335	6 801	8 985	13 540	7 739	1 994	1 327	1 089	1 391
Percent enrolled	82.6	83.1	85.6	84.7	82.8	76.9	75.7	75.0	77.3	77.7	75.2	75.6
Grade:												
2+ below made for age ..	5 655	816	1 035	1 072	918	1 814	1 815	774	287	264	181	309
1 yr. below made for age ..	10 851	1 944	2 274	2 264	1 615	2 754	3 065	1 393	552	431	314	375
At made for age.....	26 856	6 199	6 668	5 676	4 045	4 268	7 609	4 763	1 038	574	562	672
Percent of age group ..	48.9	52.6	54.4	51.5	49.3	42.5	46.2	46.2	40.2	33.6	38.8	36.5
Above made for age	2 051	830	526	323	223	149	1 051	809	117	58	32	35
Enrolled in public school.....	41 152	8 660	9 290	8 462	6 246	8 494	12 087	6 722	1 799	1 223	1 039	1 304
CENTRAL CITIES OF URBANIZED AREAS												
Total												
Both Sexes												
3 years old.....	833 154	103 929	288 462	201 817	117 590	121 356	188 829	34 526	51 097	40 394	25 888	36 924
Total enrolled in school.....	118 690	20 765	47 734	26 240	13 057	10 894	29 099	7 253	7 905	5 543	3 527	4 871
Percent enrolled	14.2	20.0	16.5	13.0	11.1	9.0	15.4	21.0	15.5	13.7	13.6	13.2
Public school.....	39 459	4 528	11 929	9 471	5 993	7 538	17 068	2 707	3 978	3 680	2 597	4 106
Private school.....	79 231	16 237	35 805	16 769	7 064	3 356	12 031	4 546	3 927	1 863	930	765
4 years old.....	863 631	79 753	268 801	226 778	138 257	150 042	203 215	30 451	50 046	44 642	31 827	46 249
Total enrolled in school.....	285 976	29 004	96 089	75 472	42 683	42 728	73 262	12 083	17 794	15 522	11 698	16 165
Percent enrolled	33.1	36.4	35.7	33.3	30.9	28.5	36.1	39.7	35.6	34.8	36.8	35.0
Public school.....	161 944	11 644	45 247	42 941	28 489	33 623	55 775	6 117	12 166	12 385	10 263	14 844
Private school.....	124 032	17 360	50 842	32 531	14 194	9 105	17 487	5 966	5 628	3 137	1 435	1 321
5 years old.....	891 974	66 662	252 717	242 680	159 798	170 117	208 395	25 833	48 558	47 775	34 438	51 791
Total enrolled in school.....	735 001	53 382	213 506	203 730	132 283	132 100	161 757	19 969	37 904	37 623	27 098	39 163
Percent enrolled	82.4	80.1	84.5	84.0	82.8	77.7	77.6	77.3	78.1	78.8	78.7	75.6
Public school.....	593 444	38 646	164 758	164 666	110 895	114 479	145 205	15 385	32 672	34 338	25 257	37 553
Private school.....	141 557	14 736	48 748	39 064	21 388	17 621	16 552	4 584	5 232	3 285	1 841	1 610
6 years old.....	908 204	61 723	232 966	249 819	172 348	191 348	213 869	22 897	46 730	49 026	38 109	57 107
Total enrolled in school.....	873 499	57 486	223 800	241 796	167 144	183 273	200 636	20 768	43 841	46 106	35 929	53 992
Percent enrolled	96.2	93.1	96.1	96.8	97.0	95.8	93.8	90.7	93.8	94.0	94.3	94.5
Grade:												
At made for age.....	641 063	40 898	168 293	180 671	123 098	128 103	133 263	14 565	30 185	31 236	23 433	33 844
Percent of age group ..	70.6	66.3	72.2	72.3	71.4	66.9	62.3	63.6	64.6	63.7	61.5	59.3
Above made for age	190 050	12 946	44 718	50 041	36 472	45 873	57 216	4 976	11 206	12 710	10 787	17 537
Enrolled in public school.....	715 391	46 520	185 524	198 270	134 900	150 177	185 013	17 626	39 317	42 584	33 699	51 787
7 years old.....	910 832	59 050	218 818	247 656	180 246	205 062	213 011	21 486	44 101	47 219	39 163	61 042
Total enrolled in school.....	887 997	55 959	213 292	242 242	176 526	199 978	203 200	19 799	41 812	45 386	37 498	58 705
Percent enrolled	97.5	94.8	97.5	97.8	97.9	97.5	95.4	92.1	94.8	96.1	95.7	96.2
Grade:												
Below made for age.....	86 070	4 495	16 963	21 334	17 538	25 740	23 486	1 762	4 047	5 151	4 372	8 154
At made for age.....	617 144	38 090	154 196	172 667	123 266	128 925	125 668	12 660	27 543	29 003	22 870	33 592
Percent of age group ..	67.8	64.5	70.5	69.7	68.4	62.9	59.0	58.9	62.5	61.4	58.4	55.0
Above made for age	184 783	13 374	42 133	48 241	35 722	45 313	54 046	5 377	10 222	11 232	10 256	16 959
Enrolled in public school.....	724 742	45 453	176 968	199 294	141 376	161 651	187 036	17 025	37 208	41 712	35 084	56 007
8 to 15 years old.....	7 284 730	905 276	1 729 052	1 750 350	1 309 564	1 590 488	1 737 378	260 124	369 195	354 414	287 108	466 537
Total enrolled in school.....	7 117 881	871 852	1 690 334	1 717 338	1 284 591	1 553 766	1 657 876	240 445	351 900	339 797	276 385	449 349
Percent enrolled	97.7	96.3	97.8	98.1	98.1	97.7	95.4	92.4	95.3	95.9	96.3	96.3
Grade:												
2+ below made for age ..	210 529	21 468	36 460	40 784	38 625	73 192	85 630	9 389	14 422	15 194	14 611	32 014
1 yr. below made for age ..	1 017 235	103 151	198 379	225 473	192 757	297 475	318 268	37 062	56 742	61 590	55 340	107 534
At made for age.....	4 539 629	544 299	1 113 543	1 136 197	826 871	918 719	920 326	139 386	206 565	196 150	153 177	225 048
Percent of age group ..	62.3	60.1	64.4	64.9	63.1	57.8	53.0	53.6	56.0	55.3	53.4	48.2
Above made for age	1 350 488	202 934	341 952	314 884	226 338	264 380	333 652	54 608	74 171	66 863	53 257	84 753
Enrolled in public school.....	5 799 898	703 378	1 387 162	1 410 618	1 044 124	1 254 616	1 515 365	206 432	313 539	310 598	256 519	428 277

Table 12. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Family Composition, Number of Brothers and Sisters Under 18 Years Old, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Living with father and mother or father only						Living with mother only					
	Total	Brothers and sisters under 18 years					Total	Brothers and sisters under 18 years				
		None	1	2	3	4 or more		None	1	2	3	4 or more
CENTRAL CITIES OF URBANIZED AREAS—Con.												
Total—Continued												
Male												
16 years old	421 345	115 626	113 277	80 759	51 991	59 692	100 513	31 222	22 893	17 106	11 510	17 782
Total enrolled in school	390 089	107 513	106 037	75 378	47 799	53 362	85 174	26 569	19 782	14 592	9 682	14 549
Percent enrolled	92.6	93.0	93.6	93.3	91.9	89.4	84.7	85.1	86.4	85.3	84.1	81.8
Grade:												
2+ below mode for age	23 339	4 920	5 309	4 295	3 307	5 508	10 300	2 276	2 179	1 680	1 298	2 867
1 yr. below mode for age	71 005	17 121	16 939	14 206	10 125	12 614	20 555	5 526	4 565	3 479	2 876	4 109
At mode for age	230 685	64 624	64 829	45 182	27 365	28 685	41 797	13 910	9 973	7 541	4 368	6 005
Percent of age group	54.7	55.9	57.2	55.9	52.6	48.1	41.6	44.6	43.6	44.1	37.9	33.8
Above mode for age	65 060	20 848	18 960	11 695	7 002	6 555	12 522	4 857	3 065	1 892	1 140	1 568
Enrolled in public school	328 563	90 395	89 808	63 292	40 636	44 432	77 757	23 288	17 924	13 436	9 117	13 992
17 years old	327 907	104 292	87 354	61 320	36 516	38 425	140 322	90 375	17 927	12 157	8 747	11 116
Total enrolled in school	281 221	90 447	75 971	52 857	30 744	31 202	108 584	71 208	14 101	9 183	6 333	7 759
Percent enrolled	85.8	86.7	87.0	86.2	84.2	81.2	77.4	78.8	78.7	75.5	72.4	69.8
Grade:												
2+ below mode for age	21 492	5 506	4 875	4 300	2 696	4 115	11 452	5 004	1 770	1 600	1 225	1 853
1 yr. below mode for age	54 681	15 522	13 844	10 638	6 726	7 951	21 969	11 565	3 585	2 537	1 875	2 407
At mode for age	183 643	59 793	51 358	34 704	19 685	18 103	62 150	42 885	8 021	4 787	3 106	3 351
Percent of age group	56.0	57.3	58.8	56.6	53.9	47.1	44.3	47.5	44.7	39.4	35.5	30.1
Above mode for age	21 405	9 626	5 894	3 215	1 637	1 033	13 013	11 754	725	259	127	148
Enrolled in public school	233 048	75 052	63 779	43 497	25 373	25 347	93 603	59 320	12 509	8 538	5 863	7 373
Female												
16 years old	394 972	107 811	105 336	75 633	49 074	57 118	96 175	30 335	22 836	15 843	11 002	16 159
Total enrolled in school	370 630	101 169	100 063	71 486	45 959	51 953	83 133	26 421	20 206	13 648	9 378	13 480
Percent enrolled	93.8	93.8	95.0	94.5	93.7	91.0	86.4	87.1	88.5	86.1	85.2	83.4
Grade:												
2+ below mode for age	14 864	2 680	3 249	2 918	2 188	3 829	6 280	1 071	1 179	1 096	932	2 002
1 yr. below mode for age	44 132	9 720	10 358	8 618	6 393	9 043	14 896	3 481	3 406	2 514	1 954	3 541
At mode for age	234 743	64 380	64 733	45 662	29 182	30 786	45 778	15 513	11 624	7 467	5 115	6 059
Percent of age group	59.4	59.7	61.5	60.4	59.5	53.9	47.6	51.1	50.9	47.1	46.5	37.5
Above mode for age	76 891	24 389	21 723	14 288	8 196	8 295	16 179	6 356	3 997	2 571	1 377	1 878
Enrolled in public school	306 315	83 281	83 137	59 171	37 850	42 876	74 796	22 605	18 014	12 579	8 734	12 864
17 years old	300 274	94 545	80 478	55 350	34 443	35 458	126 738	81 820	15 869	11 334	7 365	10 350
Total enrolled in school	256 543	80 378	69 684	47 799	29 252	29 430	96 428	61 889	12 732	8 822	5 537	7 448
Percent enrolled	85.4	85.0	86.6	86.4	84.9	83.0	76.1	75.6	80.2	77.8	75.2	72.0
Grade:												
2+ below mode for age	12 176	2 576	2 752	2 455	1 785	2 608	6 969	2 835	1 115	1 011	697	1 311
1 yr. below mode for age	33 225	8 411	8 001	6 502	4 664	5 647	14 122	6 580	2 498	1 761	1 273	2 010
At mode for age	189 549	60 007	52 922	35 550	21 032	20 038	62 114	40 789	8 312	5 645	3 389	3 979
Percent of age group	63.1	63.5	65.8	64.2	61.1	56.5	49.0	49.9	52.4	49.8	46.0	38.4
Above mode for age	21 593	9 384	6 009	3 292	1 771	1 137	13 223	11 685	807	405	178	148
Enrolled in public school	206 806	64 555	56 658	38 676	23 603	23 314	81 469	50 339	11 217	7 772	5 161	6 980
Negro												
Both Sexes												
3 years old	170 625	21 812	45 798	38 780	26 359	37 876	103 061	14 789	24 789	21 954	15 694	25 835
Total enrolled in school	24 945	4 353	7 393	5 169	3 614	4 416	15 263	2 632	3 497	3 186	2 214	3 734
Percent enrolled	14.6	20.0	16.1	13.3	13.7	11.7	14.8	17.8	14.1	14.5	14.1	14.5
Public school	14 178	1 514	3 544	3 122	2 363	3 635	11 037	1 437	2 307	2 331	1 725	3 237
Private school	10 767	2 839	3 849	2 047	1 251	781	4 226	1 195	1 190	855	489	497
4 years old	180 407	18 065	42 975	41 983	30 125	47 259	109 417	12 486	22 287	23 459	18 966	32 219
Total enrolled in school	65 356	6 899	16 685	15 106	10 533	16 133	41 698	5 078	8 419	8 827	7 531	11 843
Percent enrolled	36.2	38.2	38.8	36.0	35.0	34.1	38.1	40.7	37.8	37.6	39.7	36.8
Public school	49 771	3 644	11 430	11 659	8 639	14 399	35 546	3 342	6 739	7 604	6 815	11 046
Private school	15 585	3 255	5 255	3 447	1 894	1 734	6 152	1 736	1 680	1 223	716	797
5 years old	181 441	14 812	38 259	41 423	34 264	52 683	110 877	10 156	20 976	23 717	19 729	36 299
Total enrolled in school	142 955	11 737	30 923	33 596	27 296	39 403	85 957	7 796	16 262	18 639	15 626	27 634
Percent enrolled	78.8	79.2	80.8	81.1	79.7	74.8	77.5	76.8	77.5	78.6	79.2	76.1
Public school	129 681	9 627	26 832	30 328	25 183	37 711	81 286	6 677	15 008	17 672	15 076	26 853
Private school	13 274	2 110	4 091	3 268	2 113	1 692	4 671	1 119	1 254	967	550	781
6 years old	185 903	13 885	34 343	42 359	36 307	59 009	114 152	8 755	20 176	23 572	21 934	39 715
Total enrolled in school	176 436	12 610	32 315	40 650	34 864	55 997	107 570	7 961	18 838	22 209	20 773	37 789
Percent enrolled	94.9	90.8	94.1	96.0	96.0	94.9	94.2	90.9	93.4	94.2	94.7	95.2
Grade:												
At mode for age	112 031	8 020	21 016	26 013	22 455	34 527	66 763	5 232	11 812	13 932	12 659	23 128
Percent of age group	60.3	57.8	61.2	61.4	61.8	58.5	58.5	59.8	58.5	59.1	57.7	58.2
Above mode for age	55 115	3 670	9 538	12 674	10 629	18 604	35 482	2 280	5 914	7 290	7 138	12 860
Enrolled in public school	165 412	11 135	29 196	37 673	33 086	54 322	103 698	7 110	17 775	21 448	20 282	37 083

Table 12. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Family Composition, Number of Brothers and Sisters Under 18 Years Old, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Living with father and mother or father only						Living with mother only					
	Total	Brothers and sisters under 18 years					Total	Brothers and sisters under 18 years				
		None	1	2	3	4 or more		None	1	2	3	4 or more
CENTRAL CITIES OF URBANIZED AREAS—Con.												
Negro—Continued												
Both Sexes—Continued												
7 years old	185 596	12 782	32 114	40 463	36 696	63 541	112 417	8 708	17 901	22 097	21 499	42 212
Total enrolled in school	178 566	11 859	30 841	38 865	35 517	61 484	107 746	8 155	16 826	21 334	20 662	40 769
Percent enrolled	96.2	92.8	96.0	96.1	96.8	96.8	95.8	93.6	94.0	96.5	96.1	96.6
Grade:												
Below mode for age	17 298	1 048	2 473	3 306	3 302	7 169	11 789	661	1 655	2 282	2 185	5 006
At mode for age	108 517	6 943	19 393	24 326	21 930	35 925	63 253	4 784	10 190	13 019	12 125	23 135
Percent of age group	58.5	54.3	60.4	60.1	59.8	56.5	56.3	54.9	56.9	58.9	56.4	54.8
Above mode for age	52 751	3 868	8 975	11 233	10 285	18 390	32 704	2 710	4 981	6 033	6 352	12 628
Enrolled in public school	167 925	10 309	28 101	36 223	33 544	59 748	103 479	7 375	15 690	20 355	20 142	39 917
8 to 15 years old	1 431 476	138 886	243 638	283 623	274 929	490 400	867 478	90 519	144 375	158 080	153 616	320 888
Total enrolled in school	1 382 461	130 873	234 257	274 362	266 906	476 063	829 463	83 420	136 875	151 444	147 902	309 822
Percent enrolled	96.6	94.2	96.1	96.7	97.1	97.1	95.6	92.2	94.8	95.8	96.3	96.6
Grade:												
2+ below mode for age	64 510	5 312	8 837	10 338	12 226	27 797	50 909	4 003	7 214	8 143	8 830	22 719
1 yr. below mode for age	246 597	20 487	34 879	44 408	47 367	99 456	173 435	14 543	24 491	29 731	30 472	74 198
At mode for age	755 364	70 894	131 410	154 491	147 650	250 919	426 995	44 217	73 469	80 612	76 879	151 818
Percent of age group	52.8	51.0	53.9	54.5	53.7	51.2	49.2	48.8	50.9	51.0	50.0	47.3
Above mode for age	315 990	34 180	59 131	65 125	59 663	97 891	178 124	20 657	31 701	32 958	31 721	61 087
Enrolled in public school	1 306 209	118 429	215 950	256 958	253 423	461 449	799 733	77 194	129 712	145 403	143 792	303 632
Male												
16 years old	70 862	12 947	15 147	13 280	11 413	18 075	43 949	9 326	8 416	7 759	6 220	12 228
Total enrolled in school	63 916	11 692	13 716	12 175	10 378	15 955	37 477	7 807	7 311	6 693	5 413	10 253
Percent enrolled	90.2	90.3	90.6	91.7	90.9	88.3	85.3	83.7	86.9	86.3	87.0	83.8
Grade:												
2+ below mode for age	7 223	1 087	1 411	1 237	1 222	2 266	6 299	1 014	1 195	925	904	2 261
1 yr. below mode for age	16 025	2 632	2 938	3 054	2 779	4 622	10 418	1 945	2 061	1 826	1 693	2 893
At mode for age	30 765	5 886	6 827	5 934	5 030	7 088	15 974	3 647	2 984	3 203	2 107	4 033
Percent of age group	43.4	45.5	45.1	44.7	44.1	36.3	39.1	35.1	35.5	41.3	33.9	33.0
Above mode for age	9 903	2 087	2 540	1 950	1 347	1 979	4 786	1 201	1 071	739	709	1 066
Enrolled in public school	60 955	10 915	12 876	11 637	10 036	15 491	36 346	7 410	7 075	6 524	5 278	10 059
17 years old	58 189	12 912	12 761	11 448	8 639	12 429	43 206	17 329	7 121	5 935	4 794	8 027
Total enrolled in school	45 860	10 168	10 316	9 225	6 666	9 485	31 012	12 080	5 431	4 352	3 461	5 688
Percent enrolled	78.8	78.7	80.8	80.6	77.2	76.3	71.8	69.7	76.3	73.3	72.2	70.9
Grade:												
2+ below mode for age	7 111	1 342	1 408	1 480	1 062	1 819	5 905	1 604	994	948	835	1 524
1 yr. below mode for age	13 128	2 561	2 847	2 585	1 972	3 163	8 963	2 969	1 743	1 301	1 112	1 838
At mode for age	23 441	5 580	5 536	4 694	3 404	4 227	14 586	6 389	2 496	2 019	1 458	2 224
Percent of age group	40.3	43.2	43.4	41.0	39.4	34.0	33.8	36.9	35.1	34.0	30.4	27.7
Above mode for age	2 180	685	525	466	228	276	1 558	1 118	198	84	56	102
Enrolled in public school	43 202	9 458	9 615	8 644	6 379	9 106	29 254	10 992	5 139	4 228	3 364	5 531
Female												
16 years old	69 571	12 566	14 090	13 556	11 163	18 196	41 926	9 090	8 357	7 089	5 923	11 467
Total enrolled in school	63 831	11 500	13 036	12 498	10 453	16 344	36 272	7 829	7 430	6 193	5 036	9 784
Percent enrolled	91.7	91.5	92.5	92.2	93.6	89.8	86.5	86.1	88.9	87.4	85.0	85.3
Grade:												
2+ below mode for age	4 841	531	924	868	917	1 601	3 679	472	588	610	569	1 440
1 yr. below mode for age	11 749	1 658	2 290	2 300	1 938	3 563	8 224	1 366	1 576	1 357	1 261	2 664
At mode for age	33 755	6 275	6 856	6 521	5 628	8 475	17 537	3 962	3 787	3 038	2 451	4 299
Percent of age group	48.5	49.9	48.7	48.1	50.4	46.6	41.8	43.6	45.3	42.9	41.4	37.5
Above mode for age	13 486	3 036	2 966	2 809	1 970	2 705	6 832	2 029	1 479	1 188	755	1 381
Enrolled in public school	60 770	10 677	12 310	11 924	10 024	15 835	34 911	7 342	7 095	6 000	4 937	9 537
17 years old	52 425	11 489	11 355	9 939	8 455	11 187	38 939	15 956	6 060	5 300	4 107	7 516
Total enrolled in school	41 690	9 097	9 026	7 926	6 774	8 867	28 924	11 475	4 760	4 169	3 078	5 442
Percent enrolled	79.5	79.2	79.5	79.7	80.1	79.3	74.3	71.9	78.5	78.7	74.9	72.4
Grade:												
2+ below mode for age	3 891	618	708	722	620	1 223	3 600	998	572	675	395	960
1 yr. below mode for age	8 696	1 549	1 713	1 647	1 641	2 146	6 885	2 239	1 261	1 041	824	1 520
At mode for age	26 008	6 018	5 761	5 011	4 060	5 158	16 041	6 547	2 655	2 252	1 773	2 814
Percent of age group	49.6	52.4	50.7	50.4	48.0	46.1	41.2	41.0	43.8	42.5	43.2	37.4
Above mode for age	3 095	912	844	546	453	340	2 398	1 691	272	201	86	148
Enrolled in public school	38 523	8 071	8 177	7 409	6 355	8 511	26 801	10 145	4 568	3 913	2 973	5 202

Table 12. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Family Composition, Number of Brothers and Sisters Under 18 Years Old, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Living with father and mother or father only						Living with mother only							
	Total	Brothers and sisters under 18 years					Total	Brothers and sisters under 18 years						
		None	1	2	3	4 or more		None	1	2	3	4 or more		
CENTRAL CITIES OF URBANIZED AREAS—Con.														
Persons of Spanish Language														
Both Sexes														
3 years old.....	99 889	10 148	29 135	24 492	16 189	19 925	22 137	2 924	5 659	5 422	3 464	4 468	4 468	
Total enrolled in school.....	10 051	1 451	3 405	2 197	1 492	1 506	2 832	482	697	575	517	561	561	
Percent enrolled.....	10.1	14.3	11.7	9.0	9.2	7.6	12.8	16.5	12.3	10.6	14.9	12.0	12.0	
Public school.....	5 577	533	1 559	1 254	929	1 302	2 079	265	411	495	416	492	492	
Private school.....	4 474	918	1 846	943	563	204	753	217	286	80	101	69	69	
4 years old.....	102 416	7 764	25 701	25 583	18 403	24 965	23 763	2 670	5 679	5 645	4 087	5 682	5 682	
Total enrolled in school.....	29 052	2 493	7 525	7 491	5 272	6 271	7 667	931	1 749	1 741	1 441	1 805	1 805	
Percent enrolled.....	28.4	32.1	29.3	29.3	28.6	25.1	32.3	34.9	30.8	30.8	35.3	31.8	31.8	
Public school.....	21 039	1 204	4 854	5 382	4 173	5 426	6 494	604	1 317	1 596	1 323	1 654	1 654	
Private school.....	8 013	1 289	2 671	2 109	1 099	845	1 173	327	432	145	118	151	151	
5 years old.....	103 793	6 635	23 061	26 214	20 289	27 594	23 003	2 061	4 751	5 775	4 195	6 221	6 221	
Total enrolled in school.....	76 982	5 084	18 100	20 037	15 076	18 685	16 557	1 483	3 418	4 107	3 121	4 428	4 428	
Percent enrolled.....	74.2	76.6	78.5	76.4	74.3	67.7	72.0	72.0	71.9	71.1	74.4	71.2	71.2	
Public school.....	64 863	3 719	14 522	16 628	13 095	16 899	15 382	1 193	3 129	3 859	2 968	4 233	4 233	
Private school.....	12 119	1 365	3 578	3 409	1 981	1 786	1 175	290	289	248	153	195	195	
6 years old.....	103 330	5 758	20 162	25 066	21 233	31 111	23 303	2 089	4 480	5 787	4 214	6 733	6 733	
Total enrolled in school.....	96 194	5 104	18 774	23 375	20 031	28 910	21 230	1 814	4 138	5 322	3 829	6 127	6 127	
Percent enrolled.....	93.1	88.6	93.1	93.3	94.3	92.9	91.1	86.8	92.4	92.0	90.9	91.0	91.0	
Grade:														
At made for age.....	67 424	3 398	13 231	16 537	14 245	20 013	13 430	1 317	2 703	3 380	2 483	3 547	3 547	
Percent of age group.....	65.3	59.0	65.6	66.0	67.1	64.3	57.6	63.0	60.3	58.4	58.9	52.7	52.7	
Above made for age.....	23 612	1 279	4 394	5 699	4 906	7 334	6 791	438	1 195	1 617	1 198	2 343	2 343	
Enrolled in public school.....	81 963	3 876	14 992	19 569	17 158	26 368	19 504	1 468	3 653	4 836	3 582	5 965	5 965	
7 years old.....	101 710	5 027	18 361	24 336	21 846	32 140	22 932	1 944	4 177	5 034	4 717	7 060	7 060	
Total enrolled in school.....	97 858	4 671	17 560	23 484	21 140	31 003	21 434	1 737	3 921	4 760	4 405	6 811	6 811	
Percent enrolled.....	96.2	92.9	95.6	96.5	96.8	96.5	93.5	89.4	93.9	94.6	93.4	93.6	93.6	
Grade:														
Below made for age.....	13 933	571	1 998	3 086	2 687	5 591	3 038	173	465	613	577	1 210	1 210	
At made for age.....	62 509	3 065	11 586	15 075	14 039	18 744	12 314	1 094	2 292	2 825	2 506	3 597	3 597	
Percent of age group.....	61.5	61.0	63.1	61.9	64.3	58.3	53.7	56.3	54.9	56.1	53.1	50.9	50.9	
Above made for age.....	21 416	1 035	3 976	5 323	4 414	6 668	6 082	470	1 164	1 322	1 322	1 804	1 804	
Enrolled in public school.....	83 652	3 744	14 080	19 437	18 105	28 286	19 870	1 413	3 465	4 440	4 185	6 367	6 367	
8 to 15 years old.....	718 192	58 601	126 287	154 974	142 883	235 447	180 636	21 449	33 613	38 773	32 513	54 288	54 288	
Total enrolled in school.....	691 831	54 819	121 263	149 992	138 333	227 424	169 995	19 353	31 405	36 757	30 848	51 632	51 632	
Percent enrolled.....	96.3	93.5	96.0	96.8	96.8	96.6	94.1	90.2	93.4	94.8	94.9	95.1	95.1	
Grade:														
2+ below made for age.....	42 893	2 778	5 354	7 591	7 699	19 471	13 261	1 122	2 101	2 476	2 477	5 085	5 085	
1 yr. below made for age.....	153 573	10 344	22 611	30 190	29 687	60 741	42 805	4 573	6 953	9 006	7 769	14 504	14 504	
At made for age.....	384 102	30 943	71 024	87 025	78 806	116 304	82 919	9 867	16 300	18 675	15 086	22 991	22 991	
Percent of age group.....	53.5	52.8	56.2	56.2	55.2	49.4	45.9	46.0	48.5	48.2	46.4	42.4	42.4	
Above made for age.....	111 263	10 754	22 274	25 186	22 141	30 908	31 010	3 791	6 051	6 600	5 516	9 052	9 052	
Enrolled in public school.....	593 027	43 209	97 626	126 436	119 675	206 081	156 855	16 419	27 881	34 020	28 923	49 612	49 612	
Male														
16 years old.....	36 622	6 646	7 971	7 187	5 525	9 293	9 765	2 560	2 195	1 796	1 221	1 993	1 993	
Total enrolled in school.....	32 505	5 927	7 155	6 460	4 930	8 033	8 059	2 169	1 786	1 481	994	1 629	1 629	
Percent enrolled.....	88.8	89.2	89.8	89.9	89.2	86.4	82.5	84.7	81.4	82.5	81.4	81.7	81.7	
Grade:														
2+ below made for age.....	4 216	651	720	709	699	1 437	1 313	283	304	248	159	319	319	
1 yr. below made for age.....	9 585	1 622	1 961	1 879	1 453	2 670	2 604	602	575	470	347	610	610	
At made for age.....	15 430	2 956	3 649	3 267	2 175	3 383	3 323	983	734	574	442	590	590	
Percent of age group.....	42.1	44.5	45.8	45.5	39.4	36.4	34.0	38.4	33.4	32.0	36.2	29.6	29.6	
Above made for age.....	3 274	698	825	605	603	543	819	301	173	189	46	110	110	
Enrolled in public school.....	29 039	5 121	6 275	5 808	4 436	7 399	7 466	1 925	1 576	1 421	978	1 566	1 566	
17 years old.....	28 286	6 424	6 458	5 927	3 893	5 584	11 692	6 391	1 606	1 443	1 121	1 131	1 131	
Total enrolled in school.....	22 701	5 304	5 226	4 690	3 172	4 309	8 584	4 891	1 137	1 039	801	716	716	
Percent enrolled.....	80.3	82.6	80.9	79.1	81.5	77.2	73.4	76.5	70.8	72.0	71.5	63.3	63.3	
Grade:														
2+ below made for age.....	3 951	709	803	828	493	1 118	1 763	758	332	273	211	189	189	
1 yr. below made for age.....	6 581	1 387	1 334	1 418	1 032	1 410	2 599	1 414	239	387	299	260	260	
At made for age.....	11 114	2 862	2 767	2 293	1 537	1 655	3 771	2 364	508	360	291	248	248	
Percent of age group.....	39.3	44.6	42.8	38.7	39.5	29.6	32.3	37.0	31.6	24.9	26.0	21.9	21.9	
Above made for age.....	1 055	346	322	151	110	126	451	355	58	19	-	19	19	
Enrolled in public school.....	20 207	4 505	4 533	4 208	2 922	4 039	7 870	4 292	1 074	1 021	784	699	699	

Table 12. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Family Composition, Number of Brothers and Sisters Under 18 Years Old, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Living with father and mother or father only						Living with mother only					
	Total	Brothers and sisters under 18 years					Total	Brothers and sisters under 18 years				
		None	1	2	3	4 or more		None	1	2	3	4 or more
CENTRAL CITIES OF URBANIZED AREAS—Con.												
Persons of Spanish Language—Continued												
Female												
16 years old	34 130	6 348	6 995	6 723	5 516	8 548	9 208	2 292	2 178	1 804	1 179	1 755
Total enrolled in school	30 393	5 681	6 387	6 076	4 874	7 375	7 679	1 919	1 891	1 488	1 006	1 375
Percent enrolled	89.1	89.5	91.3	90.4	88.4	86.3	83.4	83.7	86.8	82.5	85.3	78.3
Grade:												
2+ below mode for age	3 260	457	537	639	529	1 098	1 034	192	202	203	152	285
1 yr. below mode for age	6 811	1 071	1 237	1 303	1 197	2 003	2 167	443	483	469	293	479
At mode for age	16 559	3 376	3 659	3 380	2 639	3 505	3 559	986	945	647	523	458
Percent of age group	48.5	53.2	52.3	50.3	47.8	41.0	38.7	43.0	43.4	35.9	44.4	26.1
Above mode for age	3 763	777	954	754	509	769	919	298	261	169	38	153
Enrolled in public school	26 489	4 656	5 435	5 320	4 301	6 777	7 132	1 688	1 755	1 392	939	1 358
17 years old	25 584	5 492	6 108	5 107	3 750	5 127	10 626	5 888	1 615	1 085	840	1 198
Total enrolled in school	21 126	4 469	5 282	4 326	3 036	4 013	7 909	4 327	1 268	845	600	869
Percent enrolled	82.6	81.4	86.5	84.7	81.0	78.3	74.4	73.5	78.5	77.9	71.4	72.5
Grade:												
2+ below mode for age	2 661	381	586	482	454	758	1 265	504	217	184	127	233
1 yr. below mode for age	5 514	973	1 201	1 206	807	1 327	1 899	822	354	281	184	258
At mode for age	12 019	2 752	3 230	2 480	1 690	1 867	4 146	2 551	600	357	273	365
Percent of age group	47.0	50.1	52.9	48.6	45.1	36.4	39.0	43.3	37.2	32.9	32.5	30.5
Above mode for age	932	363	265	158	85	61	599	450	97	23	16	13
Enrolled in public school	18 383	3 758	4 505	3 752	2 678	3 690	6 911	3 630	1 120	762	574	825
URBAN FRINGE												
Total												
Both Sexes												
3 years old	873 685	93 399	320 006	227 444	125 040	107 796	72 609	17 035	23 045	14 849	8 459	9 221
Total enrolled in school	135 908	19 755	58 938	34 061	14 460	8 694	13 588	4 409	4 367	2 422	1 245	1 145
Percent enrolled	15.6	21.2	18.4	15.0	11.6	8.1	18.7	25.9	18.9	16.3	14.7	12.4
Public school	32 450	3 518	11 151	8 219	5 198	4 364	5 854	1 247	1 786	1 220	671	930
Private school	103 458	16 237	47 787	25 842	9 262	4 330	7 734	3 162	2 581	1 202	574	215
4 years old	931 337	70 988	309 842	267 902	151 188	131 417	78 595	15 431	22 616	18 008	10 730	11 810
Total enrolled in school	331 247	28 209	121 400	96 664	49 418	35 556	29 786	6 478	8 533	6 716	3 800	4 259
Percent enrolled	35.6	39.7	39.2	36.1	32.7	27.1	37.9	42.0	37.7	37.3	35.4	36.1
Public school	160 678	10 224	49 901	46 690	28 378	25 485	18 381	2 833	4 555	4 520	2 863	3 610
Private school	170 569	17 985	71 499	49 974	21 040	10 071	11 405	3 645	3 978	2 196	937	649
5 years old	983 971	60 649	297 680	292 640	177 756	155 246	86 889	13 416	25 616	20 859	13 033	13 965
Total enrolled in school	869 542	51 771	267 262	262 540	157 346	130 623	71 582	10 939	21 526	17 617	10 688	10 812
Percent enrolled	88.4	85.4	89.8	89.7	88.5	84.1	82.4	81.5	84.0	84.5	82.0	77.4
Public school	737 764	40 204	222 433	224 735	136 326	114 066	62 787	8 471	18 433	15 880	9 797	10 206
Private school	131 778	11 567	44 829	37 805	21 020	16 557	8 795	2 468	3 093	1 737	891	606
6 years old	1 009 073	55 568	276 993	306 503	196 803	173 206	90 557	12 194	24 902	22 865	14 928	15 668
Total enrolled in school	987 574	53 082	270 472	301 169	193 803	169 048	85 705	11 019	23 729	21 830	14 183	14 944
Percent enrolled	97.9	95.5	97.6	98.3	98.5	97.6	94.6	90.4	95.3	95.5	95.0	95.4
Grade:												
At mode for age	765 080	40 166	212 531	235 299	151 196	125 888	62 574	8 121	17 788	16 152	10 255	10 258
Percent of age group	75.8	72.3	76.7	76.8	76.8	72.7	69.1	66.6	71.4	70.6	68.7	65.5
Above mode for age	180 025	9 989	46 063	53 563	35 032	35 378	18 682	2 326	4 691	4 625	3 284	3 756
Enrolled in public school	845 724	46 286	240 451	262 331	163 009	133 647	78 762	9 558	21 865	20 186	13 183	13 970
7 years old	1 025 348	54 618	261 090	311 334	210 812	187 494	93 009	11 362	24 726	24 399	15 673	16 849
Total enrolled in school	1 011 054	52 681	257 349	307 871	208 403	184 750	89 165	10 417	23 801	23 588	15 138	16 221
Percent enrolled	98.6	96.5	98.6	98.9	98.9	98.5	95.9	91.7	96.3	96.7	96.6	96.3
Grade:												
Below mode for age	81 977	4 042	18 017	22 079	18 059	19 780	9 909	807	2 348	2 606	1 761	2 387
At mode for age	748 252	38 277	193 820	232 333	154 225	129 597	59 902	7 452	16 517	16 019	9 902	10 012
Percent of age group	73.0	70.1	74.2	74.6	73.2	69.1	64.4	65.6	66.8	65.7	63.2	59.4
Above mode for age	180 825	10 362	45 512	53 459	36 119	35 373	19 354	2 158	4 936	4 963	3 475	3 822
Enrolled in public school	858 457	44 952	228 232	267 981	173 675	143 617	81 353	9 038	21 854	21 504	14 014	14 943
8 to 15 years old	8 239 494	940 834	2 086 277	2 197 712	1 529 134	1 485 537	832 978	151 181	222 592	195 417	126 326	137 462
Total enrolled in school	8 133 042	919 256	2 059 309	2 176 178	1 514 079	1 464 220	799 245	141 689	214 463	188 421	121 820	132 852
Percent enrolled	98.7	97.7	98.7	99.0	99.0	98.6	96.0	93.7	96.3	96.4	96.4	96.6
Grade:												
2+ below mode for age	126 734	14 534	27 261	28 890	23 028	33 021	22 348	3 366	4 548	4 815	3 605	6 014
1 yr. below mode for age	909 461	94 077	202 111	225 811	180 244	207 218	119 529	18 054	28 290	26 581	19 680	26 924
At mode for age	5 712 335	622 910	1 463 774	1 562 118	1 070 517	993 016	509 390	91 298	140 967	123 607	76 764	76 754
Percent of age group	69.3	66.2	70.2	71.1	70.0	66.8	61.2	60.4	63.3	63.3	60.8	55.8
Above mode for age	1 384 512	187 735	366 163	359 359	240 290	230 965	147 978	28 971	40 658	33 418	21 771	23 160
Enrolled in public school	6 942 792	800 521	1 811 154	1 899 538	1 280 540	1 151 039	726 707	125 367	194 581	172 160	111 527	123 072

Table 12. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Family Composition, Number of Brothers and Sisters Under 18 Years Old, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Living with father and mother or father only						Living with mother only					
	Total	Brothers and sisters under 18 years					Total	Brothers and sisters under 18 years				
		None	1	2	3	4 or more		None	1	2	3	4 or more
URBAN FRINGE—Con.												
Total—Continued												
Male												
16 years old	461 263	123 296	130 114	95 918	57 646	54 289	51 817	18 331	14 294	8 860	5 301	5 031
Total enrolled in school	440 348	117 397	125 180	92 155	54 869	50 747	46 097	16 513	12 790	7 915	4 651	4 228
Percent enrolled	95.5	95.2	96.2	96.1	95.2	93.5	89.0	90.1	89.5	89.3	87.7	84.0
Grade:												
2+ below mode for age	15 354	3 597	3 870	3 218	2 110	2 559	2 910	916	759	438	324	473
1 yr. below mode for age	66 565	16 916	17 221	13 843	9 090	9 495	8 881	2 946	2 270	1 668	973	1 024
At mode for age	289 476	77 191	83 546	61 042	35 769	31 928	27 221	9 897	7 822	4 718	2 563	2 221
Percent of age group	62.8	62.6	64.2	63.6	62.0	58.8	52.5	54.0	54.7	53.3	48.3	44.1
Above mode for age	68 953	19 693	20 543	14 052	7 900	6 765	7 085	2 754	1 939	1 091	791	510
Enrolled in public school	389 531	104 988	112 086	82 134	48 056	42 267	42 268	14 979	11 770	7 373	4 237	3 909
17 years old	358 237	112 852	102 306	69 444	39 470	34 165	100 290	76 934	10 456	6 265	3 337	3 298
Total enrolled in school	326 209	102 396	93 826	63 975	35 663	30 349	84 533	65 457	8 755	5 139	2 683	2 499
Percent enrolled	91.1	90.7	91.7	92.1	90.4	88.8	84.3	85.1	83.7	82.0	80.4	75.8
Grade:												
2+ below mode for age	14 517	4 110	3 955	2 586	1 879	1 987	4 163	2 498	551	414	329	371
1 yr. below mode for age	53 451	15 947	14 616	10 566	6 493	5 829	12 783	8 719	1 700	1 009	587	768
At mode for age	236 393	73 582	68 762	47 208	25 635	21 206	57 400	44 918	5 993	3 501	1 685	1 303
Percent of age group	66.0	65.2	67.2	68.0	64.9	62.1	57.2	58.4	57.3	55.9	50.5	39.5
Above mode for age	21 848	8 757	6 493	3 615	1 656	1 327	10 187	9 322	511	215	82	57
Enrolled in public school	282 985	90 288	82 548	55 197	30 262	24 690	74 075	56 699	7 873	4 702	2 473	2 328
Female												
16 years old	432 826	115 584	120 688	90 177	54 704	51 673	51 331	18 748	13 603	9 220	4 706	5 054
Total enrolled in school	417 670	111 336	117 351	87 214	52 731	49 038	46 272	16 984	12 492	8 290	4 113	4 393
Percent enrolled	96.5	96.3	97.2	96.7	96.4	94.9	90.1	90.6	91.8	89.9	87.4	86.9
Grade:												
2+ below mode for age	8 424	1 762	2 130	1 550	1 205	1 777	1 703	500	343	394	216	250
1 yr. below mode for age	35 956	8 615	9 106	7 718	4 757	5 760	5 158	1 659	1 314	954	522	709
At mode for age	291 968	77 358	82 684	61 396	37 298	33 232	30 040	10 934	8 330	5 439	2 634	2 703
Percent of age group	67.5	66.9	68.5	68.1	68.2	64.3	58.5	58.3	61.2	59.0	56.0	53.5
Above mode for age	81 322	23 601	23 431	16 550	9 471	8 269	9 371	3 891	2 505	1 503	741	731
Enrolled in public school	367 067	98 719	104 931	77 180	45 810	40 427	42 339	15 239	11 569	7 637	3 805	4 089
17 years old	329 307	104 317	92 246	63 433	35 874	33 437	92 170	70 301	9 715	5 934	3 222	2 998
Total enrolled in school	296 437	93 252	83 844	57 258	32 131	29 952	74 986	56 737	8 291	4 807	2 767	2 384
Percent enrolled	90.0	89.4	90.9	90.3	89.6	89.6	81.4	80.7	85.3	81.0	85.9	79.5
Grade:												
2+ below mode for age	7 279	1 775	1 947	1 432	925	1 200	2 415	1 411	343	278	180	203
1 yr. below mode for age	28 256	7 927	7 799	5 805	3 331	3 394	7 001	4 271	1 052	752	473	453
At mode for age	239 293	74 584	68 146	46 335	26 145	24 083	55 151	41 542	6 444	3 535	1 988	1 642
Percent of age group	72.7	71.5	73.9	73.0	72.9	72.0	59.8	59.1	66.3	59.6	61.7	54.8
Above mode for age	21 609	8 966	5 952	3 686	1 730	1 275	10 419	9 513	452	242	126	86
Enrolled in public school	253 010	80 558	72 328	49 231	26 966	23 927	63 691	47 189	7 547	4 294	2 514	2 147
Negro												
Both sexes												
3 years old	38 869	5 185	9 881	8 386	6 261	9 156	14 379	2 488	3 558	2 761	2 044	3 528
Total enrolled in school	6 777	1 309	1 991	1 360	1 032	1 085	2 600	588	700	496	304	512
Percent enrolled	17.4	25.2	20.1	16.2	16.5	11.9	18.1	23.6	19.7	18.0	14.9	14.5
Public school	3 676	463	861	777	725	850	2 015	361	523	405	256	470
Private school	3 101	846	1 130	583	307	235	585	227	177	91	48	42
4 years old	40 783	4 114	9 822	9 245	6 913	10 689	14 519	2 044	2 920	2 952	2 213	4 390
Total enrolled in school	14 765	1 763	3 978	3 121	2 650	3 253	5 544	805	1 163	1 120	795	1 661
Percent enrolled	36.2	42.9	40.5	33.8	38.3	30.4	38.2	39.4	39.8	37.9	35.9	37.8
Public school	10 472	917	2 433	2 183	2 113	2 826	4 452	478	904	927	692	1 451
Private school	4 293	846	1 545	938	537	427	1 092	327	259	193	103	210
5 years old	42 738	3 573	8 984	9 712	7 756	12 713	15 340	1 573	3 288	3 142	2 420	4 917
Total enrolled in school	33 944	2 871	7 358	7 960	6 344	9 411	11 825	1 202	2 671	2 542	1 887	3 523
Percent enrolled	79.4	80.4	81.9	82.0	81.8	74.0	77.1	76.4	81.2	80.9	78.0	71.6
Public school	30 858	2 230	6 415	7 321	5 864	9 028	11 095	959	2 446	2 421	1 819	3 450
Private school	3 086	641	943	639	480	383	730	243	225	121	68	73
6 years old	42 249	3 323	7 799	9 434	7 919	13 774	16 396	1 530	3 187	3 291	2 993	5 395
Total enrolled in school	40 566	3 121	7 556	9 060	7 635	13 194	15 530	1 385	3 012	3 152	2 746	5 235
Percent enrolled	96.0	93.9	96.9	96.0	96.4	95.8	94.7	90.5	94.5	95.8	91.7	97.0
Grade:												
At mode for age	27 361	2 105	5 451	6 077	5 385	8 343	10 332	964	2 125	1 994	1 900	3 349
Percent of age group	64.8	63.3	69.9	64.4	68.0	60.6	63.0	63.0	66.7	60.6	63.5	62.1
Above mode for age	11 265	833	1 706	2 529	1 965	4 232	4 346	340	755	965	741	1 545
Enrolled in public school	38 706	2 822	6 961	8 565	7 391	12 967	15 015	1 259	2 894	3 042	2 690	5 130

Table 12. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Family Composition, Number of Brothers and Sisters Under 18 Years Old, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Living with father and mother or father only						Living with mother only						
	Total	Brothers and sisters under 18 years					Total	Brothers and sisters under 18 years					
		None	1	2	3	4 or more		None	1	2	3	4 or more	
URBAN FRINGE—Con.													
Negro—Continued													
Both Sexes—Con.													
7 years old	44 092	2 981	8 016	9 690	8 597	14 808	16 331	1 519	2 738	3 080	2 972	6 022	
Total enrolled in school	42 772	2 808	7 833	9 368	8 349	14 414	15 693	1 398	2 629	2 961	2 839	5 866	
Percent enrolled	97.0	94.2	97.7	96.7	97.1	97.3	96.1	92.0	96.0	96.1	95.5	97.4	
Grade:													
Below mode for age	4 271	269	514	752	912	1 824	1 945	118	338	264	311	914	
At mode for age	27 111	1 709	5 313	6 281	5 253	8 555	9 545	913	1 606	1 900	1 760	3 366	
Percent of age group	61.5	57.3	66.3	64.8	61.1	57.8	58.4	60.1	58.7	61.7	59.2	55.9	
Above mode for age	11 390	830	2 006	2 335	2 184	4 035	4 203	367	685	797	768	1 586	
Enrolled in public school	40 694	2 498	7 201	8 985	8 021	13 989	15 310	1 298	2 545	2 882	2 809	5 776	
8 to 15 years old	333 373	30 318	56 153	67 386	64 794	114 722	126 825	13 661	21 651	24 150	21 589	45 774	
Total enrolled in school	323 812	28 807	54 438	65 716	63 240	111 611	121 569	12 573	20 522	23 224	20 776	44 474	
Percent enrolled	97.1	95.0	96.9	97.5	97.6	97.3	95.9	92.0	94.8	96.2	96.2	97.2	
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age	12 638	975	1 706	1 855	2 626	5 476	6 414	517	799	1 053	1 061	2 984	
1 yr. below mode for age	54 865	3 920	7 711	9 727	10 697	22 810	24 218	2 098	3 762	4 072	4 152	10 134	
At mode for age	189 926	17 110	33 046	40 071	37 191	62 508	66 488	7 128	11 475	13 252	11 749	22 884	
Percent of age group	57.0	56.4	58.8	59.5	57.4	54.5	52.4	52.2	53.0	54.9	54.4	50.0	
Above mode for age	66 383	6 802	11 975	14 063	12 726	20 817	24 449	2 830	4 486	4 847	3 814	8 472	
Enrolled in public school	310 676	26 874	50 913	62 710	61 014	109 165	118 716	11 911	19 747	22 643	20 422	43 993	
Male													
16 years old	15 822	2 815	3 288	2 929	2 650	4 140	6 188	1 296	1 356	1 068	899	1 569	
Total enrolled in school	14 669	2 617	3 048	2 773	2 467	3 764	5 465	1 164	1 193	975	768	1 365	
Percent enrolled	92.7	93.0	92.7	94.7	93.1	90.9	88.3	89.8	88.0	91.3	85.4	87.0	
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age	1 519	242	288	237	261	491	767	132	154	78	127	276	
1 yr. below mode for age	3 805	660	651	766	561	1 167	1 544	251	301	314	213	465	
At mode for age	7 491	1 366	1 660	1 446	1 300	1 719	2 455	563	583	479	372	458	
Percent of age group	47.3	48.5	50.5	49.4	49.1	41.5	39.7	43.4	43.0	44.9	41.4	29.2	
Above mode for age	1 854	349	449	324	345	387	699	218	155	104	56	166	
Enrolled in public school	14 172	2 490	2 924	2 673	2 375	3 710	5 364	1 117	1 163	963	763	1 358	
17 years old	13 300	2 942	3 059	2 452	2 124	2 723	6 752	3 024	1 007	951	555	1 215	
Total enrolled in school	11 157	2 446	2 563	2 158	1 760	2 230	5 149	2 187	824	795	437	906	
Percent enrolled	83.9	83.1	83.8	88.0	82.9	81.9	76.3	72.3	81.8	83.6	78.7	74.6	
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age	1 610	347	335	261	222	445	933	278	96	195	124	240	
1 yr. below mode for age	3 031	634	661	550	551	635	1 390	535	249	182	135	289	
At mode for age	5 930	1 352	1 413	1 160	889	1 116	2 477	1 158	411	407	145	356	
Percent of age group	44.6	46.0	46.2	47.3	41.9	41.0	36.7	38.3	40.8	42.8	26.1	29.3	
Above mode for age	586	113	154	187	98	34	349	216	68	11	33	21	
Enrolled in public school	10 667	2 311	2 426	2 051	1 675	2 204	4 946	2 065	766	783	431	901	
Female													
16 years old	16 158	2 816	3 142	2 964	2 814	4 422	6 408	1 462	1 146	1 198	877	1 725	
Total enrolled in school	14 997	2 617	3 009	2 734	2 592	4 045	5 690	1 327	1 025	1 095	804	1 439	
Percent enrolled	92.8	92.9	95.8	92.2	92.1	91.5	88.8	90.8	89.4	91.4	91.7	83.4	
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age	947	134	200	98	121	394	534	105	63	120	90	156	
1 yr. below mode for age	2 623	439	452	470	410	852	1 120	228	159	285	143	305	
At mode for age	8 736	1 448	1 742	1 633	1 716	2 197	2 979	696	595	546	396	746	
Percent of age group	54.1	51.4	55.4	55.1	61.0	49.7	46.5	47.6	51.9	45.6	45.2	43.2	
Above mode for age	2 691	596	615	533	345	602	1 057	298	208	144	175	232	
Enrolled in public school	14 551	2 507	2 889	2 674	2 519	3 962	5 518	1 284	966	1 067	791	1 410	
17 years old	12 116	2 409	2 570	2 422	1 678	3 037	6 271	2 716	918	825	692	1 120	
Total enrolled in school	10 312	2 009	2 301	2 013	1 332	2 657	4 873	2 138	696	597	609	833	
Percent enrolled	85.1	83.4	89.5	83.1	79.4	87.5	77.7	78.7	75.8	72.4	88.0	74.4	
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age	862	130	205	154	87	286	568	166	56	120	93	133	
1 yr. below mode for age	1 974	344	314	401	296	619	927	309	120	128	163	207	
At mode for age	6 829	1 364	1 605	1 358	894	1 608	2 957	1 396	481	304	329	447	
Percent of age group	56.4	56.6	62.5	56.1	53.3	52.9	47.2	51.4	52.4	36.8	47.5	39.9	
Above mode for age	647	171	177	100	55	144	421	267	39	45	24	46	
Enrolled in public school	9 816	1 825	2 196	1 960	1 292	2 543	4 534	1 886	678	561	592	817	

Table 12. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Family Composition, Number of Brothers and Sisters Under 18 Years Old, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Living with father and mother or father only						Living with mother only					
	Total	Brothers and sisters under 18 years					Total	Brothers and sisters under 18 years				
		None	1	2	3	4 or more		None	1	2	3	4 or more
URBAN FRINGE—Con.												
Persons of Spanish Language												
Both Sexes												
3 years old.....	50 814	4 918	15 897	12 674	8 108	9 217	5 295	1 016	1 468	1 134	726	951
Total enrolled in school.....	6 378	866	2 260	1 636	880	736	888	197	234	219	70	168
Percent enrolled.....	12.6	17.6	14.2	12.9	10.9	8.0	16.8	19.4	15.9	19.3	9.6	17.7
Public school.....	2 750	229	747	664	518	592	595	88	140	156	48	163
Private school.....	3 628	637	1 513	972	362	144	293	109	94	63	22	5
4 years old.....	53 229	3 903	14 654	14 749	9 078	10 845	5 430	820	1 421	1 248	729	1 212
Total enrolled in school.....	17 722	1 446	5 475	4 719	2 901	3 181	2 110	269	507	440	292	602
Percent enrolled.....	33.3	37.0	37.4	32.0	32.0	29.3	38.9	32.8	35.7	35.3	40.1	49.7
Public school.....	12 194	655	3 273	3 244	2 214	2 808	1 742	161	375	380	252	574
Private school.....	5 528	791	2 202	1 475	687	373	368	108	132	60	40	28
5 years old.....	54 774	3 085	13 846	15 136	10 315	12 392	5 608	776	1 460	1 118	948	1 306
Total enrolled in school.....	47 568	2 551	12 329	13 290	9 045	10 353	4 608	663	1 184	962	774	1 025
Percent enrolled.....	86.8	82.7	89.0	87.8	87.7	83.5	82.2	85.4	81.1	86.0	81.6	78.5
Public school.....	42 033	1 943	10 543	11 721	8 204	9 622	4 244	556	1 035	939	719	995
Private school.....	5 535	608	1 786	1 569	841	731	364	107	149	23	55	30
6 years old.....	54 938	2 663	12 136	14 948	11 412	13 779	6 060	602	1 411	1 465	1 117	1 465
Total enrolled in school.....	53 190	2 504	11 741	14 540	11 112	13 293	5 722	570	1 315	1 363	1 040	1 434
Percent enrolled.....	96.8	94.0	96.7	97.3	97.4	96.5	94.4	94.7	93.2	93.0	93.1	97.9
Grade:												
At mode for age.....	38 610	1 869	8 580	10 904	8 144	9 113	3 954	417	914	990	685	948
Percent of age group.....	70.3	70.2	70.7	72.9	71.4	66.1	65.2	69.3	64.8	67.6	61.3	64.7
Above mode for age.....	11 664	454	2 503	2 939	2 431	3 337	1 428	141	342	273	267	405
Enrolled in public school.....	46 457	2 062	9 949	12 821	9 644	11 981	5 273	468	1 151	1 313	977	1 364
7 years old.....	56 286	3 024	11 884	14 745	11 851	14 782	5 930	558	1 286	1 395	979	1 712
Total enrolled in school.....	54 936	2 890	11 608	14 422	11 632	14 384	5 685	502	1 211	1 349	961	1 662
Percent enrolled.....	97.6	95.6	97.7	97.8	98.2	97.3	95.9	90.0	94.2	96.7	98.2	97.1
Grade:												
Below mode for age.....	6 614	380	1 157	1 516	1 493	2 068	805	33	153	217	112	290
At mode for age.....	36 998	1 895	8 073	10 112	7 785	9 133	3 571	334	771	884	602	980
Percent of age group.....	65.7	62.7	67.9	68.6	65.7	61.8	60.2	59.9	60.0	63.4	61.5	57.2
Above mode for age.....	11 324	615	2 378	2 794	2 354	3 183	1 309	135	287	248	247	392
Enrolled in public school.....	47 547	2 242	9 885	12 470	10 052	12 898	5 299	453	1 107	1 248	910	1 581
8 to 15 years old.....	387 310	32 301	76 485	92 850	77 357	108 317	46 402	6 440	10 528	9 650	7 460	12 324
Total enrolled in school.....	378 292	31 101	74 588	91 044	75 895	105 664	44 319	5 986	10 011	9 205	7 216	11 901
Percent enrolled.....	97.7	96.3	97.5	98.1	98.1	97.6	95.5	93.0	95.1	95.4	96.7	96.6
Grade:												
2+ below mode for age ..	13 187	1 092	2 062	2 382	2 518	5 133	1 954	196	375	414	429	540
1 yr. below mode for age ..	62 494	5 067	11 386	12 934	12 487	20 620	9 400	1 151	1 987	1 825	1 671	2 766
At mode for age.....	240 363	19 186	48 439	60 426	48 661	63 651	25 396	3 514	5 811	5 515	3 916	6 640
Percent of age group.....	62.1	59.4	63.3	65.1	62.9	58.8	54.7	54.6	55.2	57.2	52.5	53.9
Above mode for age.....	62 248	5 756	12 701	15 302	12 229	16 260	7 569	1 125	1 838	1 451	1 200	1 955
Enrolled in public school.....	333 551	26 392	64 340	80 003	67 616	95 200	41 117	5 198	9 125	8 630	6 639	11 525
Male												
16 years old.....	18 771	3 869	4 329	3 859	2 761	3 953	2 716	708	648	470	384	506
Total enrolled in school.....	17 315	3 565	4 044	3 547	2 601	3 558	2 298	572	573	399	322	432
Percent enrolled.....	92.2	92.1	93.4	91.9	94.2	90.0	84.6	80.8	88.4	84.9	83.9	85.4
Grade:												
2+ below mode for age ..	1 192	233	241	168	185	365	219	41	80	20	33	45
1 yr. below mode for age ..	3 726	792	771	715	514	934	647	104	174	144	109	116
At mode for age.....	9 931	2 006	2 440	2 140	1 470	1 875	1 186	302	283	210	150	241
Percent of age group.....	52.9	51.8	56.4	55.5	53.2	47.4	43.7	42.7	43.7	44.7	39.1	47.6
Above mode for age.....	2 466	534	592	524	432	384	246	125	36	25	30	30
Enrolled in public school.....	15 689	3 189	3 619	3 192	2 392	3 297	2 165	512	541	375	309	428
17 years old.....	14 498	3 617	3 453	2 766	1 925	2 737	3 925	2 502	480	294	283	366
Total enrolled in school.....	12 378	2 996	3 069	2 418	1 656	2 239	3 108	1 983	377	268	230	250
Percent enrolled.....	85.4	82.8	88.9	87.4	86.0	81.8	79.2	79.3	78.5	91.2	81.3	68.3
Grade:												
2+ below mode for age ..	1 037	222	262	128	172	253	334	185	45	44	30	30
1 yr. below mode for age ..	2 946	658	700	454	435	699	680	363	108	48	65	96
At mode for age.....	7 563	1 760	1 892	1 703	970	1 238	1 824	1 215	203	165	117	124
Percent of age group.....	52.2	48.7	54.8	61.6	50.4	45.2	46.5	48.6	42.3	56.1	41.3	33.9
Above mode for age.....	832	356	215	133	79	49	270	220	21	11	18	—
Enrolled in public school.....	11 288	2 749	2 774	2 122	1 557	2 086	2 938	1 824	377	268	230	239

Table 12. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Family Composition, Number of Brothers and Sisters Under 18 Years Old, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Living with father and mother or father only						Living with mother only						
	Total	Brothers and sisters under 18 years					Total	Brothers and sisters under 18 years					
		None	1	2	3	4 or more		None	1	2	3	4 or more	
URBAN FRINGE—Con.													
Persons of Spanish Language—Continued													
Female													
16 years old	17 925	3 219	4 106	3 968	2 707	3 925	2 453	651	703	378	215	506	
Total enrolled in school	16 721	3 043	3 805	3 748	2 514	3 611	2 188	556	643	355	179	455	
Percent enrolled	93.3	94.5	92.7	94.5	92.9	92.0	89.2	85.4	91.5	93.9	83.3	89.9	
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age	935	123	202	146	167	297	215	23	72	47	31	42	
1 yr. below mode for age	2 781	458	497	541	427	858	431	114	115	40	49	113	
At mode for age	10 360	1 889	2 400	2 434	1 559	2 078	1 194	305	366	192	89	242	
Percent of age group	57.8	58.7	58.5	61.3	57.6	52.9	48.7	46.9	52.1	50.8	41.4	47.8	
Above mode for age	2 645	573	706	627	361	378	348	114	90	76	10	58	
Enrolled in public school	15 029	2 702	3 395	3 358	2 298	3 276	2 037	502	606	327	173	429	
17 years old	13 732	3 368	3 183	2 984	1 989	2 208	3 615	2 229	574	252	318	242	
Total enrolled in school	11 808	2 906	2 758	2 591	1 747	1 806	2 792	1 696	445	206	237	208	
Percent enrolled	86.0	86.3	86.6	86.8	87.8	81.8	77.2	76.1	77.5	81.7	74.5	86.0	
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age	917	196	141	177	188	215	165	86	18	22	29	10	
1 yr. below mode for age	2 223	478	520	475	296	454	524	284	93	54	39	54	
At mode for age	7 988	1 928	1 944	1 827	1 188	1 101	1 815	1 108	314	104	156	133	
Percent of age group	58.2	57.2	61.1	61.2	59.7	49.9	50.2	49.7	54.7	41.3	49.1	55.0	
Above mode for age	680	304	153	112	75	36	288	218	20	26	13	11	
Enrolled in public school	10 668	2 604	2 405	2 376	1 590	1 693	2 455	1 470	398	191	222	174	
OTHER URBAN													
Total													
Both Sexes													
3 years old	432 837	50 592	152 744	106 768	62 072	60 661	56 217	10 831	15 147	12 284	7 608	10 347	
Total enrolled in school	40 058	5 695	15 402	9 160	5 342	4 459	6 200	1 352	1 518	1 237	878	1 215	
Percent enrolled	9.3	11.3	10.1	8.6	8.6	7.4	11.0	12.5	10.0	10.1	11.5	11.7	
Public school	16 369	1 711	4 830	3 819	2 918	3 091	3 891	590	809	797	642	1 053	
Private school	23 689	3 984	10 572	5 341	2 424	1 368	2 309	762	709	440	236	162	
4 years old	457 913	38 945	145 724	123 696	75 128	74 420	63 412	9 421	16 447	14 195	10 089	13 260	
Total enrolled in school	110 774	9 731	37 115	30 881	16 835	16 212	16 472	2 389	4 211	3 481	2 670	3 721	
Percent enrolled	24.2	25.0	25.5	25.0	22.4	21.8	26.0	25.4	25.6	24.5	26.5	28.1	
Public school	64 325	4 446	17 890	17 747	11 512	12 730	12 234	1 350	2 916	2 598	2 196	3 174	
Private school	46 449	5 285	19 225	13 134	5 323	3 482	4 238	1 039	1 295	883	474	547	
5 years old	488 229	33 143	142 428	137 665	88 015	86 978	65 516	7 846	16 549	14 947	11 016	15 158	
Total enrolled in school	368 835	23 394	110 039	106 969	66 314	62 119	44 045	5 127	11 282	10 195	7 741	9 700	
Percent enrolled	75.5	70.6	77.3	77.7	75.3	71.4	67.2	65.3	68.2	68.2	70.3	64.0	
Public school	311 188	18 143	89 532	90 579	57 631	55 303	39 674	4 270	9 946	9 269	7 126	9 063	
Private school	57 647	5 251	20 507	16 390	6 683	6 816	4 371	857	1 336	926	615	637	
6 years old	497 163	29 390	130 992	141 643	96 584	98 554	69 078	7 703	15 547	16 567	12 564	16 697	
Total enrolled in school	474 030	26 830	124 375	136 139	92 722	93 964	63 771	6 705	14 305	15 462	11 735	15 564	
Percent enrolled	95.3	91.3	94.9	96.1	96.0	95.3	92.3	87.0	92.0	93.3	93.4	93.2	
Grade:													
At mode for age	376 553	21 159	101 277	109 621	73 665	70 831	48 097	5 100	11 308	11 788	8 833	11 068	
Percent of age group	75.7	72.0	77.3	77.4	76.3	71.9	69.6	66.2	72.7	71.2	70.3	66.3	
Above mode for age	73 351	4 386	16 983	20 035	14 327	17 620	12 701	1 194	2 414	2 979	2 317	3 797	
Enrolled in public school	433 236	25 124	116 468	125 080	83 764	82 800	61 036	6 279	13 699	14 929	11 139	14 990	
7 years old	502 452	28 228	121 973	144 018	102 499	105 734	69 822	7 393	14 863	16 847	12 954	17 765	
Total enrolled in school	486 277	26 254	117 306	140 095	99 818	102 804	65 624	6 386	13 875	15 972	12 468	16 923	
Percent enrolled	96.8	93.0	96.2	97.3	97.4	97.2	94.0	86.4	93.4	94.8	96.2	95.3	
Grade:													
Below mode for age	56 801	2 544	10 722	14 692	12 052	16 791	9 997	901	1 564	2 477	2 057	2 998	
At mode for age	356 947	19 644	90 238	105 084	72 853	69 128	43 352	4 296	9 840	10 649	8 221	10 346	
Percent of age group	71.0	69.6	74.0	73.0	71.1	65.4	62.1	58.1	66.2	63.2	63.5	58.2	
Above mode for age	72 529	4 066	16 346	20 319	14 913	16 885	12 275	1 189	2 471	2 846	2 190	3 579	
Enrolled in public school	443 494	24 564	109 468	129 221	90 215	90 026	62 714	6 083	13 230	15 205	11 960	16 236	
8 to 15 years old	3 983 143	466 044	944 271	1 000 281	746 059	826 488	598 403	97 436	133 964	129 623	99 163	138 217	
Total enrolled in school	3 863 437	441 865	914 755	975 359	728 247	803 211	562 273	87 334	125 934	122 907	94 575	131 523	
Percent enrolled	97.0	94.8	96.9	97.5	97.6	97.2	94.0	89.6	94.0	94.8	95.4	95.2	
Grade:													
2+ below mode for age	115 464	10 771	18 747	23 531	21 588	40 827	30 978	3 539	5 371	5 404	5 514	11 150	
1 yr. below mode for age	571 510	54 113	112 486	133 005	113 774	158 132	108 783	14 106	21 430	22 720	19 153	31 374	
At mode for age	2 631 986	302 805	650 549	686 692	493 922	498 018	334 682	54 004	78 904	76 381	55 876	69 517	
Percent of age group	66.1	65.0	68.9	68.6	66.2	60.3	55.9	55.4	58.9	58.9	56.3	50.3	
Above mode for age	544 477	74 176	132 973	132 131	98 963	106 234	87 830	15 685	20 229	18 402	14 032	19 482	
Enrolled in public school	3 556 049	413 753	857 000	906 844	666 931	711 521	538 504	82 795	120 725	117 398	90 952	126 634	

Table 12. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Family Composition, Number of Brothers and Sisters Under 18 Years Old, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Living with father and mother or father only						Living with mother only							
	Total	Brothers and sisters under 18 years					Total	Brothers and sisters under 18 years						
		None	1	2	3	4 or more		None	1	2	3	4 or more		
OTHER URBAN—Con.														
Total—Continued														
Male														
16 years old	230 244	61 783	61 726	45 799	29 277	31 659	37 872	12 634	9 249	6 637	4 130	5 222		
Total enrolled in school	212 327	56 630	57 669	42 693	27 379	27 956	31 604	10 578	7 868	5 528	3 386	4 244		
Percent enrolled	92.2	91.7	93.4	93.2	93.5	88.3	83.4	83.7	85.1	83.3	82.0	81.3		
Grade:														
2+ below mode for age	12 579	2 538	2 866	2 235	1 905	3 035	3 632	807	800	650	385	990		
1 yr. below mode for age	36 213	8 442	8 910	7 477	5 323	6 061	7 044	2 231	1 505	1 243	946	1 119		
At mode for age	136 495	37 456	38 418	27 724	17 071	15 826	16 829	5 947	4 679	2 870	1 686	1 647		
Percent of age group	59.3	60.6	62.2	60.5	58.3	50.0	44.4	47.1	50.6	43.2	40.8	31.5		
Above mode for age	27 040	8 194	7 475	5 257	3 080	3 034	4 099	1 593	884	765	369	488		
Enrolled in public school	201 086	53 762	54 859	40 275	26 106	26 084	30 551	10 105	7 661	5 356	3 302	4 127		
17 years old	178 596	55 403	48 993	33 099	20 462	20 639	60 286	42 778	7 111	4 515	2 646	3 236		
Total enrolled in school	155 805	48 543	43 005	29 184	17 641	17 432	47 500	34 321	5 462	3 602	1 887	2 228		
Percent enrolled	87.2	87.6	87.8	88.2	86.2	84.5	78.8	80.2	76.8	79.8	71.3	68.9		
Grade:														
2+ below mode for age	10 676	2 523	2 488	1 999	1 538	2 128	4 132	2 058	645	538	382	509		
1 yr. below mode for age	29 423	8 185	7 796	5 726	3 499	4 217	8 585	5 266	1 353	838	466	662		
At mode for age	109 591	35 498	30 931	20 451	12 008	10 703	31 724	24 204	3 333	2 115	1 018	1 054		
Percent of age group	61.4	64.1	63.1	61.8	58.7	51.9	52.6	56.6	46.9	46.8	38.5	32.6		
Above mode for age	6 115	2 337	1 790	1 008	596	384	3 059	2 793	131	111	21	3		
Enrolled in public school	146 108	45 803	40 704	27 325	16 401	15 875	45 026	32 337	5 267	3 420	1 830	2 172		
Female														
16 years old	213 078	56 286	57 615	42 629	26 841	29 707	35 387	11 701	8 890	6 014	3 991	4 791		
Total enrolled in school	198 874	52 469	54 125	40 259	25 018	27 003	30 472	9 807	7 940	5 275	3 477	3 973		
Percent enrolled	93.3	93.2	93.9	94.4	93.2	90.9	86.1	83.8	89.3	87.7	87.1	82.9		
Grade:														
2+ below mode for age	6 970	1 209	1 481	1 299	1 090	1 891	1 995	328	454	411	332	470		
1 yr. below mode for age	21 582	4 910	5 435	4 378	2 869	3 990	4 778	1 373	1 040	781	636	948		
At mode for age	138 854	37 567	38 420	28 184	17 498	17 185	18 760	6 276	5 166	3 349	1 962	2 007		
Percent of age group	65.2	66.7	66.7	66.1	65.2	57.8	53.0	53.6	58.1	55.7	49.2	41.9		
Above mode for age	31 468	8 783	8 789	6 398	3 561	3 937	4 939	1 830	1 280	734	547	548		
Enrolled in public school	187 695	50 022	51 414	37 854	23 545	24 860	29 242	9 416	7 560	5 040	3 401	3 825		
17 years old	156 357	48 896	41 285	29 684	17 919	18 573	53 243	37 383	6 260	4 195	2 429	2 976		
Total enrolled in school	137 520	42 667	36 776	26 574	15 819	15 684	42 691	29 865	5 200	3 321	2 024	2 281		
Percent enrolled	88.0	87.3	89.1	89.5	88.3	84.4	80.2	79.9	83.1	79.2	83.3	76.6		
Grade:														
2+ below mode for age	5 630	1 196	1 291	1 204	743	1 196	2 045	1 011	275	264	184	311		
1 yr. below mode for age	16 701	4 531	4 053	3 191	2 188	2 738	5 042	2 869	722	587	371	493		
At mode for age	109 551	34 845	29 851	21 157	12 388	11 315	32 412	23 224	4 000	2 361	1 401	1 426		
Percent of age group	70.1	71.3	72.3	71.3	69.1	60.9	60.9	62.1	63.9	56.3	57.7	47.9		
Above mode for age	5 638	2 095	1 581	1 022	505	435	3 192	2 761	203	109	68	51		
Enrolled in public school	128 211	40 042	34 380	24 745	14 883	14 161	40 072	27 862	4 935	3 166	1 925	2 184		
RURAL														
Total														
Both Sexes														
3 years old	868 170	88 565	278 347	211 452	131 706	158 100	65 529	12 544	17 849	12 974	8 652	13 510		
Total enrolled in school	50 001	5 945	16 979	12 283	6 926	7 868	5 196	1 151	1 182	972	710	1 181		
Percent enrolled	5.8	6.7	6.1	5.8	5.3	5.0	7.9	9.2	6.6	7.5	8.2	8.7		
Public school	23 419	1 879	5 686	5 701	4 130	6 023	3 412	493	681	670	497	1 071		
Private school	26 582	4 066	11 293	6 582	2 796	1 845	1 784	658	501	302	213	110		
4 years old	931 277	67 419	272 739	242 249	158 961	189 909	70 002	10 063	16 848	15 619	10 608	16 864		
Total enrolled in school	160 396	11 886	48 303	42 996	26 270	30 941	14 016	1 993	3 344	3 211	2 288	3 180		
Percent enrolled	17.2	17.6	17.7	17.7	16.5	16.3	20.0	19.8	19.8	20.6	21.6	18.9		
Public school	108 645	6 433	27 376	28 320	19 792	26 724	11 041	1 318	2 261	2 568	1 978	2 916		
Private school	51 751	5 453	20 927	14 676	6 478	4 217	2 975	675	1 083	643	310	264		
5 years old	996 888	59 430	259 836	268 080	186 422	223 120	76 806	8 893	17 491	17 690	12 746	19 986		
Total enrolled in school	660 740	36 205	175 335	183 291	126 274	139 635	46 040	5 144	10 674	11 447	7 762	11 013		
Percent enrolled	66.3	60.9	67.5	68.4	67.7	62.6	59.9	57.8	61.0	64.7	60.9	55.1		
Public school	591 126	29 857	150 563	163 759	115 813	131 134	42 876	4 535	9 668	10 683	7 384	10 606		
Private school	69 614	6 348	24 772	19 532	10 461	8 501	3 164	609	1 006	764	378	407		
6 years old	1 028 161	54 696	243 965	279 114	203 849	246 537	80 706	8 836	17 375	18 334	13 625	22 536		
Total enrolled in school	975 457	49 891	230 839	266 660	195 349	232 718	72 979	7 230	15 667	16 661	12 586	20 835		
Percent enrolled	94.9	91.2	94.6	95.5	95.8	94.4	90.4	81.8	90.2	90.9	92.4	92.5		
Grade:														
At mode for age	773 576	39 547	187 426	214 911	155 067	176 625	54 794	5 620	11 833	12 453	9 557	15 331		
Percent of age group	75.2	72.3	76.8	77.0	76.1	71.6	67.9	63.6	68.1	67.9	70.1	68.0		
Above mode for age	161 141	8 451	34 686	41 475	32 015	44 514	15 518	1 391	3 167	3 697	2 644	4 619		
Enrolled in public school	920 479	47 494	220 560	252 945	183 574	215 906	71 000	6 974	15 148	16 210	12 277	20 391		

Table 12. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Family Composition, Number of Brothers and Sisters Under 18 Years Old, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Living with father and mother or father only						Living with mother only																		
	Total	Brothers and sisters under 18 years					Total	Brothers and sisters under 18 years																	
		None	1	2	3	4 or more		None	1	2	3	4 or more													
RURAL—Continued																									
Total—Continued																									
Both Sexes—Con.																									
7 years old-----	1 043 548	53 436	227 358	281 317	217 609	263 828	82 717	8 019	16 540	18 340	15 595	24 223													
Total enrolled in school-----	1 009 087	49 668	218 785	273 132	211 849	255 653	76 696	6 652	15 288	17 140	14 724	22 892													
Percent enrolled-----	96.7	92.9	96.2	97.1	97.4	96.9	92.7	83.0	92.4	93.5	94.4	94.5													
Grade:																									
Below mode for age-----	118 997	5 054	19 081	27 243	25 349	42 270	11 492	830	1 773	2 391	2 045	4 453													
At mode for age-----	732 785	37 036	166 980	204 322	154 111	170 336	50 340	4 586	10 632	11 585	9 781	13 756													
Percent of age group-----	70.2	69.3	73.4	72.6	70.8	64.6	60.9	57.2	64.3	63.2	62.7	56.8													
Above mode for age-----	157 305	7 578	32 724	41 567	32 389	43 047	14 864	1 236	2 883	3 164	2 898	4 683													
Enrolled in public school-----	951 056	47 228	209 073	259 610	198 899	236 246	74 424	6 373	14 888	16 593	14 245	22 325													
8 to 15 years old-----	8 453 968	875 598	1 824 792	2 020 068	1 635 472	2 098 038	738 496	114 803	155 758	157 951	120 215	189 769													
Total enrolled in school-----	8 183 335	828 563	1 764 525	1 963 838	1 594 477	2 031 932	686 529	100 288	144 892	148 219	113 879	179 251													
Percent enrolled-----	96.8	94.6	96.7	97.2	97.5	96.8	93.0	87.4	93.0	93.8	94.7	94.5													
Grade:																									
2+ below mode for age-----	317 018	24 338	45 595	56 685	57 386	133 014	48 071	5 089	7 231	8 599	7 820	19 332													
1 yr. below mode for age-----	1 269 351	105 532	221 659	275 299	255 557	411 304	132 735	16 011	23 772	26 699	22 605	43 648													
At mode for age-----	5 410 975	554 602	1 225 252	1 353 040	1 060 816	1 217 265	393 194	60 612	89 025	88 747	65 179	89 631													
Percent of age group-----	64.0	63.3	67.1	67.0	64.9	58.0	53.2	52.8	57.2	56.2	54.2	47.2													
Above mode for age-----	1 185 991	144 091	272 019	278 814	220 718	270 349	112 529	18 576	24 864	24 174	18 275	26 640													
Enrolled in public school-----	7 779 794	795 132	1 694 715	1 879 197	1 513 521	1 897 229	666 673	97 284	140 437	144 033	110 627	174 292													
Male																									
16 years old-----	490 579	117 516	121 461	97 553	68 417	85 632	49 670	15 434	11 786	8 549	5 656	8 245													
Total enrolled in school-----	442 124	105 497	111 608	89 207	62 228	73 584	41 563	13 032	10 035	7 085	4 699	6 712													
Percent enrolled-----	90.1	89.8	91.9	91.4	91.0	85.9	83.7	84.4	85.1	82.9	83.1	81.4													
Grade:																									
2+ below mode for age-----	35 501	6 090	7 354	6 386	5 447	10 224	5 112	1 003	1 049	838	742	1 480													
1 yr. below mode for age-----	78 905	16 941	18 415	15 755	12 022	15 772	8 745	2 436	2 022	1 670	1 045	1 572													
At mode for age-----	270 816	67 016	70 937	55 739	37 640	39 484	22 201	7 848	5 573	3 558	2 307	2 915													
Percent of age group-----	55.2	57.0	58.4	57.1	55.0	46.1	44.7	50.8	47.3	41.6	40.8	35.4													
Above mode for age-----	56 902	15 450	14 902	11 327	7 119	8 104	5 505	1 745	1 391	1 019	605	745													
Enrolled in public school-----	426 813	101 990	108 010	86 211	59 966	70 636	40 508	12 605	9 850	6 924	4 607	6 522													
17 years old-----	384 775	107 280	97 950	72 294	48 157	59 094	94 424	70 375	8 700	6 106	3 719	5 524													
Total enrolled in school-----	322 353	89 955	83 772	61 454	40 551	46 621	72 537	54 398	6 852	4 676	2 774	3 837													
Percent enrolled-----	83.8	83.9	85.5	85.0	84.2	78.9	76.8	77.3	78.8	76.6	74.6	69.5													
Grade:																									
2+ below mode for age-----	26 865	5 467	5 854	5 011	4 136	6 397	6 495	3 519	813	620	523	1 020													
1 yr. below mode for age-----	61 871	15 491	15 105	11 866	8 436	10 973	12 619	8 453	1 473	1 150	641	902													
At mode for age-----	223 490	65 202	59 893	42 844	27 148	28 403	49 326	38 611	4 447	2 811	1 566	1 891													
Percent of age group-----	58.1	60.8	61.1	59.3	56.4	48.1	52.2	54.9	51.1	46.0	42.1	34.2													
Above mode for age-----	10 127	3 795	2 920	1 733	831	848	4 097	3 815	119	95	44	24													
Enrolled in public school-----	308 196	86 143	80 387	58 817	38 668	44 181	69 412	51 841	6 652	4 505	2 657	3 757													
Female																									
16 years old-----	440 293	106 319	109 078	87 357	60 872	76 667	44 910	14 886	10 886	7 380	4 679	7 079													
Total enrolled in school-----	409 081	98 468	102 515	82 011	56 788	69 299	38 444	12 223	9 650	6 475	4 095	6 001													
Percent enrolled-----	92.9	92.6	94.0	93.9	93.3	90.4	85.6	82.1	88.6	87.7	87.5	84.8													
Grade:																									
2+ below mode for age-----	17 787	2 375	3 500	3 115	2 891	5 906	3 029	610	567	451	361	1 040													
1 yr. below mode for age-----	45 257	9 337	9 939	8 872	6 712	10 397	5 905	1 602	1 401	878	733	1 291													
At mode for age-----	278 830	68 746	71 809	56 903	38 091	43 281	23 012	7 697	6 092	3 997	2 300	2 926													
Percent of age group-----	63.3	64.7	65.8	65.1	62.6	56.5	51.2	51.7	56.0	54.2	49.2	41.3													
Above mode for age-----	67 207	18 010	17 267	13 121	9 094	9 715	6 498	2 314	1 590	1 149	701	744													
Enrolled in public school-----	393 694	94 714	99 276	79 137	54 487	66 080	37 482	11 877	9 371	6 307	4 012	5 915													
17 years old-----	324 175	88 035	83 146	62 406	40 758	49 830	79 033	58 673	7 311	4 998	3 462	4 589													
Total enrolled in school-----	281 315	76 036	72 964	54 972	35 530	41 813	62 133	45 799	5 999	3 970	2 778	3 587													
Percent enrolled-----	86.8	86.4	87.8	88.1	87.2	83.9	78.6	78.1	82.1	79.4	80.2	78.2													
Grade:																									
2+ below mode for age-----	13 344	2 575	2 713	2 405	1 943	3 708	3 412	1 509	444	453	319	687													
1 yr. below mode for age-----	34 355	7 861	7 919	6 431	4 950	7 194	7 326	4 239	986	617	588	896													
At mode for age-----	224 497	62 545	59 432	44 469	27 806	30 245	47 454	36 461	4 400	2 819	1 801	1 973													
Percent of age group-----	69.3	71.0	71.5	71.3	68.2	60.7	60.0	62.1	60.2	56.4	52.0	43.0													
Above mode for age-----	9 119	3 055	2 900	1 667	831	666	3 941	3 590	169	81	70	31													
Enrolled in public school-----	267 987	72 592	69 762	52 332	33 781	39 520	59																		

Table 12. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Family Composition, Number of Brothers and Sisters Under 18 Years Old, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Living with father and mother or father only					Living with mother only						
	Total	Brothers and sisters under 18 years				Total	Brothers and sisters under 18 years					
		None	1	2	3		4 or more	None	1	2	3	4 or more
RURAL—Continued												
Negro												
Both Sexes												
3 years old	62 783	4 210	9 703	11 396	10 057	27 417	18 254	2 151	3 706	3 151	2 709	6 537
Total enrolled in school	4 248	295	568	804	670	1 911	1 473	157	204	281	208	625
Percent enrolled	6.8	7.0	5.9	7.1	6.7	7.0	8.1	7.3	5.5	8.9	7.6	9.6
Public school	3 402	198	355	634	554	1 661	1 290	141	177	221	178	573
Private school	846	97	213	170	116	250	183	16	27	60	28	52
4 years old	67 924	3 697	9 150	11 607	11 190	32 280	19 266	1 547	3 035	3 581	3 056	8 647
Total enrolled in school	10 285	717	1 322	1 692	1 676	4 878	2 970	192	479	545	481	1 273
Percent enrolled	15.1	19.4	14.4	14.6	15.0	15.1	15.4	12.4	15.8	15.2	15.7	15.8
Public school	8 835	547	925	1 393	1 461	4 509	2 644	161	376	474	448	1 185
Private school	1 450	170	397	299	215	369	326	31	103	71	33	88
5 years old	72 637	3 229	7 729	11 393	12 439	37 847	20 560	1 611	2 809	3 652	3 392	9 096
Total enrolled in school	32 650	1 532	3 688	5 172	5 438	16 820	9 547	719	1 249	1 847	1 485	4 247
Percent enrolled	44.9	47.4	47.7	45.4	43.7	44.4	46.4	44.6	44.5	50.6	43.8	46.7
Public school	30 887	1 373	3 206	4 847	5 225	16 236	9 116	618	1 162	1 769	1 429	4 138
Private school	1 763	159	482	325	213	584	431	101	87	78	56	109
6 years old	74 157	2 779	7 045	10 733	13 178	40 422	21 066	1 467	2 580	3 386	3 539	10 094
Total enrolled in school	67 917	2 532	6 348	9 881	12 097	37 059	19 060	1 185	2 262	3 086	3 207	9 320
Percent enrolled	91.6	91.1	90.1	92.1	91.8	91.7	90.5	80.8	87.7	91.1	90.6	92.3
Grade:												
At mode for age	50 479	1 925	4 817	7 683	9 376	26 678	14 174	898	1 648	2 280	2 442	6 906
Percent of age group	68.1	69.3	68.4	71.6	71.1	66.0	67.3	61.2	63.9	67.3	69.0	68.4
Above mode for age	16 049	532	1 376	2 035	2 474	9 632	4 479	274	536	769	710	2 190
Enrolled in public school	67 248	2 490	6 191	9 727	11 961	36 879	18 977	1 165	2 243	3 073	3 191	9 305
7 years old	76 006	2 744	6 834	10 509	13 090	42 829	20 992	1 366	2 284	3 284	3 897	10 181
Total enrolled in school	72 421	2 563	6 357	9 987	12 513	41 001	19 618	1 151	2 045	3 084	3 660	9 678
Percent enrolled	95.3	93.4	93.0	95.0	95.6	95.7	93.5	84.3	89.5	94.5	93.9	95.1
Grade:												
Below mode for age	11 294	367	683	1 242	1 721	7 281	3 293	138	287	488	488	1 892
At mode for age	45 593	1 693	4 216	6 606	8 115	24 963	12 140	780	1 315	1 907	2 372	5 766
Percent of age group	60.0	61.7	61.7	62.9	62.0	58.3	57.8	57.1	57.6	58.4	60.9	56.6
Above mode for age	15 534	503	1 458	2 139	2 677	8 757	4 185	233	443	689	800	2 020
Enrolled in public school	71 759	2 507	6 249	9 839	12 392	40 772	19 550	1 136	2 040	3 059	3 656	9 659
8 to 15 years old	626 088	38 787	68 502	89 457	104 597	324 745	175 870	15 457	23 320	28 474	28 915	79 704
Total enrolled in school	596 035	35 510	64 334	85 046	100 310	310 835	164 883	13 483	21 573	26 435	27 525	75 867
Percent enrolled	95.2	91.6	93.9	95.1	95.9	95.7	93.8	87.2	92.5	92.8	95.2	95.2
Grade:												
2+ below mode for age	68 744	2 955	5 703	7 626	9 820	42 640	22 101	1 297	2 289	3 352	3 483	11 680
1 yr. below mode for age	131 636	6 969	12 195	16 273	20 897	75 302	39 385	2 746	4 271	6 104	6 052	20 212
At mode for age	304 667	18 740	35 056	46 773	54 103	149 695	78 510	6 852	11 261	13 038	13 486	33 873
Percent of age group	48.6	48.3	51.2	52.3	51.7	46.1	44.6	44.3	48.3	45.8	46.6	42.5
Above mode for age	91 288	6 846	11 380	14 374	15 490	43 198	24 887	2 588	3 752	3 941	4 504	10 102
Enrolled in public school	592 020	35 077	63 635	84 342	99 657	309 309	164 120	13 353	21 480	26 266	27 452	75 569
Male												
16 years old	36 314	5 238	5 613	5 654	5 574	14 235	10 488	1 882	1 841	1 690	1 552	3 523
Total enrolled in school	31 214	4 352	4 888	5 039	4 838	12 097	8 777	1 572	1 581	1 454	1 258	2 912
Percent enrolled	86.0	83.1	87.1	89.1	86.8	85.0	83.7	83.5	85.9	86.0	81.1	82.7
Grade:												
2+ below mode for age	7 539	779	981	1 048	1 103	3 628	2 429	265	326	376	454	1 008
1 yr. below mode for age	7 676	893	1 100	1 100	1 249	3 334	2 286	346	374	487	309	770
At mode for age	12 891	2 057	2 223	2 337	2 010	4 264	3 240	798	685	504	355	898
Percent of age group	35.5	39.3	39.6	41.3	36.1	30.0	30.9	42.4	37.2	29.8	22.9	25.5
Above mode for age	3 108	623	584	554	476	871	822	163	196	87	140	236
Enrolled in public school	31 078	4 323	4 861	5 023	4 806	12 065	8 721	1 566	1 574	1 450	1 258	2 873
17 years old	30 401	4 997	4 935	4 934	4 506	11 029	11 326	4 770	1 535	1 342	1 099	2 580
Total enrolled in school	23 091	3 708	3 838	3 863	3 480	8 202	8 042	3 292	1 153	971	850	1 776
Percent enrolled	76.0	74.2	77.8	78.3	77.2	74.4	71.0	69.0	75.1	72.4	77.3	68.8
Grade:												
2+ below mode for age	6 377	777	982	1 023	892	2 703	2 089	572	295	244	313	665
1 yr. below mode for age	5 970	844	980	926	978	2 242	1 993	791	227	283	219	473
At mode for age	10 259	2 011	1 776	1 807	1 537	3 128	3 844	1 824	620	444	318	638
Percent of age group	33.7	40.2	36.0	36.6	34.1	28.4	33.9	38.2	40.4	33.1	28.9	24.7
Above mode for age	485	76	100	107	73	129	116	105	11	-	-	-
Enrolled in public school	22 881	3 664	3 784	3 818	3 451	8 164	7 977	3 233	1 147	971	850	1 776

Table 12. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Family Composition, Number of Brothers and Sisters Under 18 Years Old, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Living with father and mother or father only						Living with mother only																		
	Total	Brothers and sisters under 18 years					Total	Brothers and sisters under 18 years																	
		None	1	2	3	4 or more		None	1	2	3	4 or more													
RURAL—Continued																									
Negro—Continued																									
Female																									
16 years old.....	35 360	4 705	5 572	5 867	5 323	13 893	9 898	2 032	1 799	1 595	1 264	3 208													
Total enrolled in school.....	31 437	4 124	4 898	5 328	4 839	12 248	8 493	1 628	1 572	1 425	1 107	2 761													
Percent enrolled.....	88.9	87.7	87.9	90.8	90.9	88.2	85.8	80.1	87.4	89.3	87.6	86.1													
Grade:																									
2+ below mode for age.....	4 846	443	622	639	772	2 370	1 518	191	199	218	190	720													
1 yr. below mode for age.....	5 824	617	857	975	802	2 573	1 843	259	352	308	236	688													
At mode for age.....	16 213	2 317	2 662	2 840	2 564	5 830	4 066	906	858	706	492	1 104													
Percent of age group.....	45.9	49.2	47.8	48.4	48.2	42.0	41.1	44.6	47.7	44.3	38.9	34.4													
Above mode for age.....	4 554	747	757	874	701	1 475	1 066	272	163	193	189	249													
Enrolled in public school.....	31 311	4 083	4 886	5 328	4 814	12 200	8 419	1 624	1 546	1 405	1 096	2 748													
17 years old.....	27 305	4 336	4 518	4 401	4 311	9 739	9 569	3 746	1 446	1 124	964	2 289													
Total enrolled in school.....	22 382	3 609	3 722	3 622	3 651	7 778	7 428	2 816	1 218	830	740	1 824													
Percent enrolled.....	82.0	83.2	82.4	82.3	84.7	79.9	77.6	75.2	84.2	73.8	76.8	79.7													
Grade:																									
2+ below mode for age.....	3 464	358	526	470	536	1 574	1 413	308	193	203	205	504													
1 yr. below mode for age.....	5 070	691	758	720	876	2 025	1 635	476	269	167	200	523													
At mode for age.....	13 233	2 417	2 360	2 293	2 116	4 047	4 170	1 905	711	460	316	778													
Percent of age group.....	48.5	55.7	52.2	52.1	49.1	41.6	43.6	50.9	49.2	40.9	32.8	34.0													
Above mode for age.....	615	143	78	139	123	132	210	127	45	—	19	19													
Enrolled in public school.....	22 114	3 555	3 682	3 571	3 574	7 732	7 309	2 715	1 212	824	734	1 824													
Persons of Spanish Language																									
Both Sexes																									
3 years old.....	26 162	1 500	5 758	5 725	4 167	9 012	1 679	205	347	329	266	532													
Total enrolled in school.....	1 830	89	443	415	354	529	115	33	—	20	25	37													
Percent enrolled.....	7.0	5.9	7.7	7.2	8.5	5.9	6.8	16.1	—	6.1	9.4	7.0													
Public school.....	1 157	28	185	222	248	474	109	27	—	20	25	37													
Private school.....	673	61	258	193	106	55	6	6	—	—	—	—													
4 years old.....	27 051	1 050	5 145	5 858	5 102	9 896	2 003	193	374	459	301	676													
Total enrolled in school.....	5 365	199	972	1 160	1 133	1 901	487	38	96	97	75	181													
Percent enrolled.....	19.8	19.0	18.9	19.8	22.2	19.2	24.3	19.7	25.7	21.1	24.9	26.8													
Public school.....	4 400	129	675	914	952	1 730	434	31	63	84	75	181													
Private school.....	965	70	297	246	181	171	53	7	33	13	—	—													
5 years old.....	28 795	1 071	4 306	6 025	5 647	11 746	2 320	209	378	483	403	847													
Total enrolled in school.....	18 236	672	2 926	3 889	3 821	6 928	1 468	134	260	329	224	521													
Percent enrolled.....	63.3	62.7	68.0	64.5	67.7	59.0	63.3	64.1	68.8	68.1	55.6	61.5													
Public school.....	16 712	550	2 520	3 470	3 523	6 649	1 372	109	239	307	205	512													
Private school.....	1 524	122	406	419	298	279	96	25	21	22	19	9													
6 years old.....	28 291	1 010	3 768	5 784	5 452	12 277	2 200	164	306	466	377	887													
Total enrolled in school.....	26 101	876	3 490	5 368	5 068	11 299	1 943	111	275	389	338	830													
Percent enrolled.....	92.3	86.7	92.6	92.8	93.0	92.0	88.3	67.7	89.9	83.5	89.7	93.6													
Grade:																									
At mode for age.....	20 257	625	2 822	4 201	4 063	8 546	1 504	78	229	304	250	643													
Percent of age group.....	71.6	61.9	74.9	72.6	74.5	69.6	68.4	47.6	74.8	65.2	66.3	72.5													
Above mode for age.....	4 457	200	567	967	720	2 003	289	26	46	58	62	97													
Enrolled in public school.....	24 791	800	3 243	5 031	4 786	10 931	1 920	99	275	389	338	819													
7 years old.....	27 534	641	3 295	5 363	5 426	12 809	2 438	181	354	400	482	1 021													
Total enrolled in school.....	26 270	554	3 084	5 153	5 255	12 224	2 314	142	320	371	474	1 007													
Percent enrolled.....	95.4	86.4	93.6	96.1	96.8	95.4	94.9	78.5	90.4	92.8	98.3	98.6													
Grade:																									
Below mode for age.....	5 825	102	432	861	989	3 441	557	37	70	72	87	291													
At mode for age.....	16 639	344	2 248	3 481	3 549	7 017	1 423	79	213	246	340	545													
Percent of age group.....	60.4	53.7	68.2	64.9	65.4	54.8	58.4	43.6	60.2	61.5	70.5	53.4													
Above mode for age.....	3 806	108	404	811	717	1 766	334	26	37	53	47	171													
Enrolled in public school.....	25 196	526	2 866	4 883	5 036	11 885	2 294	142	320	371	464	997													
8 to 15 years old.....	206 720	11 111	24 923	36 814	39 050	94 822	18 475	1 910	2 889	3 541	3 254	6 881													
Total enrolled in school.....	197 336	10 191	23 644	35 201	37 654	90 646	17 143	1 591	2 619	3 277	3 052	6 604													
Percent enrolled.....	95.5	91.7	94.9	95.6	96.4	95.6	92.8	83.3	90.7	92.5	93.8	96.0													
Grade:																									
2+ below mode for age.....	21 218	760	1 824	2 526	3 265	12 843	2 275	150	290	305	432	1 098													
1 yr. below mode for age.....	54 142	2 237	4 753	8 045	9 994	29 113	5 062	475	583	841	982	2 181													
At mode for age.....	98 700	5 619	13 707	19 944	19 778	39 652	7 870	760	1 391	1 704	1 331	2 684													
Percent of age group.....	47.7	50.6	55.0	54.2	50.6	41.8	42.6	39.8	48.1	48.1	40.9	39.0													
Above mode for age.....	23 276	1 575	3 360	4 686	4 617	9 038	1 936	206	355	427	307	641													
Enrolled in public school.....	191 470	9 775	22 755	34 115	36 240	88 585	16 898	1 542	2 563	3 234	3 012	6 547													

Table 12. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Family Composition, Number of Brothers and Sisters Under 18 Years Old, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Living with father and mother or father only						Living with mother only							
	Total	Brothers and sisters under 18 years					Total	Brothers and sisters under 18 years						
		None	1	2	3	4 or more		None	1	2	3	4 or more		
RURAL—Continued														
Persons of Spanish Language—Continued														
Male														
16 years old.....	11 531	1 570	2 028	2 149	1 758	4 026	1 038	238	231	156	161	232		
Total enrolled in school.....	9 863	1 427	1 777	1 830	1 529	3 300	842	183	211	116	129	203		
Percent enrolled.....	85.5	90.9	87.6	85.2	87.0	82.0	81.1	76.9	91.3	74.4	80.1	80.6		
Grade:														
2+ below mode for age	2 060	177	275	272	320	1 016	207	11	68	28	33	67		
1 yr. below mode for age	2 892	326	416	514	540	1 096	248	76	30	24	51	67		
At mode for age.....	4 149	831	947	904	528	939	336	83	99	49	39	66		
Percent of age group.....	36.0	52.9	46.7	42.1	30.0	23.3	32.4	34.9	42.9	31.4	24.2	26.2		
Above mode for age.....	762	93	139	140	141	249	51	13	14	15	6	3		
Enrolled in public school.....	9 700	1 381	1 731	1 812	1 502	3 274	825	166	211	116	129	203		
17 years old.....	8 912	1 610	1 635	1 603	1 278	2 786	1 476	958	129	166	82	141		
Total enrolled in school.....	6 970	1 282	1 329	1 270	1 071	2 018	1 195	809	99	136	50	101		
Percent enrolled.....	78.2	79.6	81.3	79.2	83.8	72.4	81.0	84.4	...	81.9	...	71.6		
Grade:														
2+ below mode for age	1 589	166	290	231	266	636	274	158	19	41	8	48		
1 yr. below mode for age	2 124	387	395	316	343	683	264	145	45	25	30	19		
At mode for age.....	3 101	688	601	714	432	666	586	449	35	56	12	34		
Percent of age group.....	34.8	42.7	36.8	44.5	33.8	23.9	39.7	46.9	...	33.7	...	24.1		
Above mode for age.....	156	41	43	9	30	33	71	57	...	14	...	...
Enrolled in public school.....	6 851	1 248	1 299	1 247	1 059	1 998	1 166	780	99	136	50	101		
Female														
16 years old.....	9 880	1 367	1 589	1 652	1 686	3 586	1 048	309	174	128	118	319		
Total enrolled in school.....	8 627	1 223	1 441	1 518	1 440	3 005	923	282	174	109	83	275		
Percent enrolled.....	87.3	89.5	90.7	91.9	85.4	83.8	88.1	91.3	100.0	...	...	86.2		
Grade:														
2+ below mode for age	1 287	111	148	156	230	642	152	13	15	15	32	77		
1 yr. below mode for age	2 141	268	326	326	375	846	282	55	87	24	32	84		
At mode for age.....	4 331	595	829	899	711	1 297	376	169	55	44	19	89		
Percent of age group.....	43.8	43.5	52.2	54.4	42.2	36.2	35.9	54.7	31.6	...	...	27.9		
Above mode for age.....	868	249	138	137	124	220	113	45	17	26	...	25		
Enrolled in public school.....	8 388	1 159	1 399	1 461	1 391	2 978	885	260	158	109	83	275		
17 years old.....	7 585	1 339	1 411	1 401	1 227	2 207	1 663	1 051	145	144	152	171		
Total enrolled in school.....	5 954	1 088	1 142	1 160	1 007	1 557	1 325	841	110	112	132	130		
Percent enrolled.....	78.5	81.3	80.9	82.8	82.1	70.5	79.7	80.0	75.9	77.8	86.8	76.0		
Grade:														
2+ below mode for age	956	98	134	156	110	458	128	63	5	17	6	37		
1 yr. below mode for age	1 447	244	284	269	256	394	258	115	33	54	39	17		
At mode for age.....	3 338	678	677	700	600	683	852	585	72	32	87	76		
Percent of age group.....	44.0	50.6	48.0	50.0	48.9	30.9	51.2	55.7	49.7	22.2	57.2	44.4		
Above mode for age.....	213	68	47	35	41	22	87	78	...	9	...	...
Enrolled in public school.....	5 738	1 012	1 092	1 116	980	1 538	1 244	779	110	106	123	126		
NORTH AND WEST														
Total														
Both Sexes														
3 years old.....	2 103 132	215 319	730 720	533 085	314 846	309 162	251 763	50 488	72 683	53 576	32 801	42 215		
Total enrolled in school.....	245 660	34 524	99 779	59 925	29 143	22 289	37 074	9 848	10 431	7 034	4 311	5 450		
Percent enrolled.....	11.7	16.0	13.7	11.2	9.3	7.2	14.7	19.5	14.4	13.1	13.1	12.9		
Public school.....	81 238	7 885	25 077	19 974	13 887	14 415	21 710	3 725	5 427	4 703	3 106	4 749		
Private school.....	164 422	26 639	74 702	39 951	15 256	7 874	15 364	6 123	5 004	2 331	1 205	701		
4 years old.....	2 223 602	160 698	689 738	615 891	378 281	378 994	270 689	42 916	71 807	61 502	41 241	53 223		
Total enrolled in school.....	668 602	52 418	223 485	189 230	105 787	97 682	97 033	15 867	24 678	21 560	15 253	19 675		
Percent enrolled.....	30.1	32.6	32.4	30.7	28.0	25.8	35.8	37.0	34.4	35.1	37.0	37.0		
Public school.....	401 797	24 762	114 002	112 087	72 521	78 425	74 967	8 912	17 233	17 399	13 370	18 053		
Private school.....	266 805	27 656	109 483	77 143	33 266	19 257	22 066	6 955	7 445	4 161	1 883	1 622		
5 years old.....	2 334 677	136 032	650 074	669 469	440 372	438 730	284 739	36 726	73 101	67 957	46 383	60 572		
Total enrolled in school.....	2 038 762	115 062	576 765	593 813	386 620	366 502	237 860	29 680	61 316	57 773	39 425	49 666		
Percent enrolled.....	87.3	84.6	88.7	88.7	87.8	83.5	83.5	80.8	83.9	85.0	85.0	82.0		
Public school.....	1 828 880	98 897	514 038	534 471	349 747	331 727	220 873	25 129	56 005	54 544	37 526	47 669		
Private school.....	209 882	16 165	62 727	59 342	36 873	34 775	16 987	4 551	5 311	3 229	1 899	1 997		
6 years old.....	2 398 765	125 881	601 186	693 822	484 996	492 880	294 632	33 566	69 865	71 303	52 155	67 743		
Total enrolled in school.....	2 328 438	118 296	582 001	676 810	474 068	477 263	277 545	30 212	65 877	67 481	49 688	64 287		
Percent enrolled.....	97.1	94.0	96.8	97.5	97.7	96.8	94.2	90.0	94.3	94.6	95.3	94.9		
Grade:														
At mode for age.....	1 777 476	87 758	452 114	523 667	364 897	349 040	190 627	21 473	46 945	47 232	34 016	40 961		
Percent of age group.....	74.1	69.7	75.2	75.5	75.2	70.8	64.7	64.0	67.2	66.2	65.2	60.5		
Above mode for age.....	429 175	23 374	100 386	120 642	85 514	99 259	70 714	6 872	15 005	16 605	12 947	19 285		
Enrolled in public school.....	2 007 019	102 985	516 509	591 018	403 237	393 270	256 084	26 301	60 223	62 579	46 240	60 741		

Table 12. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Family Composition, Number of Brothers and Sisters Under 18 Years Old, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Living with father and mother or father only						Living with mother only								
	Total	Brothers and sisters under 18 years					Total	Brothers and sisters under 18 years							
		None	1	2	3	4 or more		None	1	2	3	4 or more			
NORTH AND WEST—Con.															
Total—Continued															
Both Sexes—Con.															
7 years old	2 424 826	123 767	559 844	698 570	513 802	528 843	296 687	31 005	67 362	71 033	54 549	72 738			
Total enrolled in school	2 374 682	117 791	547 478	686 188	505 059	518 166	282 784	28 149	64 145	68 187	52 483	69 820			
Percent enrolled	97.9	95.2	97.8	98.2	98.3	98.0	95.3	90.8	95.2	96.0	96.2	96.0			
Grade:															
Below mode for age	225 165	10 118	42 181	57 914	48 995	65 957	32 815	2 657	6 210	7 975	6 109	9 864			
1 yr. below mode for age	1 725 356	83 594	409 177	509 086	369 353	354 146	181 281	18 880	43 622	44 795	33 203	40 781			
At mode for age	71.2	67.5	73.1	72.9	71.9	67.0	61.1	60.9	64.8	63.1	60.9	56.1			
Percent of age group															
Above mode for age	424 161	24 079	96 120	119 188	86 711	98 063	68 688	6 612	14 313	15 417	13 171	19 175			
Enrolled in public school	2 026 996	100 829	481 667	597 592	426 302	420 606	259 333	24 495	58 168	62 596	48 793	65 281			
8 to 15 years old	19 547 219	2 162 419	4 538 549	4 921 947	3 732 382	4 191 922	2 521 198	407 252	585 519	549 363	410 126	568 938			
Total enrolled in school	19 170 559	2 090 519	4 451 077	4 843 597	3 675 033	4 110 333	2 405 165	375 952	559 906	527 137	394 917	547 253			
Percent enrolled	98.1	96.7	98.1	98.4	98.5	98.1	95.4	92.3	95.6	96.0	96.3	96.2			
Grade:															
2+ below mode for age	378 742	37 104	68 142	77 200	71 036	125 260	85 719	10 605	15 398	16 004	14 470	29 242			
1 yr. below mode for age	2 401 188	221 968	465 280	557 169	482 736	674 035	407 432	51 221	80 518	83 875	71 409	120 409			
At mode for age	13 127 705	1 390 899	3 107 597	3 409 185	2 541 100	2 678 924	1 438 940	231 128	349 978	327 630	235 491	294 713			
Percent of age group	67.2	64.3	68.5	69.3	68.1	63.9	57.1	56.8	59.8	59.6	57.4	51.8			
Above mode for age	3 262 924	440 548	810 058	800 043	580 161	632 114	473 074	82 998	114 012	99 628	73 547	102 889			
Enrolled in public school	16 441 386	1 804 465	3 888 817	4 221 606	3 149 830	3 376 668	2 192 588	328 981	504 683	481 841	364 058	513 025			
Male															
16 years old	1 119 782	291 320	297 409	225 602	145 971	159 480	153 904	51 209	38 081	26 201	16 926	21 487			
Total enrolled in school	1 054 049	273 488	282 723	214 024	137 715	146 099	134 049	44 887	33 648	22 899	14 548	18 067			
Percent enrolled	94.1	93.9	95.1	94.9	94.3	91.6	87.1	87.7	88.4	87.4	86.0	84.1			
Grade:															
2+ below mode for age	42 127	8 868	9 860	8 200	5 945	9 254	10 432	2 641	2 583	1 655	1 299	2 254			
1 yr. below mode for age	166 028	38 437	40 404	33 881	24 554	28 752	28 137	8 198	6 607	4 964	3 655	4 713			
At mode for age	679 823	177 693	185 312	139 716	88 131	88 971	74 887	26 274	19 481	12 799	7 605	8 728			
Percent of age group	60.7	61.0	62.3	61.9	60.4	55.8	48.7	51.3	51.2	48.8	44.9	40.6			
Above mode for age	166 071	48 490	47 147	32 227	19 085	19 122	20 593	7 774	4 977	3 481	1 989	2 372			
Enrolled in public school	938 158	243 984	253 295	191 106	122 990	126 783	123 372	40 386	31 055	21 201	13 635	17 095			
17 years old	880 170	268 066	238 143	167 612	102 749	103 600	266 451	193 242	29 320	18 654	11 794	13 441			
Total enrolled in school	780 320	237 303	212 880	150 133	90 980	89 024	215 570	157 758	24 066	14 764	8 958	10 024			
Percent enrolled	88.7	88.5	89.4	89.6	88.5	85.9	80.9	81.6	82.1	79.1	76.0	74.6			
Grade:															
2+ below mode for age	37 647	9 818	9 083	7 134	5 177	6 435	13 168	6 820	1 886	1 482	1 194	1 786			
1 yr. below mode for age	133 414	36 641	33 966	26 484	17 184	19 139	36 196	21 881	5 449	3 643	2 332	2 891			
At mode for age	561 129	171 107	155 834	108 928	64 684	60 576	142 122	107 093	15 534	9 114	5 210	5 171			
Percent of age group	63.8	63.8	65.4	65.0	63.0	58.5	53.3	55.4	53.0	48.9	44.2	38.5			
Above mode for age	48 130	19 737	13 997	7 587	3 935	2 874	24 084	21 964	1 197	525	222	176			
Enrolled in public school	683 856	209 100	188 712	131 077	79 346	75 621	190 654	137 482	21 827	13 633	8 238	9 474			
Female															
16 years old	1 039 860	272 168	275 573	208 341	135 054	148 724	147 746	49 675	37 571	25 001	15 616	19 883			
Total enrolled in school	989 955	258 486	264 491	199 578	128 562	138 838	130 201	43 904	33 887	21 941	13 551	16 918			
Percent enrolled	95.2	95.0	96.0	95.8	95.2	93.4	88.1	88.4	90.2	87.8	86.8	85.1			
Grade:															
2+ below mode for age	24 027	4 363	5 498	4 574	3 623	5 969	6 272	1 412	1 207	1 141	857	1 655			
1 yr. below mode for age	92 147	20 729	21 872	18 798	13 014	17 734	18 733	4 907	4 648	3 067	2 326	3 785			
At mode for age	681 060	176 817	183 808	138 689	89 279	92 467	79 068	27 393	21 176	13 524	8 062	8 913			
Percent of age group	65.5	65.0	66.7	66.6	66.1	62.2	53.5	55.1	56.4	54.1	51.6	44.8			
Above mode for age	192 721	56 577	53 313	37 517	22 646	22 668	26 128	10 192	6 856	4 209	2 306	2 565			
Enrolled in public school	870 064	227 986	234 726	176 177	112 504	118 671	118 300	38 626	30 838	20 181	12 648	16 007			
17 years old	795 874	241 089	214 341	151 689	92 991	95 764	241 306	174 657	26 098	17 414	10 613	12 524			
Total enrolled in school	702 443	210 840	190 947	135 195	82 097	83 364	190 559	137 001	21 677	13 961	8 487	9 433			
Percent enrolled	88.3	87.5	89.1	89.1	88.3	87.1	79.0	78.4	83.1	80.2	80.0	75.3			
Grade:															
2+ below mode for age	20 618	4 600	4 980	4 243	2 708	4 087	8 074	4 049	1 156	1 026	689	1 154			
1 yr. below mode for age	72 865	18 679	18 274	14 421	9 880	11 611	20 748	11 348	3 363	2 258	1 522	2 257			
At mode for age	562 197	168 542	154 402	108 665	65 683	64 905	137 735	100 007	15 902	10 066	5 942	5 818			
Percent of age group	70.6	69.9	72.0	71.6	70.6	67.8	57.1	57.3	60.9	57.8	56.0	46.5			
Above mode for age	46 763	19 019	13 291	7 866	3 826	2 761	24 002	21 597	1 256	611	334	204			
Enrolled in public school	604 026	181 676	165 274	116 914	70 809	69 353	164 219	115 911	19 279	12 476	7 794	8 759			

Table 12. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Family Composition, Number of Brothers and Sisters Under 18 Years Old, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Living with father and mother or father only						Living with mother only					
	Total	Brothers and sisters under 18 years					Total	Brothers and sisters under 18 years				
		None	1	2	3	4 or more		None	1	2	3	4 or more
NORTH AND WEST—Con.												
Negro												
Both sexes												
3 years old	140 472	17 901	38 592	31 733	21 980	30 266	82 630	12 016	20 520	17 422	12 279	20 393
Total enrolled in school	19 833	3 309	5 756	4 143	2 984	3 641	12 793	2 285	2 917	2 669	1 772	3 150
Percent enrolled	14.1	18.5	14.9	13.1	13.6	12.0	15.5	19.0	14.2	15.3	14.4	15.4
Public school	12 159	1 231	2 979	2 647	2 181	3 121	9 999	1 368	2 177	2 102	1 499	2 853
Private school	7 674	2 078	2 777	1 496	803	520	2 794	917	740	567	273	297
4 years old	148 313	15 084	36 108	34 667	24 824	37 630	85 671	9 955	17 864	18 449	14 576	24 827
Total enrolled in school	57 635	5 707	14 324	13 320	9 668	14 616	35 654	4 114	7 175	7 526	6 433	10 406
Percent enrolled	38.9	37.8	39.7	38.4	38.9	38.8	41.6	41.3	40.2	40.8	44.1	41.9
Public school	46 669	3 384	10 455	10 897	8 365	13 568	31 547	2 966	6 084	6 728	5 918	9 851
Private school	10 966	2 323	3 869	2 423	1 303	1 048	4 107	1 148	1 091	798	515	555
5 years old	150 850	12 724	33 297	35 235	28 329	41 265	87 212	8 094	17 358	18 854	15 047	27 859
Total enrolled in school	129 858	10 678	28 522	30 899	24 777	34 982	73 672	6 554	14 695	15 999	13 096	23 328
Percent enrolled	86.1	83.9	85.7	87.7	87.5	84.8	84.5	81.0	84.7	84.9	87.0	83.7
Public school	121 701	9 096	25 906	28 886	23 619	34 194	70 840	5 773	13 913	15 559	12 769	22 826
Private school	8 157	1 582	2 616	2 013	1 158	788	2 832	781	782	440	327	502
6 years old	154 104	11 401	29 886	35 910	29 648	47 259	90 139	7 213	16 332	18 428	17 012	31 154
Total enrolled in school	147 593	10 446	28 361	34 718	28 743	45 325	85 567	6 584	15 281	17 515	16 325	29 662
Percent enrolled	95.8	91.6	94.9	96.7	96.9	95.9	94.9	91.3	93.6	95.0	96.0	95.9
Grade:												
At mode for age	90 531	6 415	18 125	21 118	18 172	26 701	51 396	4 195	9 378	10 683	9 756	17 384
Percent of age group	58.7	56.3	60.6	58.8	61.3	56.5	57.0	58.2	57.4	58.0	57.3	55.8
Above mode for age	48 596	3 227	8 558	11 737	9 126	15 948	29 215	2 012	4 915	5 870	5 721	10 697
Enrolled in public school	138 391	9 198	25 720	32 245	27 284	43 944	82 128	5 830	14 371	16 892	15 867	29 168
7 years old	154 395	10 778	28 479	34 459	30 464	50 215	87 615	6 650	14 294	17 244	16 414	33 013
Total enrolled in school	149 251	10 046	27 596	33 177	29 623	48 809	84 183	6 285	13 554	16 599	15 833	31 912
Percent enrolled	96.7	93.2	96.9	96.3	97.2	97.2	96.1	94.5	94.8	96.3	96.5	96.7
Grade:												
Below mode for age	13 197	807	2 006	2 386	2 595	5 403	8 353	444	1 317	1 489	1 335	3 768
At mode for age	90 459	5 874	17 489	20 922	18 087	28 087	48 765	3 774	8 078	10 183	9 167	17 563
Percent of age group	58.6	54.5	61.4	60.7	59.4	55.9	55.7	56.8	56.5	59.1	55.8	53.2
Above mode for age	45 595	3 365	8 101	9 869	8 941	15 319	27 065	2 067	4 159	4 927	5 331	10 581
Enrolled in public school	139 813	8 626	25 078	31 053	27 892	47 164	80 518	5 532	12 585	15 827	15 439	31 135
8 to 15 years old	1 180 733	113 549	207 994	241 710	226 166	391 314	673 809	70 240	113 486	123 078	116 687	230 318
Total enrolled in school	1 143 371	107 356	200 999	234 347	219 918	380 751	645 729	64 988	108 068	118 105	112 618	241 950
Percent enrolled	96.8	94.5	96.6	97.0	97.2	97.3	95.8	92.5	95.2	96.0	96.5	96.7
Grade:												
2+ below mode for age	43 195	3 541	6 059	6 960	8 136	18 499	31 785	2 305	4 412	5 156	5 437	14 475
1 yr. below mode for age	191 862	15 649	27 983	35 252	36 523	76 455	128 788	10 348	18 710	22 048	22 320	55 362
At mode for age	631 148	58 389	113 752	132 813	122 914	203 280	336 244	34 981	57 899	63 222	59 217	120 925
Percent of age group	53.5	51.4	54.7	54.9	54.3	51.9	49.9	49.8	51.0	51.4	50.7	48.3
Above mode for age	277 166	29 777	53 205	59 322	52 345	82 517	148 912	17 354	27 047	27 679	25 644	51 188
Enrolled in public school	1 074 829	96 481	183 813	218 487	208 169	367 879	620 483	59 632	101 964	112 949	109 173	236 765
Male												
16 years old	58 058	10 565	12 662	10 949	9 403	14 479	33 275	7 000	6 652	5 635	4 765	9 223
Total enrolled in school	53 006	9 686	11 552	10 164	8 642	12 962	28 934	6 026	5 850	4 990	4 150	7 918
Percent enrolled	91.3	91.7	91.2	92.8	91.9	89.5	87.0	86.1	87.9	88.6	87.1	85.9
Grade:												
2+ below mode for age	4 781	835	909	829	736	1 472	4 065	723	793	573	597	1 379
1 yr. below mode for age	13 558	2 245	2 642	2 626	2 303	3 742	8 050	1 467	1 685	1 395	1 211	2 292
At mode for age	26 296	4 901	5 831	5 097	4 419	6 048	12 600	2 767	2 486	2 337	1 737	3 273
Percent of age group	45.3	46.4	46.1	46.6	47.0	41.8	37.9	39.5	37.4	41.5	36.5	35.5
Above mode for age	8 371	1 705	2 170	1 612	1 184	1 700	4 219	1 069	886	685	605	974
Enrolled in public school	50 360	9 002	10 776	9 691	8 308	12 583	28 009	5 688	5 664	4 870	4 035	7 752
17 years old	47 109	10 641	10 455	9 457	7 055	9 501	33 065	13 381	5 381	4 469	3 633	6 201
Total enrolled in school	37 790	8 499	8 403	7 782	5 649	7 457	24 282	9 478	4 203	3 367	2 660	4 574
Percent enrolled	80.2	79.9	80.4	82.3	80.1	78.5	73.4	70.8	78.1	75.3	73.2	73.8
Grade:												
2+ below mode for age	4 990	975	1 029	1 022	723	1 241	4 022	1 105	591	638	550	1 138
1 yr. below mode for age	11 067	2 132	2 387	2 336	1 659	2 553	7 282	2 415	1 450	1 074	862	1 481
At mode for age	19 711	4 855	4 455	3 921	3 015	3 465	11 678	5 103	1 958	1 578	1 178	1 861
Percent of age group	41.8	45.6	42.6	41.5	42.7	36.5	35.3	38.1	36.4	35.3	32.4	30.0
Above mode for age	2 022	537	532	503	252	198	1 300	855	204	77	70	94
Enrolled in public school	35 562	7 907	7 763	7 260	5 423	7 209	22 913	8 649	3 933	3 275	2 596	4 460

Table 12. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Family Composition, Number of Brothers and Sisters Under 18 Years Old, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Living with father and mother or father only						Living with mother only					
	Total	Brothers and sisters under 18 years					Total	Brothers and sisters under 18 years				
		None	1	2	3	4 or more		None	1	2	3	4 or more
NORTH AND WEST—Con.												
Negro—Continued												
Female												
16 years old	55 829	10 110	11 585	11 023	8 659	14 452	32 345	6 831	6 510	5 564	4 471	8 969
Total enrolled in school	51 582	9 283	10 853	10 283	8 032	13 131	28 277	6 016	5 817	4 910	3 803	7 731
Percent enrolled.....	92.4	91.8	93.7	93.3	92.8	90.9	87.4	88.1	89.4	88.2	85.1	86.2
Grade:												
2+ below mode for age ..	3 266	398	676	536	527	1 129	2 566	377	389	384	372	1 044
1 yr. below mode for age ..	9 383	1 468	1 708	1 949	1 464	2 794	6 317	1 015	1 163	1 191	912	2 036
At mode for age.....	27 063	4 783	5 630	5 342	4 434	6 874	13 704	3 031	2 946	2 338	1 862	3 527
Percent of age group ..	48.5	47.3	48.6	48.5	51.2	47.6	42.4	44.4	45.3	42.0	41.6	39.3
Above mode for age ..	11 870	2 634	2 839	2 456	1 607	2 334	5 690	1 593	1 319	997	657	1 124
Enrolled in public school	49 061	8 637	10 223	9 824	7 710	12 667	27 120	5 616	5 514	4 722	3 732	7 536
17 years old	41 935	9 049	9 305	8 040	6 683	8 858	29 800	12 427	4 439	3 942	3 153	5 839
Total enrolled in school	33 639	7 258	7 474	6 432	5 297	7 178	22 045	8 855	3 504	3 049	2 382	4 255
Percent enrolled.....	80.2	80.2	80.3	80.0	79.3	81.0	74.0	71.3	78.9	77.3	75.5	72.9
Grade:												
2+ below mode for age ..	2 779	419	563	529	417	851	2 584	752	366	495	288	683
1 yr. below mode for age ..	7 060	1 301	1 339	1 390	1 253	1 777	5 173	1 649	908	778	642	1 196
At mode for age.....	21 076	4 695	4 849	4 051	3 241	4 240	12 366	5 129	2 027	1 602	1 366	2 242
Percent of age group ..	50.3	51.9	52.1	50.4	48.5	47.9	41.5	41.3	45.7	40.6	43.3	38.4
Above mode for age ..	2 724	843	723	462	386	310	1 922	1 325	203	174	86	134
Enrolled in public school	31 123	6 378	6 800	6 130	5 027	6 788	20 337	7 776	3 343	2 837	2 290	4 091
SOUTH												
Total												
Both Sexes												
3 years old	904 714	121 166	308 839	214 396	121 562	138 751	131 421	24 448	34 455	26 925	17 806	27 787
Total enrolled in school	98 997	17 636	39 274	21 819	10 642	9 626	17 009	4 317	4 541	3 140	2 049	2 962
Percent enrolled.....	10.9	14.6	12.7	10.2	8.8	6.9	12.9	17.7	13.2	11.7	11.5	10.7
Public school.....	30 459	3 751	8 519	7 236	4 352	6 601	8 515	1 312	1 827	1 664	1 301	2 411
Private school.....	68 538	13 885	30 755	14 583	6 290	3 025	8 494	3 005	2 714	1 476	748	551
4 years old	960 556	96 407	307 368	244 734	145 253	166 794	144 535	22 450	34 150	30 962	22 013	34 960
Total enrolled in school	219 791	26 412	79 422	56 783	29 419	27 755	36 503	7 076	9 204	7 370	5 203	7 650
Percent enrolled.....	22.9	27.4	25.8	23.2	20.3	16.6	25.3	31.5	27.0	23.8	23.6	21.9
Public school.....	93 795	7 985	26 412	23 611	15 650	20 137	22 464	2 706	4 665	4 672	3 930	6 491
Private school.....	125 996	18 427	53 010	33 172	13 769	7 618	14 039	4 370	4 539	2 698	1 273	1 159
5 years old	1 026 385	83 852	302 587	271 596	171 619	196 731	152 867	19 262	35 113	33 314	24 850	40 328
Total enrolled in school	595 356	49 690	189 377	162 717	95 597	97 975	85 564	11 499	20 070	19 109	13 864	21 022
Percent enrolled.....	58.0	59.3	62.6	59.9	55.7	49.8	56.0	59.7	57.2	57.4	55.8	52.1
Public school.....	404 642	27 953	113 248	109 268	70 918	83 255	69 669	7 532	14 714	15 626	12 038	19 759
Private school.....	190 714	21 737	76 129	53 449	24 679	14 720	15 895	3 967	5 356	3 483	1 826	1 263
6 years old	1 043 836	75 496	283 730	283 257	184 588	216 765	159 578	18 064	34 689	35 489	27 071	44 265
Total enrolled in school	982 122	68 993	267 485	268 954	174 950	201 740	145 546	15 510	31 665	32 578	24 745	41 048
Percent enrolled.....	94.1	91.4	94.3	95.0	94.8	93.1	91.2	85.9	91.3	91.8	91.4	92.7
Grade:												
At mode for age.....	778 796	54 012	217 413	216 835	138 129	152 407	108 101	11 933	24 169	24 397	18 062	29 540
Percent of age group ..	74.6	71.5	76.6	76.6	74.8	70.3	67.7	66.1	69.7	68.7	66.7	66.7
Above mode for age ..	175 392	12 398	42 064	44 472	32 332	44 126	33 403	3 015	6 473	7 406	6 085	10 424
Enrolled in public school	907 811	62 439	246 494	247 608	162 010	189 260	139 727	14 136	29 806	31 330	24 058	40 397
7 years old	1 057 354	71 565	269 395	285 755	197 364	233 275	161 872	17 255	32 868	35 772	28 836	47 141
Total enrolled in school	1 019 733	66 771	259 254	277 152	191 537	225 019	151 901	15 105	30 631	33 899	27 345	44 921
Percent enrolled.....	96.4	93.3	96.2	97.0	97.0	96.5	93.8	87.5	93.2	94.8	94.8	95.3
Grade:												
Below mode for age.....	118 680	6 017	22 602	27 434	24 003	38 624	22 069	1 643	3 522	4 650	4 126	8 128
At mode for age.....	729 772	49 453	196 057	205 320	135 102	143 840	97 981	10 114	20 910	22 461	17 571	26 925
Percent of age group ..	69.0	69.1	72.8	71.9	68.5	61.7	60.5	58.6	63.6	62.8	60.9	57.1
Above mode for age ..	171 281	11 301	40 595	44 398	32 432	42 555	31 851	3 348	6 199	6 788	5 648	9 868
Enrolled in public school	950 753	61 368	242 074	258 514	177 863	210 934	146 194	14 024	29 012	32 418	26 510	44 230
8 to 15 years old	8 414 116	1 025 333	2 045 843	2 046 464	1 487 847	1 808 629	1 386 057	216 292	295 990	288 042	222 686	363 047
Total enrolled in school	8 127 136	971 017	1 977 846	1 989 116	1 446 361	1 742 796	1 300 758	193 804	277 283	272 207	211 742	345 722
Percent enrolled.....	96.6	94.7	96.7	97.2	97.2	96.4	93.8	89.6	93.7	94.5	95.1	95.2
Grade:												
2+ below mode for age ..	391 003	34 007	59 921	72 690	69 591	154 794	101 308	10 778	16 174	18 008	17 080	39 268
1 yr. below mode for age ..	1 366 369	134 905	269 355	302 419	259 596	400 094	271 883	34 012	49 716	53 715	45 369	89 071
At mode for age.....	5 167 220	633 717	1 345 521	1 328 862	911 026	948 094	718 652	114 172	165 483	157 255	115 505	166 237
Percent of age group ..	61.4	61.8	65.8	64.9	61.2	52.4	51.8	52.8	55.9	54.6	51.9	45.8
Above mode for age ..	1 202 544	168 388	303 049	285 145	206 148	239 814	208 915	34 842	45 910	43 229	33 788	51 146
Enrolled in public school	7 637 147	908 319	1 861 214	1 874 591	1 355 286	1 637 737	1 254 661	182 897	264 599	262 348	205 567	339 250

Table 12. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Family Composition, Number of Brothers and Sisters Under 18 Years Old, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Living with father and mother or father only						Living with mother only					
	Brothers and sisters under 18 years						Brothers and sisters under 18 years					
	Total	None	1	2	3	4 or more	Total	None	1	2	3	4 or more
SOUTH—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Male												
16 years old-----	483 649	126 901	129 169	94 427	61 360	71 792	85 968	26 412	20 141	14 951	9 671	14 793
Total enrolled in school-----	430 839	113 549	117 771	85 409	54 560	59 550	70 389	21 805	16 827	12 221	7 870	11 666
Percent enrolled-----	89.1	89.5	91.2	90.4	88.9	82.9	81.9	82.6	83.5	81.7	81.4	78.9
Grade:												
2+ below mode for age ..	44 646	8 277	9 539	7 934	6 824	12 072	11 522	2 361	2 204	1 951	1 450	3 556
1 yr. below mode for age ..	86 660	20 983	21 081	17 400	12 006	15 190	17 088	4 941	3 755	3 096	2 185	3 111
At mode for age-----	247 649	68 594	72 418	49 971	29 714	26 952	33 161	11 328	8 566	5 888	3 319	4 060
Percent of age group ..	51.2	54.1	56.1	52.9	48.4	37.5	38.6	42.9	42.5	39.4	34.3	27.4
Above mode for age-----	51 884	15 695	14 733	10 104	6 016	5 336	8 618	3 175	2 302	1 286	916	939
Enrolled in public school ..	407 835	107 151	111 468	80 806	51 774	56 636	67 712	20 591	16 150	11 888	7 628	11 455
17 years old-----	369 345	111 761	98 460	68 545	41 856	48 723	128 871	87 220	14 874	10 389	6 655	9 733
Total enrolled in school-----	305 268	94 038	83 694	57 337	33 619	36 580	97 584	67 626	11 104	7 836	4 719	6 299
Percent enrolled-----	82.7	84.1	85.0	83.6	80.3	75.1	75.7	77.5	74.7	75.4	70.9	64.7
Grade:												
2+ below mode for age ..	35 903	7 788	8 089	6 762	5 072	8 192	13 074	6 259	1 893	1 690	1 265	1 967
1 yr. below mode for age ..	66 012	18 504	17 395	12 312	7 970	9 831	19 760	12 122	2 662	1 891	1 237	1 848
At mode for age-----	191 988	62 968	55 110	36 279	19 792	17 839	58 478	43 525	6 260	4 100	2 165	2 428
Percent of age group ..	52.0	56.3	56.0	52.9	47.3	36.6	45.4	49.9	42.1	39.5	32.5	24.9
Above mode for age-----	11 365	4 778	3 100	1 984	785	718	6 272	5 720	289	155	52	56
Enrolled in public school ..	286 481	88 186	78 706	53 759	31 358	34 472	91 462	62 715	10 474	7 532	4 585	6 156
Female												
16 years old-----	441 309	113 832	117 144	87 455	56 437	66 441	80 057	25 995	18 644	13 456	8 762	13 200
Total enrolled in school-----	406 300	104 956	109 563	81 392	51 934	58 455	68 120	21 531	16 401	11 747	7 512	10 929
Percent enrolled-----	92.1	92.2	93.5	93.1	92.0	88.0	85.1	82.8	88.0	87.3	85.7	82.8
Grade:												
2+ below mode for age ..	24 018	3 663	4 862	4 308	3 751	7 434	6 735	1 097	1 336	1 211	984	2 107
1 yr. below mode for age ..	54 780	11 853	12 966	10 788	7 717	11 456	12 004	3 208	2 513	2 060	1 519	2 704
At mode for age-----	263 335	71 234	73 838	53 456	32 790	32 017	38 522	13 027	10 036	6 728	3 949	4 782
Percent of age group ..	59.7	62.6	63.0	61.1	58.1	48.2	48.1	50.1	53.8	50.0	45.1	36.2
Above mode for age-----	64 167	18 206	17 897	12 840	7 676	7 548	10 859	4 199	2 516	1 748	1 060	1 336
Enrolled in public school ..	384 707	98 750	104 032	77 165	49 188	55 572	65 559	20 511	15 676	11 382	7 304	10 686
17 years old-----	314 239	94 704	82 814	59 184	36 003	41 534	109 878	73 520	13 057	9 047	5 865	8 389
Total enrolled in school-----	269 372	81 493	72 321	51 408	30 635	33 515	85 679	57 289	10 545	6 959	4 619	6 267
Percent enrolled-----	85.7	86.1	87.3	86.9	85.1	80.7	78.0	77.9	80.8	76.9	78.8	74.7
Grade:												
2+ below mode for age ..	17 811	3 522	3 723	3 253	2 688	4 625	6 767	2 717	1 021	980	691	1 358
1 yr. below mode for age ..	39 672	10 051	9 498	7 508	5 253	7 362	12 743	6 611	1 895	1 459	1 183	1 595
At mode for age-----	200 693	63 439	55 949	38 846	21 683	20 776	59 396	42 009	7 254	4 294	2 637	3 202
Percent of age group ..	63.9	67.0	67.6	65.6	60.2	50.0	54.1	57.1	55.6	47.5	45.0	38.2
Above mode for age-----	11 196	4 481	3 151	1 801	1 011	752	6 773	5 952	375	226	108	112
Enrolled in public school ..	251 988	76 071	67 854	48 070	28 424	31 569	80 100	52 829	10 173	6 602	4 453	6 043
Negro												
Both Sexes												
3 years old-----	166 650	16 956	34 280	33 906	26 362	55 146	70 317	9 400	14 927	14 059	10 918	21 013
Total enrolled in school-----	20 167	3 109	5 084	4 017	3 092	4 865	8 792	1 373	1 840	1 780	1 323	2 476
Percent enrolled-----	12.1	18.3	14.8	11.8	11.7	8.8	12.5	14.6	12.3	12.7	12.1	11.8
Public school-----	11 952	1 208	2 311	2 465	2 032	3 936	6 062	718	1 087	1 183	981	2 093
Private school-----	8 215	1 901	2 773	1 552	1 060	929	2 730	655	753	597	342	383
4 years old-----	177 113	13 616	32 392	35 816	29 993	65 296	76 746	7 878	13 611	15 540	13 307	26 410
Total enrolled in school-----	41 810	4 492	9 569	8 439	6 764	12 546	19 694	2 452	3 722	3 981	3 378	6 161
Percent enrolled-----	23.6	33.0	29.5	23.6	22.6	19.2	25.7	31.1	27.3	25.6	25.4	23.3
Public school-----	29 459	2 278	5 680	5 761	5 047	10 693	15 295	1 384	2 638	3 060	2 867	5 346
Private school-----	12 351	2 214	3 889	2 678	1 717	1 853	4 399	1 068	1 084	917	511	815
5 years old-----	183 464	11 350	27 796	34 921	33 213	76 184	78 025	6 587	12 730	15 053	13 792	29 863
Total enrolled in school-----	101 731	6 802	17 168	20 418	18 630	38 713	43 948	3 899	7 184	8 840	7 844	16 181
Percent enrolled-----	55.5	59.9	61.8	58.5	56.1	50.8	56.3	59.2	56.4	58.7	56.9	54.2
Public school-----	89 675	5 239	13 731	17 775	16 646	36 284	40 190	3 110	6 228	7 994	7 385	15 473
Private school-----	12 056	1 563	3 437	2 643	1 984	2 429	3 758	789	956	846	459	708
6 years old-----	186 017	10 870	24 812	33 600	34 860	81 875	80 670	5 867	12 133	15 260	15 223	32 187
Total enrolled in school-----	172 257	9 867	22 939	31 232	32 498	75 721	74 326	5 066	11 135	14 137	13 900	30 088
Percent enrolled-----	92.6	90.8	92.5	93.0	93.2	92.1	92.1	86.3	91.8	92.6	91.3	93.5
Grade:												
At mode for age-----	124 715	7 097	16 968	23 356	23 879	53 415	52 632	3 671	7 994	9 950	9 713	21 304
Percent of age group ..	67.0	65.3	68.4	69.5	68.5	65.2	65.2	62.6	65.9	65.2	63.8	66.2
Above mode for age-----	42 358	2 333	5 185	6 972	7 566	20 302	19 583	1 210	2 762	3 819	3 795	7 997
Enrolled in public school ..	167 270	9 255	21 572	29 952	31 681	74 810	73 054	4 786	10 785	13 838	13 744	29 901

Table 12. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Family Composition, Number of Brothers and Sisters Under 18 Years Old, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Living with father and mother or father only						Living with mother only							
	Total	Brothers and sisters under 18 years					Total	Brothers and sisters under 18 years						
		None	1	2	3	4 or more		None	1	2	3	4 or more		
SOUTH—Continued														
Negro—Continued														
Both Sexes—con.														
7 years old-----	190 402	9 971	23 299	33 086	35 327	88 719	81 482	6 325	11 093	14 701	15 390	33 973		
Total enrolled in school-----	181 883	9 190	21 938	31 566	33 894	85 295	77 050	5 608	10 207	14 013	14 637	32 585		
Percent enrolled-----	95.5	92.2	94.2	95.4	95.9	96.1	94.6	88.7	92.0	95.3	95.1	95.9		
Grade:														
Below mode for age-----	25 150	1 159	2 205	3 638	4 330	13 818	11 527	669	1 264	2 013	2 075	5 506		
At mode for age-----	114 427	5 730	14 475	20 595	21 718	51 909	47 277	3 426	6 524	8 688	9 189	19 450		
Percent of age group-----	60.1	57.5	62.1	62.2	61.5	58.5	54.2	58.8	58.8	59.1	59.7	57.3		
Above mode for age-----	42 306	2 301	5 258	7 333	7 846	19 568	18 246	1 513	2 419	3 312	3 373	7 629		
Enrolled in public school-----	177 253	8 644	20 876	30 361	33 071	84 301	75 814	5 447	9 884	13 680	14 451	32 352		
8 to 15 years old-----	1 508 828	119 056	200 515	249 244	273 504	666 509	653 265	64 952	98 049	114 011	115 702	260 551		
Total enrolled in school-----	1 443 481	110 200	189 969	238 978	263 664	640 670	617 915	58 426	91 424	108 006	110 480	249 579		
Percent enrolled-----	95.7	92.6	94.7	95.9	96.4	96.1	94.6	90.0	93.2	94.7	95.5	95.8		
Grade:														
2+ below mode for age--	122 376	6 870	12 314	15 759	19 667	67 766	61 586	4 410	7 645	9 449	10 528	29 554		
1 yr. below mode for age--	297 889	19 405	33 500	43 964	52 799	148 221	141 842	11 919	18 004	23 367	24 304	64 248		
At mode for age-----	776 548	61 290	108 008	136 464	145 848	324 938	312 031	30 622	49 336	56 957	56 918	118 198		
Percent of age group-----	51.5	51.5	53.9	54.8	53.3	48.8	47.8	47.1	50.3	50.0	49.2	45.4		
Above mode for age-----	246 668	22 635	36 147	42 791	45 350	99 745	102 456	11 475	16 439	18 233	18 730	37 579		
Enrolled in public school-----	1 414 889	105 874	183 976	232 884	258 311	633 844	608 791	56 593	89 309	106 155	109 238	247 496		
Male														
16 years old-----	80 648	13 221	14 314	13 570	12 477	27 066	36 094	7 143	6 616	6 418	5 211	10 706		
Total enrolled in school-----	70 803	11 479	12 711	12 258	11 071	23 284	30 109	5 839	5 678	5 459	4 406	8 727		
Percent enrolled-----	87.8	86.8	88.8	90.3	88.7	86.0	83.4	81.7	85.8	85.1	84.6	81.5		
Grade:														
2+ below mode for age--	13 825	1 665	2 077	2 075	2 193	5 815	7 165	864	1 178	1 112	1 096	2 915		
1 yr. below mode for age--	17 552	2 425	2 742	2 929	2 848	6 608	8 159	1 438	1 414	1 548	1 334	2 425		
At mode for age-----	31 385	5 685	6 170	5 723	4 902	8 905	11 998	2 859	2 380	2 410	1 583	2 766		
Percent of age group-----	38.9	43.0	43.1	42.2	39.3	32.9	33.2	40.0	36.0	37.6	30.4	25.8		
Above mode for age-----	8 041	1 704	1 722	1 531	1 128	1 956	2 787	678	706	389	393	621		
Enrolled in public school-----	69 700	11 191	12 469	12 025	10 906	23 109	29 697	5 701	5 591	5 394	4 375	8 636		
17 years old-----	67 579	12 801	12 600	11 625	10 209	20 344	37 027	15 419	5 670	4 880	3 737	7 321		
Total enrolled in school-----	52 640	9 935	10 160	9 291	7 876	15 378	26 153	10 668	4 166	3 640	2 742	4 937		
Percent enrolled-----	77.9	77.6	80.6	79.9	77.1	75.6	70.6	69.2	73.5	74.6	73.4	67.4		
Grade:														
2+ below mode for age--	12 134	1 827	1 983	2 086	1 821	4 417	6 509	1 850	1 037	1 057	929	1 636		
1 yr. below mode for age--	14 003	2 395	2 658	2 231	2 288	4 431	6 491	2 484	1 019	934	774	1 480		
At mode for age-----	25 042	5 299	5 196	4 687	3 587	6 273	12 116	5 667	2 029	1 613	1 015	1 792		
Percent of age group-----	37.1	41.4	41.2	40.3	35.1	30.8	32.7	36.8	35.8	33.1	27.2	24.5		
Above mode for age-----	1 461	414	323	287	180	257	837	667	81	36	24	29		
Enrolled in public school-----	51 326	9 601	9 842	9 056	7 664	15 163	25 441	10 187	4 080	3 582	2 703	4 889		
Female														
16 years old-----	80 339	12 701	13 845	13 859	13 050	26 884	34 215	7 427	6 388	5 635	5 036	9 729		
Total enrolled in school-----	72 028	11 380	12 417	12 526	11 998	23 707	29 351	6 173	5 593	4 990	4 406	8 189		
Percent enrolled-----	89.7	89.6	89.7	90.4	91.9	88.2	85.8	83.1	87.6	88.6	87.5	84.2		
Grade:														
2+ below mode for age--	8 670	891	1 300	1 235	1 469	3 775	4 166	467	669	742	690	1 598		
1 yr. below mode for age--	13 233	1 617	2 260	2 260	2 071	5 025	6 435	1 107	1 140	973	1 037	2 178		
At mode for age-----	39 099	6 652	6 959	6 919	6 765	11 804	14 398	3 313	3 012	2 587	2 031	3 455		
Percent of age group-----	48.7	52.4	50.3	49.9	51.8	43.9	42.1	44.6	47.2	45.9	40.3	35.5		
Above mode for age-----	11 026	2 220	1 898	2 112	1 693	3 103	4 352	1 286	772	688	648	958		
Enrolled in public school-----	70 714	10 980	12 141	12 325	11 771	23 497	28 820	6 039	5 449	4 930	4 354	8 048		
17 years old-----	61 610	11 502	11 353	10 746	9 626	18 383	32 530	12 954	5 045	4 462	3 482	6 587		
Total enrolled in school-----	50 209	9 342	9 371	8 807	8 000	14 689	25 000	9 823	4 051	3 420	2 712	4 994		
Percent enrolled-----	81.5	81.2	82.5	82.0	83.1	79.9	76.9	75.8	80.3	76.6	77.9	75.8		
Grade:														
2+ below mode for age--	6 567	856	1 099	990	991	2 631	3 787	947	565	628	499	1 148		
1 yr. below mode for age--	10 591	1 614	1 738	1 681	1 827	3 731	5 751	1 894	977	839	719	1 322		
At mode for age-----	31 109	6 432	6 080	5 735	4 875	7 987	14 129	6 084	2 351	1 863	1 405	2 426		
Percent of age group-----	50.5	55.9	53.6	53.4	50.6	43.4	43.4	47.0	46.6	41.8	40.4	36.8		
Above mode for age-----	1 942	440	454	401	307	340	1 333	898	158	90	89	98		
Enrolled in public school-----	48 570	8 926	8 982	8 444	7 701	14 517	23 998	9 134	3 983	3 329	2 676	4 876		

Table 12. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Family Composition, Number of Brothers and Sisters Under 18 Years Old, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Living with father and mother or father only						Living with mother only					
	Total	Brothers and sisters under 18 years					Total	Brothers and sisters under 18 years				
		None	1	2	3	4 or more		None	1	2	3	4 or more
SOUTHWEST¹												
Persons of Spanish Language												
Both Sexes												
3 years old	124 562	9 702	31 855	29 358	21 135	32 512	16 349	2 653	3 735	3 687	2 522	3 152
Total enrolled in school	11 368	1 225	3 364	2 584	1 871	2 324	2 165	452	544	442	302	425
Percent enrolled	9.1	12.6	10.6	8.8	8.9	7.1	13.2	17.0	14.6	12.0	12.0	11.3
Public school	6 767	467	1 646	1 389	1 259	2 006	1 587	267	315	376	226	403
Private school	4 601	758	1 718	1 195	612	318	578	185	229	66	76	22
4 years old	129 512	7 446	27 467	31 039	24 482	39 078	17 664	2 177	3 937	3 903	2 855	4 792
Total enrolled in school	32 837	2 231	7 647	7 900	6 047	9 012	5 357	632	1 166	1 055	975	1 529
Percent enrolled	25.4	30.0	27.8	25.5	24.7	23.1	30.3	29.0	29.6	27.0	34.2	31.9
Public school	24 909	1 085	4 992	5 840	4 971	8 021	4 578	437	895	974	872	1 400
Private school	7 928	1 146	2 655	2 060	1 076	991	779	195	271	81	103	129
5 years old	133 609	5 752	25 375	31 980	27 186	43 316	17 854	1 818	3 627	3 802	3 083	5 524
Total enrolled in school	45 274	4 174	19 665	23 584	19 652	28 199	12 810	1 390	2 696	2 720	2 259	3 745
Percent enrolled	33.9	30.0	27.5	23.7	22.3	20.5	28.4	24.5	23.6	21.5	23.3	23.8
Public school	34 341	1 256	5 747	7 547	6 569	10 222	5 891	657	1 269	1 243	995	1 403
Private school	10 933	1 918	3 918	3 037	2 083	2 974	6 919	1 161	1 427	1 557	1 064	2 342
6 years old	134 331	5 168	21 411	30 892	28 339	48 521	18 658	1 670	3 355	4 177	3 442	6 014
Total enrolled in school	126 094	4 695	20 062	29 081	26 803	45 453	17 123	1 452	3 102	3 819	3 165	5 585
Percent enrolled	93.9	90.8	93.7	94.1	94.6	93.7	91.8	86.9	92.5	91.4	92.0	92.9
Grade:												
At made for age	95 239	3 483	15 464	22 427	20 297	33 568	12 217	1 081	2 342	2 858	2 246	3 690
Percent of age group	70.9	67.4	72.2	72.6	71.6	69.2	65.5	64.7	69.8	68.4	65.3	61.4
Above made for age	24 014	828	3 417	5 159	5 187	9 423	3 976	310	637	731	719	1 579
Enrolled in public school	115 070	4 055	17 659	26 241	24 387	42 728	16 266	1 271	2 874	3 602	3 033	5 486
7 years old	134 697	4 685	18 962	30 147	29 960	50 943	18 567	1 453	3 312	3 799	3 546	6 457
Total enrolled in school	129 879	4 369	18 185	29 193	28 994	49 138	17 659	1 283	3 121	3 633	3 433	6 189
Percent enrolled	96.4	93.3	95.9	96.8	96.8	96.5	95.1	88.3	94.2	95.6	96.8	95.8
Grade:												
Below made for age	22 759	647	2 387	4 387	4 554	10 784	3 312	170	412	604	618	1 508
At made for age	84 966	2 927	12 805	19 689	19 687	29 858	10 844	842	2 005	2 401	2 100	3 496
Percent of age group	63.1	62.5	67.5	65.3	65.7	58.6	58.4	57.9	60.5	63.2	59.2	54.1
Above made for age	22 154	795	2 993	5 117	4 753	8 496	3 503	271	704	628	715	1 185
Enrolled in public school	119 027	3 794	16 244	26 063	26 532	46 394	16 891	1 132	2 925	3 462	3 288	6 084
8 to 15 years old	962 397	62 326	137 103	193 000	194 939	375 029	153 582	17 462	27 319	31 311	27 173	50 317
Total enrolled in school	929 461	58 667	131 724	187 617	188 959	362 494	145 139	15 789	25 627	29 723	25 990	48 010
Percent enrolled	96.6	94.1	96.1	97.2	96.9	96.7	94.5	90.4	93.8	94.9	95.6	95.4
Grade:												
2+ below made for age	65 291	3 031	6 059	9 258	11 049	35 894	12 133	1 086	1 800	2 162	2 075	5 010
1 yr. below made for age	213 774	11 168	23 694	37 540	41 681	99 691	37 072	3 568	6 059	7 158	6 644	13 643
At made for age	526 749	34 830	81 981	114 742	110 597	184 599	74 918	8 550	13 832	16 177	13 626	22 733
Percent of age group	54.7	55.9	59.8	59.5	56.7	49.2	48.8	49.0	50.6	51.7	50.1	45.2
Above made for age	123 647	9 638	19 990	26 077	25 632	42 310	21 016	2 585	3 936	4 226	3 645	6 624
Enrolled in public school	859 815	52 146	118 372	171 308	175 020	342 969	138 172	14 364	23 979	28 254	24 773	46 802
Male												
16 years old	50 622	7 656	9 822	9 603	8 146	15 395	8 698	1 915	1 752	1 711	1 302	2 018
Total enrolled in school	44 956	6 861	8 925	8 614	7 336	13 220	7 420	1 627	1 500	1 489	1 111	1 693
Percent enrolled	88.8	89.6	90.9	89.7	90.1	85.9	85.3	85.0	85.6	87.0	85.3	83.9
Grade:												
2+ below made for age	6 048	648	865	937	1 004	2 594	1 017	195	221	168	132	301
1 yr. below made for age	12 587	1 756	2 139	2 342	2 112	4 238	2 363	412	479	513	420	539
At made for age	22 133	3 706	4 869	4 548	3 501	5 509	3 329	778	679	622	469	781
Percent of age group	43.7	48.4	49.6	47.4	43.0	35.8	38.3	40.6	38.8	36.4	36.0	38.7
Above made for age	4 188	751	1 052	787	719	879	711	242	121	186	90	72
Enrolled in public school	42 496	6 419	8 284	8 109	6 945	12 739	7 083	1 500	1 362	1 452	1 095	1 674
17 years old	39 124	7 380	8 068	7 700	5 842	10 134	11 091	6 106	1 553	1 273	1 026	1 133
Total enrolled in school	31 890	6 000	6 731	6 403	4 918	7 838	8 500	4 735	1 187	1 037	777	764
Percent enrolled	81.5	81.3	83.4	83.2	84.2	77.3	76.6	77.5	76.4	81.5	75.7	67.4
Grade:												
2+ below made for age	5 337	657	993	902	759	2 026	1 304	594	171	209	158	172
1 yr. below made for age	9 116	1 555	1 706	1 685	1 545	2 625	2 428	1 130	367	373	233	325
At made for age	15 966	3 358	3 681	3 550	2 410	2 967	4 340	2 669	624	425	368	254
Percent of age group	40.8	45.5	45.6	46.1	41.3	29.3	39.1	43.7	40.2	33.4	35.9	22.4
Above made for age	1 471	430	351	266	204	220	428	342	25	30	18	13
Enrolled in public school	30 033	5 505	6 223	5 950	4 708	7 647	8 117	4 427	1 146	1 031	760	753

¹Arizona, California, Colorado, New Mexico, and Texas.

Table 12. Enrollment Status and Relative Progress in School of Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents by Family Composition, Number of Brothers and Sisters Under 18 Years Old, Control of School, Age on October 1, 1969, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**United States
Urban and Rural
Regions**

SOUTHWEST¹—Continued

**Persons of Spanish
Language—Continued**

Female

16 years old

	Living with father and mother or father only						Living with mother only					
	Total	Brothers and sisters under 18 years					Total	Brothers and sisters under 18 years				
		None	1	2	3	4 or more		None	1	2	3	4 or more
Total enrolled in school	41 422	6 115	7 512	8 287	7 143	12 365	7 298	1 783	1 757	1 263	908	1 587
Percent enrolled	89.4	91.0	89.8	91.3	89.0	85.4	85.6	90.8	84.5	83.8	81.3	
Grade:												
2+ below mode for age ..	4 506	414	683	621	889	1 899	909	111	200	183	143	272
1 yr. below mode for age ..	9 165	1 197	1 321	1 698	1 557	3 392	1 938	419	411	317	262	529
At mode for age	22 970	3 619	4 506	5 004	3 925	5 916	3 507	953	927	575	489	563
Percent of age group	49.6	53.9	53.8	55.1	48.9	41.9	41.0	45.7	47.9	38.5	45.2	28.8
Above mode for age	4 781	885	1 002	964	772	1 158	944	300	219	188	14	223
Enrolled in public school	38 663	5 532	6 922	7 715	6 701	11 793	6 898	1 632	1 674	1 157	874	1 561
17 years old	35 790	6 551	7 425	7 416	5 746	8 652	7 808	4 170	1 215	876	651	896
Total enrolled in school	29 459	5 409	6 262	6 299	4 776	6 713	7 613	4 170	1 215	876	651	896
Percent enrolled	82.3	82.6	84.3	84.9	83.1	77.6	76.1	75.3	76.2	81.0	73.6	77.0
Grade:												
2+ below mode for age ..	3 790	468	665	676	610	1 371	975	423	137	151	87	177
1 yr. below mode for age ..	7 009	926	1 269	1 538	1 185	2 091	1 776	773	308	280	188	227
At mode for age	17 451	3 582	4 003	3 904	2 824	3 138	4 547	2 588	712	404	373	470
Percent of age group	48.8	54.7	53.9	52.6	49.1	36.3	44.3	46.7	44.6	37.3	42.1	40.4
Above mode for age	1 209	433	325	181	157	113	510	386	58	41	3	22
Enrolled in public school	27 519	5 033	5 757	5 805	4 484	6 440	7 259	3 857	1 113	809	646	834

¹Arizona, California, Colorado, New Mexico, and Texas.

Table 13. Enrollment Status and School Level of Foreign-Born Persons 3 to 49 Years Old by Country of Birth, Citizenship Status, Age, and Sex: 1970

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	Total foreign born				Naturalized citizens				Aliens			
	Total	Enrolled in school		Not enrolled in school	Total	Enrolled in school		Not enrolled in school	Total	Enrolled in school		Not enrolled in school
		Below college	In college			Below college	In college			Below college	In college	
BOTH SEXES												
3 to 49 years old	4 781 271	790 932	242 470	3 747 869	2 143 696	252 244	100 243	1 791 209	2 637 575	538 688	142 227	1 956 660
Europe:												
Austria	44 995	4 461	3 090	37 444	30 594	2 207	2 345	26 042	14 401	2 254	745	11 402
Czechoslovakia	43 016	1 712	1 846	39 458	28 934	643	1 151	27 140	14 082	1 069	695	12 318
Denmark	16 264	1 174	871	14 219	8 236	342	449	7 445	8 028	832	422	6 774
Finland	10 242	1 421	625	8 196	4 891	426	343	4 122	5 351	995	282	4 074
France	67 767	10 558	3 666	53 543	36 028	5 661	1 718	28 649	31 739	4 897	1 948	24 894
Germany	466 925	68 404	25 180	373 341	303 071	42 645	19 732	240 694	163 854	25 759	5 448	132 647
Greece	95 751	12 116	3 397	80 238	49 007	3 835	1 417	43 755	46 744	8 281	1 980	36 483
Hungary	58 706	3 685	3 368	51 653	41 911	2 478	2 779	36 654	16 795	1 207	589	14 999
Ireland	81 010	4 349	2 249	74 412	50 164	2 077	1 412	46 675	30 846	2 272	837	27 737
Italy	309 453	34 651	8 362	266 440	188 818	11 276	5 614	171 928	120 635	23 375	2 748	94 512
Lithuania	16 304	230	701	15 373	12 745	171	613	11 961	3 539	59	88	3 412
Netherlands	58 602	9 918	3 584	45 100	30 864	2 979	2 085	25 800	27 738	6 939	1 499	19 300
Norway	21 435	2 109	1 137	18 189	11 340	758	541	10 041	10 095	1 351	596	8 148
Poland	125 981	11 063	2 705	112 213	80 859	3 255	1 868	75 736	45 122	7 808	837	36 477
Portugal ¹	55 494	11 833	948	42 713	16 494	2 435	441	13 618	39 000	9 398	507	29 095
Rumania	22 659	1 014	1 069	20 586	14 765	443	585	13 737	7 904	571	484	6 849
Sweden	19 034	1 788	1 023	16 223	8 734	365	466	7 903	10 300	1 423	557	8 320
Switzerland	21 202	1 916	1 141	18 145	9 339	563	545	8 231	11 863	1 353	596	9 914
United Kingdom	322 846	45 248	11 239	266 359	133 805	12 347	5 513	115 945	189 041	32 901	5 726	150 414
U.S.S.R.	51 138	1 748	1 637	47 753	37 577	768	1 272	35 537	13 561	980	365	12 216
Yugoslavia	65 437	5 606	1 552	58 279	36 196	1 356	895	33 945	29 241	4 250	657	24 334
Other Europe	85 420	7 865	4 149	73 406	50 985	3 510	2 471	45 004	34 435	4 355	1 678	28 402
Asia	608 390	98 692	71 065	438 633	212 317	32 712	16 752	162 853	396 073	65 980	54 313	275 780
Canada	442 333	88 729	23 491	330 113	187 399	20 032	9 292	158 075	254 934	68 697	14 199	172 038
Mexico	538 458	113 449	8 615	416 394	183 761	33 627	3 576	146 558	354 697	79 822	5 039	269 836
Other America	826 015	180 242	37 330	608 443	214 719	30 931	10 067	173 721	611 296	149 311	27 263	434 722
All other	112 329	22 377	10 471	79 481	40 654	6 691	2 174	31 789	71 675	15 686	8 297	47 692
Not reported	194 055	44 574	7 959	141 522	119 489	27 711	4 127	87 651	74 566	16 863	3 832	53 871
3 to 5 years old	110 824	38 692	—	72 132	28 544	8 524	—	20 020	82 280	30 168	—	52 112
Europe:												
Austria	181	73	—	108	38	22	—	16	143	51	—	92
Czechoslovakia	547	207	—	340	111	69	—	42	436	138	—	298
Denmark	293	131	—	162	33	—	—	33	260	131	—	129
Finland	77	18	—	59	19	—	—	19	58	18	—	40
France	1 474	666	—	808	289	105	—	184	1 185	561	—	624
Germany	10 611	3 355	—	7 256	5 720	1 534	—	4 186	4 891	1 821	—	3 070
Greece	1 661	304	—	1 357	371	107	—	264	1 290	197	—	1 093
Hungary	80	23	—	57	57	—	—	57	23	23	—	135
Ireland	318	82	—	236	101	—	—	101	217	82	—	—
Italy	3 438	1 100	—	2 338	642	176	—	466	2 796	924	—	1 872
Lithuania	50	19	—	31	36	19	—	17	14	—	—	14
Netherlands	570	236	—	334	51	—	—	51	519	236	—	283
Norway	224	52	—	172	43	21	—	22	181	31	—	150
Poland	597	147	—	450	43	—	—	43	554	147	—	407
Portugal ¹	1 258	394	—	864	67	23	—	44	1 191	371	—	820
Rumania	57	—	—	57	—	—	—	—	57	—	—	57
Sweden	396	180	—	216	52	39	—	13	344	141	—	203
Switzerland	545	335	—	210	38	20	—	18	507	315	—	192
United Kingdom	8 105	3 553	—	4 552	1 333	370	—	963	6 772	3 183	—	3 589
U.S.S.R.	203	15	—	188	100	—	—	100	103	15	—	88
Yugoslavia	625	192	—	433	63	—	—	63	562	192	—	370
Other Europe	1 378	447	—	931	483	191	—	292	895	256	—	639
Asia	18 326	6 685	—	11 641	3 843	1 177	—	2 666	14 483	5 508	—	8 975
Canada	11 052	4 175	—	6 877	1 711	522	—	1 189	9 341	3 653	—	5 688
Mexico	13 590	3 610	—	9 980	3 549	1 107	—	2 442	10 041	2 503	—	7 538
Other America	22 008	7 875	—	14 133	3 039	923	—	2 116	18 969	6 952	—	12 017
All other	4 081	1 711	—	2 370	946	348	—	598	3 135	1 363	—	1 772
Not reported	9 079	3 107	—	5 972	5 766	1 751	—	4 015	3 313	1 356	—	1 957
6 to 14 years old	556 047	498 215	—	57 832	168 859	149 340	—	19 519	387 188	348 875	—	38 313
Europe:												
Austria	2 286	2 022	—	264	970	786	—	184	1 316	1 236	—	80
Czechoslovakia	1 053	974	—	79	253	238	—	15	800	736	—	64
Denmark	566	532	—	34	207	190	—	17	359	342	—	17
Finland	798	722	—	76	212	212	—	—	586	510	—	76
France	7 704	6 981	—	723	4 057	3 659	—	398	3 647	3 322	—	325
Germany	48 520	44 987	—	3 533	29 990	28 048	—	1 942	18 530	16 939	—	1 591
Greece	9 159	7 670	—	1 489	2 605	2 214	—	391	6 554	5 456	—	1 098
Hungary	1 205	911	—	294	703	560	—	143	502	351	—	151
Ireland	2 544	2 113	—	431	1 245	950	—	295	1 299	1 163	—	136
Italy	23 139	19 648	—	3 491	6 740	5 424	—	1 316	16 399	14 224	—	2 175
Lithuania	187	93	—	94	83	55	—	28	104	38	—	66
Netherlands	6 263	5 914	—	349	1 355	1 235	—	120	4 908	4 679	—	229
Norway	1 305	1 173	—	132	461	352	—	109	844	821	—	23
Poland	7 664	6 365	—	1 299	2 246	1 679	—	567	5 418	4 686	—	732
Portugal ¹	8 966	7 600	—	1 366	1 309	1 080	—	229	7 657	6 520	—	1 137
Rumania	647	522	—	125	290	245	—	45	357	277	—	80
Sweden	1 221	1 071	—	150	139	89	—	50	1 082	982	—	100
Switzerland	1 395	1 260	—	135	374	335	—	39	1 021	925	—	96
United Kingdom	31 717	29 562	—	2 155	8 210	7 301	—	909	23 507	22 261	—	1 246
U.S.S.R.	973	812	—	161	377	236	—	141	596	576	—	20

¹Excludes Azores, which is included with "All other."

Table 13. Enrollment Status and School Level of Foreign-Born Persons 3 to 49 Years Old by Country of Birth, Citizenship Status, Age, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text)

United States

BOTH SEXES—Continued
6 to 14 years old—Con.

Europe—Continued

	Total foreign born				Naturalized citizens				Aliens			
	Total	Enrolled in school		Not enrolled in school	Total	Enrolled in school		Not enrolled in school	Total	Enrolled in school		Not enrolled in school
		Below college	In college			Below college	In college			Below college	In college	
Europe—Continued	3 797	3 050	—	747	744	584	—	160	3 053	2 466	—	587
Yugoslavia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 158	2 827	—	331
Other Europe	5 497	4 992	—	505	2 339	2 165	—	174	1 813	45 482	41 974	—
Asia	66 174	60 853	—	5 321	20 692	18 879	—	1 813	49 108	47 124	—	1 984
Canada	61 636	58 561	—	3 075	12 528	11 437	—	1 091	56 446	50 416	—	6 030
Mexico	79 915	71 525	—	8 390	23 469	21 109	—	2 360	111 631	97 515	—	14 116
Other America	133 075	114 935	—	18 140	21 444	17 420	—	4 024	10 831	9 820	—	1 011
All other	15 045	13 815	—	1 230	4 214	3 995	—	219	11 993	10 689	—	1 304
Not reported	33 596	29 552	—	4 044	21 603	18 863	—	2 740	—	—	—	—
15 to 17 years old	229 285	184 558	2 417	42 310	82 753	68 125	814	13 814	146 532	116 433	1 603	28 496
Europe:	2 144	1 881	—	263	1 276	1 102	—	174	868	779	—	89
Austria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	216	175	—	41
Czechoslovakia	478	358	—	120	262	183	—	79	202	183	—	19
Denmark	323	283	—	40	121	100	—	21	255	255	—	—
Finland	448	448	—	—	193	193	—	—	1 019	819	—	23
France	2 713	2 280	23	410	1 694	1 461	—	233	5 969	5 172	29	768
Germany	17 314	15 315	142	1 857	11 345	10 143	113	1 089	3 166	2 050	—	1 116
Greece	4 417	3 095	45	1 277	1 251	1 045	45	161	720	622	—	98
Hungary	2 135	1 857	—	278	1 415	1 235	—	180	810	687	—	123
Ireland	1 634	1 393	—	241	824	706	—	118	8 091	5 923	18	2 150
Italy	12 762	9 563	105	3 094	4 671	3 640	87	944	17	—	—	17
Lithuania	137	97	—	40	120	97	—	23	1 867	1 662	—	205
Netherlands	3 387	3 109	—	278	1 520	1 447	—	73	486	424	—	62
Norway	781	685	—	96	295	261	—	34	2 348	1 958	—	390
Poland	3 721	2 847	—	874	1 373	889	—	484	3 181	1 717	—	1 464
Portugal ¹	4 319	2 585	48	1 686	1 138	868	48	222	306	191	—	115
Romania	459	324	—	135	153	133	—	20	226	226	—	—
Sweden	365	365	—	—	139	139	—	—	127	57	—	70
Switzerland	325	241	—	84	198	184	—	14	7 501	6 422	104	975
United Kingdom	11 739	10 289	171	1 279	4 238	3 867	67	304	305	219	—	86
U.S.S.R.	635	412	—	223	330	193	—	137	1 465	1 033	—	432
Yugoslavia	1 963	1 401	19	543	498	368	19	111	1 161	887	—	274
Other Europe	1 946	1 545	23	378	785	658	23	104	14 246	11 923	440	1 883
Asia	24 544	20 993	578	2 973	10 298	9 070	138	1 090	16 654	14 886	175	1 593
Canada	24 298	21 375	194	2 729	7 644	6 489	19	1 136	26 151	19 273	145	6 733
Mexico	36 949	27 019	185	9 745	10 798	7 746	40	3 012	40 908	32 360	515	8 033
Other America	52 189	41 345	622	10 222	11 281	8 985	107	2 189	4 047	3 179	83	785
All other	6 235	5 014	120	1 101	2 188	1 835	37	316	4 220	3 351	71	798
Not reported	10 925	8 439	142	2 344	6 705	5 088	71	1 546	—	—	—	—
MALE	331 063	27 464	93 122	210 477	135 857	9 495	39 094	87 268	195 206	17 969	54 028	123 209
18 to 24 years old	5 006	259	1 538	3 209	3 515	120	1 155	2 240	1 491	139	—	383
Europe:	2 172	23	685	1 464	1 136	23	438	675	1 036	—	247	789
Austria	776	37	258	481	399	—	167	232	377	37	91	249
Czechoslovakia	674	138	140	396	285	—	82	203	389	138	58	193
Denmark	3 806	236	1 379	2 191	2 166	213	740	1 213	1 640	23	639	978
Finland	37 063	1 993	11 313	23 757	27 008	1 299	9 162	16 547	10 055	694	2 151	7 210
France	6 162	447	1 650	4 065	2 001	183	648	1 170	4 161	264	1 002	2 895
Germany	3 405	485	1 198	1 722	2 319	400	957	962	1 086	85	241	760
Greece	2 319	151	564	1 604	1 186	130	297	759	1 133	21	267	845
Hungary	3 376	1 572	4 826	16 978	10 839	541	3 143	7 155	12 537	1 031	1 683	9 823
Ireland	192	—	64	128	150	—	42	108	42	—	22	20
Italy	4 449	197	1 626	2 626	2 788	91	1 021	1 676	1 661	106	605	950
Lithuania	1 060	93	362	605	653	58	186	409	407	35	176	196
Netherlands	5 084	730	827	3 527	2 140	220	508	1 412	2 944	510	319	2 115
Norway	4 726	394	538	3 794	1 520	220	231	1 069	3 206	174	307	2 725
Poland	1 140	74	531	535	442	19	314	109	698	55	217	426
Portugal ¹	714	95	297	322	536	55	204	277	178	40	93	45
Romania	1 027	33	362	632	400	—	—	182	627	33	180	414
Sweden	13 470	764	3 829	8 877	6 757	356	1 859	4 542	6 713	408	1 970	4 335
Switzerland	1 113	69	238	806	747	38	197	512	366	31	41	294
United Kingdom	2 705	263	297	2 145	631	71	77	483	2 074	192	220	1 662
U.S.S.R.	4 625	376	1 512	2 737	2 167	226	784	1 157	2 458	150	728	1 580
Yugoslavia	54 149	4 472	26 012	23 665	16 655	1 525	7 045	8 085	37 494	2 947	18 967	15 580
Other Europe	26 465	1 770	8 409	16 286	10 063	490	3 146	6 427	16 402	1 280	5 263	9 859
Asia	46 423	4 568	3 651	38 204	15 602	1 399	1 196	13 007	30 821	3 169	2 455	25 197
Canada	55 343	6 359	14 187	34 797	12 665	1 035	2 702	8 928	42 678	5 324	11 485	25 869
Mexico	8 237	670	3 222	4 345	2 318	126	690	1 502	5 919	544	2 532	2 843
Other America	15 382	1 196	3 607	10 579	8 769	657	1 921	6 191	6 613	539	1 686	4 388
All other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not reported	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 49 years old	1 406 798	9 093	68 497	1 329 208	711 627	4 372	23 439	683 816	695 171	4 721	45 058	645 392
Europe:	11 750	19	494	11 237	8 156	19	312	7 825	3 594	—	—	182
Austria	16 585	61	405	16 119	11 645	61	169	11 415	4 940	—	—	236
Czechoslovakia	5 770	—	273	5 497	3 392	—	130	3 262	2 378	—	—	143
Denmark	2 651	22	146	2 483	1 566	—	82	1 484	1 085	—	—	64
Finland	15 209	77	768	14 364	8 419	61	291	8 067	6 790	16	477	6 297
France	97 721	652	3 843	93 226	66 596	356	2 638	63 602	31 125	296	1 205	29 624
Germany	37 870	83	966	36 821	22 819	83	354	22 382	15 051	—	—	612
Greece	26 745	103	1 194	25 448	19 704	62	1 015	18 627	7 041	41	179	6 821
Hungary	28 918	200	517	28 201	19 670	120	287	19 263	9 248	80	230	8 938
Ireland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹Excludes Azores, which is included with "All other."

Table 13. Enrollment Status and School Level of Foreign-Born Persons 3 to 49 Years Old by Country of Birth, Citizenship Status, Age, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 5-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	Total foreign born				Naturalized citizens				Aliens			
	Total	Enrolled in school		Not enrolled in school	Total	Enrolled in school		Not enrolled in school	Total	Enrolled in school		Not enrolled in school
		Below college	In college			Below college	In college			Below college	In college	
MALE—Continued												
25 to 49 years old—Con.												
Europe—Continued												
Italy	116 202	735	1 387	114 080	81 163	424	966	79 773	35 039	311	421	34 307
Lithuania	8 177	—	409	7 768	6 530	—	367	6 163	1 647	—	42	1 605
Netherlands	19 418	56	1 085	18 277	11 880	22	559	11 299	7 538	34	526	6 978
Norway	7 544	42	415	7 087	4 755	42	142	4 571	2 789	—	273	2 516
Poland	49 167	201	902	48 064	35 533	160	678	34 695	13 634	41	224	13 369
Portugal ¹	15 081	246	134	14 701	5 474	106	77	5 291	9 607	140	57	9 410
Rumania	9 598	—	200	9 398	6 687	—	63	6 624	2 911	—	137	2 774
Sweden	5 101	—	124	4 977	3 206	—	—	3 206	1 895	—	124	1 771
Switzerland	7 709	—	220	7 489	3 846	—	69	3 777	3 863	—	151	3 712
United Kingdom	77 825	204	2 638	74 983	34 527	101	999	33 427	43 298	103	1 639	41 556
U.S.S.R.	22 496	223	777	21 496	17 312	126	559	16 627	5 184	97	218	4 869
Yugoslavia	28 027	233	681	27 113	17 939	115	464	17 360	10 088	118	217	9 753
Other Europe	31 737	198	1 538	30 001	20 677	89	943	19 645	11 060	109	595	10 356
Asia	186 569	998	25 151	160 420	65 001	433	3 970	60 598	121 568	565	21 181	99 822
Canada	119 281	654	6 111	112 516	62 750	326	2 372	60 052	56 531	328	3 739	52 464
Mexico	153 091	1 395	1 757	149 939	58 661	544	1 124	56 993	94 430	851	633	92 946
Other America	227 936	1 819	10 590	215 527	73 596	578	3 460	69 558	154 340	1 246	7 130	145 969
All other	32 739	336	4 090	28 313	11 396	90	611	10 695	21 343	246	3 479	17 618
Not reported	45 881	536	1 682	43 663	28 727	454	738	27 535	17 154	82	944	16 128
FEMALE												
18 to 24 years old												
Europe:												
Austria	5 573	153	844	4 576	3 557	123	727	2 707	2 016	30	117	1 869
Czechoslovakia	2 088	42	410	1 636	941	22	267	652	1 147	20	143	984
Denmark	1 503	149	200	1 154	595	33	92	470	908	116	108	684
Finland	1 219	73	255	891	367	21	113	233	852	52	142	658
France	5 186	183	976	4 027	1 804	69	494	1 241	3 382	114	482	2 786
Germany	47 206	1 192	7 164	38 850	28 477	652	5 888	21 937	18 729	540	1 276	16 913
Greece	6 814	360	495	5 959	2 578	145	243	2 190	4 236	215	252	3 769
Hungary	3 265	208	566	2 491	1 945	123	455	1 367	1 320	85	111	1 124
Ireland	4 929	263	508	4 158	1 794	134	316	1 344	3 355	129	192	2 814
Italy	23 044	1 359	1 611	20 074	11 792	561	1 085	10 146	11 252	798	526	9 928
Lithuania	209	—	68	141	103	—	44	59	106	—	24	82
Netherlands	4 438	290	642	3 506	2 159	122	326	1 711	2 279	168	316	1 795
Norway	1 353	47	276	1 030	560	24	193	343	793	23	83	687
Poland	5 995	572	511	4 912	2 280	194	339	1 747	3 715	378	172	3 165
Portugal ¹	5 698	474	228	4 996	1 568	94	85	1 389	4 130	380	143	3 607
Rumania	1 232	55	238	939	541	23	149	369	691	32	89	570
Sweden	1 919	77	419	1 423	891	43	184	664	1 028	34	235	759
Switzerland	1 219	23	356	840	419	—	169	250	800	23	187	590
United Kingdom	22 722	503	2 773	19 446	8 051	253	1 609	6 189	14 671	250	1 164	13 257
U.S.S.R.	1 467	82	175	1 210	1 008	40	131	837	459	42	44	373
Yugoslavia	3 537	291	278	2 968	1 027	176	179	672	2 510	115	99	2 296
Other Europe	5 008	224	523	4 261	2 255	135	356	1 764	2 753	89	167	2 497
Asia	54 293	3 850	13 624	36 819	15 673	1 233	4 521	9 919	38 620	2 617	9 103	26 900
Canada	33 018	1 292	6 034	25 692	11 429	401	2 197	8 831	21 589	891	3 837	16 861
Mexico	49 015	3 809	2 141	43 065	17 188	1 159	878	15 151	31 827	2 650	1 263	27 914
Other America	68 349	6 268	8 391	53 690	16 678	1 507	2 549	12 622	51 671	4 761	5 842	41 068
All other	10 261	689	2 067	7 505	3 124	222	606	2 296	7 137	467	1 461	5 209
Not reported	16 288	1 116	1 784	13 388	9 308	645	937	7 726	6 980	471	847	5 662
25 to 49 years old												
Europe:												
Austria	18 055	54	214	17 787	13 082	35	151	12 896	4 973	19	63	4 891
Czechoslovakia	20 093	47	346	19 700	14 586	47	277	14 262	5 507	—	69	5 438
Denmark	7 033	42	140	6 851	3 489	19	60	3 410	3 544	23	80	3 441
Finland	4 375	—	84	4 291	2 249	—	66	2 183	2 126	—	18	2 108
France	31 675	135	520	31 020	17 599	93	193	17 313	14 076	42	327	13 707
Germany	208 490	910	2 718	204 862	133 935	613	1 931	131 391	74 555	297	787	73 471
Greece	29 668	157	241	29 270	17 382	58	127	17 197	12 286	99	114	12 073
Hungary	21 871	98	410	21 363	15 768	98	352	15 318	6 103	—	58	6 045
Ireland	40 348	147	660	39 541	25 344	37	512	24 795	15 004	110	148	14 746
Italy	107 492	674	433	106 385	72 971	510	333	72 128	34 521	164	100	34 257
Lithuania	7 352	21	160	7 171	5 723	—	160	5 563	1 629	21	—	1 608
Netherlands	20 077	116	231	19 730	11 111	62	179	10 870	8 966	54	52	8 860
Norway	9 168	17	84	9 067	4 573	—	20	4 553	4 595	17	64	4 514
Poland	53 753	201	465	53 087	37 244	113	343	36 788	16 509	88	122	16 299
Portugal ¹	15 446	140	—	15 306	5 418	44	—	5 374	10 028	96	—	9 932
Rumania	9 536	39	100	9 397	6 652	23	59	6 570	2 884	16	41	2 827
Sweden	9 318	—	183	9 135	3 771	—	78	3 693	5 547	—	105	5 442
Switzerland	8 982	24	203	8 755	4 064	24	125	3 915	4 918	—	78	4 840
United Kingdom	157 268	373	1 828	155 067	70 689	99	979	69 611	86 579	274	849	85 456
U.S.S.R.	24 251	135	447	23 669	17 703	135	385	17 183	6 548	—	62	6 486
Yugoslavia	24 783	176	277	24 330	15 294	42	156	15 096	9 489	134	121	9 234
Other Europe	35 229	83	553	34 593	22 279	46	365	21 868	12 950	37	188	12 725
Asia	204 335	841	5 700	197 794	80 155	395	1 078	78 682	124 180	446	4 622	119 112
Canada	166 583	902	2 743	162 938	81 274	367	1 558	79 349	85 309	535	1 185	83 589
Mexico	159 475	1 523	881	157 071	54 494	563	338	53 593	104 981	960	543	103 478
Other America	267 115	1 641	3 540	261 934	76 016	483	1 249	74 284	191 099	1 158	2 291	187 650
All other	35 731	142	972	34 617	16 468	75	230	16 163	19 263	67	742	18 454
Not reported	62 904	628	744	61 532	38 611	253	460	37 898	24 293	375	284	23 634

¹Excludes Azores, which is included with "All other."

Table 14. Educational Attainment of Persons 16 to 24 Years Old, Not Enrolled in School, by Ethnic Characteristics, Age, and Sex: 1970

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural	White							Negro and other races				
	Total persons	Total white	Native white			Foreign-born white		Negro	Indian	Japanese	Chinese	Other races
			Native parentage	Foreign or mixed parentage		Total	Mexican birth					
				Total	Mexican parentage							
UNITED STATES												
Male												
Total, 16 to 24 years old	7 518 279	6 432 883	5 910 306	368 043	62 589	154 534	34 605	990 562	36 972	14 170	9 558	34 134
Years of school completed:												
Elementary:												
Less than 5 years	187 014	144 096	121 559	10 236	4 649	12 301	6 514	39 697	1 502	245	413	1 061
5 to 7 years	294 720	222 326	188 798	13 836	7 728	19 692	9 428	68 265	2 235	156	390	1 348
8 years	382 846	314 180	285 451	16 126	5 288	12 603	3 253	63 466	3 284	202	322	1 392
High school:												
1 to 3 years	1 683 667	1 322 018	1 221 597	69 235	17 240	31 186	7 178	336 793	12 465	1 504	1 838	9 049
4 years	3 512 017	3 067 734	2 848 271	167 436	22 203	52 027	6 540	404 598	14 077	6 618	3 742	15 248
College:												
1 year or more	1 458 015	1 362 529	1 244 630	91 174	5 481	26 725	1 692	77 743	3 409	5 445	2 853	6 036
16 and 17 years old	415 296	332 970	307 285	17 069	4 584	8 616	2 550	77 248	2 616	452	415	1 595
Years of school completed:												
Elementary:												
Less than 5 years	32 875	24 991	22 343	1 482	683	1 166	467	7 466	189	48	62	119
5 to 7 years	49 161	35 286	31 746	1 806	1 013	1 734	807	13 349	294	23	32	177
8 years	70 465	57 306	53 406	2 405	641	1 495	396	12 221	656	25	31	226
High school:												
1 to 3 years	225 178	184 108	171 675	9 085	2 096	3 348	790	38 279	1 347	249	266	929
4 years	35 520	29 442	26 560	2 078	133	804	90	5 715	115	99	24	125
College:												
1 year or more	2 097	1 837	1 555	213	18	69	-	218	15	8	-	19
18 and 19 years old	1 411 230	1 173 602	1 093 515	57 268	11 619	22 819	6 093	220 429	7 592	2 350	1 474	5 783
Years of school completed:												
Elementary:												
Less than 5 years	37 690	28 662	24 424	2 066	965	2 172	1 096	8 414	354	34	39	187
5 to 7 years	58 006	41 741	36 117	2 546	1 457	3 078	1 430	15 551	378	41	63	232
8 years	79 879	63 204	57 857	3 148	1 130	2 199	652	15 578	731	47	87	232
High school:												
1 to 3 years	409 972	315 409	293 713	15 433	4 112	6 263	1 644	88 722	3 167	395	371	1 908
4 years	744 308	651 028	613 256	30 000	3 719	7 772	1 151	85 332	2 708	1 547	807	2 886
College:												
1 year or more	81 375	73 558	68 148	4 075	236	1 335	120	6 832	254	286	107	338
20 and 21 years old	2 036 767	1 721 917	1 587 255	94 746	18 017	39 916	9 643	287 679	10 740	3 612	3 040	9 779
Years of school completed:												
Elementary:												
Less than 5 years	44 588	34 339	28 508	2 588	1 211	3 243	1 768	9 423	386	60	125	255
5 to 7 years	70 003	52 889	44 624	3 223	1 848	5 042	2 548	16 115	550	31	91	327
8 years	87 285	70 395	63 479	3 803	1 362	3 113	844	15 647	699	60	66	418
High school:												
1 to 3 years	436 082	335 560	309 995	17 520	4 762	8 045	1 939	93 819	3 310	373	601	2 419
4 years	1 049 344	906 804	842 945	48 832	7 302	15 027	2 143	129 594	4 796	1 848	1 362	4 940
College:												
1 year or more	349 465	321 930	297 704	18 780	1 532	5 446	401	23 081	999	1 240	795	1 420
22 to 24 years old	3 654 986	3 204 394	2 922 251	198 960	28 369	83 183	16 319	405 206	16 024	7 756	4 629	16 977
Years of school completed:												
Elementary:												
Less than 5 years	71 861	56 104	46 284	4 100	1 790	5 720	3 183	14 394	573	103	187	500
5 to 7 years	117 550	92 410	76 311	6 261	3 410	9 838	4 643	23 250	1 013	61	204	612
8 years	145 217	123 275	110 709	6 770	2 155	5 796	1 361	20 020	1 198	70	138	516
High school:												
1 to 3 years	612 435	486 941	446 214	27 197	6 270	13 530	2 805	115 973	4 641	487	600	3 793
4 years	1 682 845	1 480 460	1 365 510	86 526	11 049	28 424	3 156	183 957	6 458	3 124	1 549	7 297
College:												
1 year or more	1 025 078	965 204	877 223	68 106	3 695	19 875	1 171	47 612	2 141	3 911	1 951	4 259
Female												
Total, 16 to 24 years old	9 145 791	7 878 970	7 180 420	460 922	73 808	237 628	39 653	1 152 374	42 002	17 435	13 497	41 513
Years of school completed:												
Elementary:												
Less than 5 years	160 731	123 897	99 563	9 968	5 024	14 366	6 747	32 748	1 612	149	610	1 715
5 to 7 years	247 771	187 185	147 282	13 113	8 074	26 790	11 424	55 179	2 085	66	768	2 488
8 years	345 128	280 561	246 536	15 910	6 018	18 115	4 100	58 676	3 305	218	420	1 948
High school:												
1 to 3 years	1 891 092	1 504 192	1 388 713	72 380	19 128	43 099	7 197	361 365	14 589	1 440	1 825	7 681
4 years	4 709 210	4 134 466	3 801 920	237 756	29 213	94 790	8 190	527 810	16 374	7 703	5 287	17 570
College:												
1 year or more	1 791 859	1 648 669	1 496 406	111 795	6 351	40 468	1 995	116 596	4 037	7 859	4 587	10 111
16 and 17 years old	427 550	341 902	313 304	18 573	5 419	10 025	2 859	79 991	3 397	405	386	1 469
Years of school completed:												
Elementary:												
Less than 5 years	27 113	20 578	17 711	1 652	774	1 215	608	6 037	311	27	35	125
5 to 7 years	35 930	25 833	22 270	1 558	1 052	2 005	845	9 578	346	-	23	150
8 years	56 727	45 557	41 633	2 308	919	1 616	464	10 412	499	30	16	213
High school:												
1 to 3 years	254 177	205 732	192 685	9 393	2 324	3 654	772	45 239	2 036	225	189	756
4 years	50 575	41 602	36 783	3 415	341	1 404	157	8 321	201	111	123	217
College:												
1 year or more	3 028	2 600	2 222	247	9	131	13	404	4	12	-	8
18 and 19 years old	1 735 981	1 478 629	1 372 464	74 924	14 079	31 241	6 268	238 539	8 618	2 165	1 644	6 386
Years of school completed:												
Elementary:												
Less than 5 years	32 512	25 178	20 971	1 952	1 065	2 255	982	6 625	283	24	92	310
5 to 7 years	45 251	33 255	27 008	2 172	1 317	4 075	1 866	11 179	404	13	62	338
8 years	67 575	54 373	48 925	2 998	1 225	2 450	585	12 052	704	32	71	343
High school:												
1 to 3 years	432 999	343 995	320 667	15 731	4 474	7 597	1 545	83 234	3 650	264	248	1 608
4 years	1 054 695	929 612	870 437	46 133	5 515	13 042	1 158	116 190	3 191	1 500	951	3 251
College:												
1 year or more	102 949	92 216	84 456	5 938	483	1 822	132	9 259	386	332	220	536

Table 14. Educational Attainment of Persons 16 to 24 Years Old, Not Enrolled in School, by Ethnic Characteristics, Age, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural	White								Negro and other races				
	Total persons	Total white	Native white				Foreign-born white		Negro	Indian	Japa- nese	Chinese	Other races
			Native parentage	Foreign or mixed parentage		Total	Mexican birth						
				Total	Mexican parentage								
UNITED STATES—Con.													
Female—Continued													
20 and 21 years old	2 569 984	2 196 680	2 010 687	122 226	21 148	63 767	11 048	341 696	11 902	4 403	4 568	10 735	
Years of school completed:													
Elementary: Less than 5 years..	38 993	29 639	23 543	2 382	1 183	3 714	1 731	8 363	368	32	165	426	
5 to 7 years	59 190	44 896	34 576	3 515	2 067	6 805	3 016	12 964	483	23	270	554	
8 years	82 707	66 749	58 161	4 008	1 420	4 580	1 116	14 404	907	56	138	453	
High school: 1 to 3 years	476 013	372 495	343 049	17 910	4 953	11 536	1 846	96 949	3 715	399	608	1 847	
4 years	1 462 400	1 273 122	1 175 299	69 285	9 669	28 538	2 835	174 547	5 151	2 172	2 007	5 401	
College: 1 year or more	450 681	409 779	376 059	25 126	1 856	8 594	504	34 469	1 278	1 721	1 380	2 054	
22 to 24 years old	4 412 276	3 861 759	3 483 965	245 199	33 162	132 595	19 478	492 148	18 085	10 462	6 899	22 923	
Years of school completed:													
Elementary: Less than 5 years..	62 113	48 502	37 338	3 982	2 002	7 182	3 426	11 723	650	66	318	854	
5 to 7 years	107 400	83 201	63 428	5 868	3 638	13 905	5 697	21 458	852	30	413	1 446	
8 years	138 119	113 882	97 817	6 596	2 454	9 469	1 935	21 808	1 195	100	195	939	
High school: 1 to 3 years	727 903	581 970	532 312	29 346	7 377	20 312	3 034	135 943	5 188	552	780	3 470	
4 years	2 141 540	1 890 130	1 719 401	118 923	13 688	51 806	4 040	228 752	7 831	3 920	2 206	8 701	
College: 1 year or more	1 235 201	1 144 074	1 033 669	80 484	4 003	29 921	1 346	72 464	2 369	5 794	2 987	7 513	
CENTRAL CITIES OF URBANIZED AREAS													
Male													
Total, 16 to 24 years old ..	2 419 597	1 853 229	1 627 817	143 419	26 466	81 993	17 041	528 891	7 993	7 307	6 625	15 552	
Years of school completed:													
Elementary: Less than 5 years..	55 951	39 686	29 605	3 785	1 645	6 296	2 829	15 380	106	85	261	433	
5 to 7 years	88 578	62 262	45 223	5 800	2 949	11 239	4 790	24 930	349	70	369	598	
8 years	111 812	82 115	69 038	5 927	1 812	7 150	1 480	28 201	563	99	239	595	
High school: 1 to 3 years	593 018	397 216	350 655	29 332	8 167	17 229	3 675	186 722	2 494	803	1 318	4 465	
4 years	1 078 188	834 212	745 708	61 638	9 518	26 866	3 427	227 957	3 542	3 554	2 485	6 438	
College: 1 year or more	492 050	437 738	387 588	36 937	2 375	13 213	840	45 701	939	2 696	1 953	3 023	
16 and 17 years old	124 005	85 637	74 571	6 566	1 796	4 500	1 111	36 859	401	187	227	694	
Years of school completed:													
Elementary: Less than 5 years..	8 168	5 413	4 381	510	222	522	170	2 672	—	13	16	54	
5 to 7 years	13 651	8 623	7 026	698	314	899	323	4 934	23	4	32	35	
8 years	19 844	14 099	12 415	907	227	777	181	5 508	83	8	25	121	
High school: 1 to 3 years	70 646	49 673	44 178	3 646	969	1 849	406	20 010	263	135	146	419	
4 years	10 962	7 250	6 117	713	51	420	31	3 592	28	19	8	65	
College: 1 year or more	734	579	454	92	13	33	—	143	4	8	—	—	
18 and 19 years old	433 610	314 225	280 669	21 937	4 899	11 619	2 704	113 267	1 506	1 104	954	2 554	
Years of school completed:													
Elementary: Less than 5 years..	10 951	7 593	5 884	632	294	1 077	392	3 221	15	8	25	89	
5 to 7 years	16 608	10 970	8 286	1 069	591	1 615	597	5 368	67	15	63	125	
8 years	23 696	16 397	13 875	1 115	341	1 407	306	6 967	129	34	62	107	
High school: 1 to 3 years	143 259	93 172	82 963	6 847	2 038	3 362	785	48 127	608	196	247	909	
4 years	214 171	165 501	151 171	10 687	1 504	3 643	556	45 635	631	714	482	1 208	
College: 1 year or more	24 925	20 592	18 490	1 587	131	515	68	3 949	56	137	75	116	
20 and 21 years old	650 278	491 650	434 836	35 865	7 379	20 949	4 637	148 359	2 256	1 742	2 114	4 157	
Years of school completed:													
Elementary: Less than 5 years..	13 260	9 417	6 703	981	410	1 733	786	3 649	33	27	84	50	
5 to 7 years	21 025	14 961	10 819	1 338	736	2 804	1 268	5 730	73	12	84	165	
8 years	25 803	18 832	15 759	1 381	455	1 692	299	6 640	127	11	50	143	
High school: 1 to 3 years	159 738	105 036	93 085	7 435	2 321	4 516	1 035	52 168	661	174	465	1 234	
4 years	318 435	246 010	221 086	17 462	2 902	7 462	1 032	67 498	1 136	966	895	1 930	
College: 1 year or more	112 017	97 394	87 384	7 268	555	2 742	217	12 674	226	552	536	635	
22 to 24 years old	1 211 704	961 717	837 741	79 051	12 392	44 925	8 589	230 406	3 830	4 274	3 330	8 147	
Years of school completed:													
Elementary: Less than 5 years..	23 572	17 263	12 637	1 662	719	2 964	1 481	5 838	58	37	136	240	
5 to 7 years	37 294	27 708	19 092	2 695	1 308	5 921	2 602	8 898	186	39	190	273	
8 years	42 469	32 787	26 989	2 524	789	3 274	694	9 086	224	46	102	224	
High school: 1 to 3 years	219 375	149 335	130 429	11 404	2 839	7 502	1 449	66 417	962	298	460	1 903	
4 years	534 620	415 451	367 334	32 776	5 061	15 341	1 808	111 232	1 747	1 855	1 100	3 235	
College: 1 year or more	354 374	319 173	281 260	27 990	1 676	9 923	555	28 935	653	1 999	1 342	2 272	

Table 14. Educational Attainment of Persons 16 to 24 Years Old, Not Enrolled in School, by Ethnic Characteristics, Age, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural	White								Negro and other races				
	Total persons	Total white	Native white			Foreign-born white		Negro	Indian	Japa-nese	Chinese	Other races	
			Native parentage	Foreign or mixed parentage		Total	Mexican birth						
				Total	Mexican parentage								
CENTRAL CITIES OF URBANIZED AREAS—Con.													
Female													
Total, 16 to 24 years old	3 231 179	2 472 857	2 154 904	191 354	34 165	126 599	21 169	706 763	10 885	10 145	9 861	20 668	
Years of school completed:													
Elementary: Less than 5 years	54 932	38 540	26 676	3 949	2 053	7 915	3 241	14 971	210	45	491	675	
5 to 7 years	90 120	64 034	42 522	5 450	3 029	16 062	6 201	23 919	408	16	642	1 101	
8 years	116 096	84 101	67 091	6 845	2 644	10 165	2 017	30 036	767	109	340	743	
High school: 1 to 3 years	684 343	452 762	399 192	30 751	8 767	22 819	3 912	222 186	3 568	681	1 311	3 835	
4 years	1 603 577	1 243 925	1 097 750	96 728	14 470	49 447	4 734	338 858	4 625	4 280	3 825	8 064	
College: 1 year or more	682 111	589 495	521 673	47 631	3 202	20 191	1 064	76 793	1 307	5 014	3 252	6 250	
16 and 17 years old	140 854	96 382	82 945	7 809	2 327	5 628	1 424	42 785	561	191	253	682	
Years of school completed:													
Elementary: Less than 5 years	7 939	5 378	4 151	637	353	590	210	2 477	15	5	21	43	
5 to 7 years	12 081	7 849	6 031	581	363	1 237	418	4 103	40	—	16	73	
8 years	18 211	12 730	10 896	916	361	918	209	5 270	77	16	10	108	
High school: 1 to 3 years	83 618	57 296	51 205	4 025	1 050	2 066	479	25 325	417	102	121	357	
4 years	17 893	12 317	10 022	1 512	191	783	102	5 330	12	56	85	93	
College: 1 year or more	1 112	812	640	138	9	34	6	280	—	12	—	8	
18 and 19 years old	594 511	446 433	397 721	31 883	6 386	16 829	3 194	140 671	1 963	1 219	1 254	2 971	
Years of school completed:													
Elementary: Less than 5 years	10 257	7 165	5 161	830	426	1 174	413	2 841	66	6	79	100	
5 to 7 years	15 746	10 939	7 657	949	479	2 333	998	4 551	74	—	56	126	
8 years	22 210	15 797	13 015	1 413	588	1 369	268	5 976	215	20	59	143	
High school: 1 to 3 years	158 653	106 649	95 673	6 866	1 949	4 110	731	50 150	712	138	175	829	
4 years	350 710	275 644	249 604	19 157	2 676	6 883	717	71 263	794	827	719	1 463	
College: 1 year or more	36 935	30 239	26 614	2 668	268	960	67	5 890	102	228	166	310	
20 and 21 years old	924 620	699 283	613 411	51 010	9 957	34 862	5 945	211 092	3 337	2 528	3 419	4 961	
Years of school completed:													
Elementary: Less than 5 years	13 924	9 443	6 357	929	494	2 157	916	4 113	63	7	123	175	
5 to 7 years	21 784	15 646	10 027	1 500	739	4 119	1 608	5 579	85	9	220	245	
8 years	28 061	20 486	16 162	1 759	671	2 565	565	7 090	196	31	126	132	
High school: 1 to 3 years	179 984	116 510	102 383	7 800	2 250	6 327	951	60 814	1 058	219	430	953	
4 years	510 857	393 383	349 575	28 486	4 832	15 322	1 620	110 914	1 575	1 181	1 473	2 331	
College: 1 year or more	170 010	143 815	128 907	10 536	971	4 372	285	22 582	360	1 081	1 047	1 125	
22 to 24 years old	1 571 194	1 230 759	1 060 827	100 652	15 495	69 280	10 606	312 215	5 024	6 207	4 935	12 054	
Years of school completed:													
Elementary: Less than 5 years	22 812	16 554	11 007	1 553	780	3 994	1 702	5 540	66	27	268	357	
5 to 7 years	40 509	29 600	18 807	2 420	1 448	8 373	3 177	9 686	209	7	350	657	
8 years	47 614	35 088	27 018	2 757	1 024	5 313	975	11 700	279	42	145	360	
High school: 1 to 3 years	262 088	172 307	149 931	12 060	3 518	10 316	1 751	85 897	1 381	222	585	1 696	
4 years	724 117	562 581	488 549	47 573	6 771	26 459	2 295	151 351	2 244	2 216	1 548	4 177	
College: 1 year or more	474 054	414 629	365 515	34 289	1 954	14 825	706	48 041	845	3 693	2 039	4 807	
URBAN FRINGE													
Male													
Total, 16 to 24 years old	1 801 979	1 665 223	1 499 629	120 598	14 344	44 996	8 496	119 568	4 721	3 185	1 641	7 641	
Years of school completed:													
Elementary: Less than 5 years	30 044	26 337	21 312	2 334	672	2 691	1 318	3 335	93	59	73	147	
5 to 7 years	38 634	33 288	26 291	2 176	895	4 821	2 111	4 933	159	31	14	209	
8 years	60 632	54 708	47 648	3 852	961	3 208	739	5 212	358	38	39	277	
High school: 1 to 3 years	345 181	305 613	275 992	20 647	3 866	8 974	1 976	35 592	1 469	319	272	1 916	
4 years	896 730	831 505	755 854	59 159	6 323	16 492	1 843	57 644	2 001	1 297	671	3 612	
College: 1 year or more	430 758	413 772	372 532	32 430	1 627	8 810	509	12 852	641	1 441	572	1 480	
16 and 17 years old	71 508	64 245	57 402	4 594	752	2 249	533	6 599	262	57	106	239	
Years of school completed:													
Elementary: Less than 5 years	5 190	4 474	3 803	363	121	308	90	671	6	7	25	7	
5 to 7 years	5 834	4 920	4 306	235	94	379	158	852	30	8	—	24	
8 years	10 765	9 824	8 830	574	131	420	72	842	73	—	—	26	
High school: 1 to 3 years	42 390	38 261	34 733	2 666	382	862	184	3 749	140	30	71	139	
4 years	6 865	6 342	5 402	688	19	252	29	458	13	12	10	30	
College: 1 year or more	464	424	328	68	5	28	—	27	—	—	—	13	

Table 14. Educational Attainment of Persons 16 to 24 Years Old, Not Enrolled in School, by Ethnic Characteristics, Age, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural	Total persons	White						Negro and other races					
		Total white	Native white				Foreign-born white		Negro	Indian	Japa- nese	Chinese	Other races
			Native parentage	Foreign or mixed parentage		Mexican parentage	Total	Mexican birth					
				Total	Mexican parentage								
URBAN FRINGE—Continued													
Male—Continued													
18 and 19 years old													
Years of school completed:	319 947	291 371	267 383	17 688	2 555	6 300	1 573	25 646	947	482	259	1 242	
Elementary: Less than 5 years	5 543	4 814	3 903	477	131	434	230	685	21	5	—	18	
5 to 7 years	7 235	5 935	4 740	425	160	770	362	1 259	26	—	—	15	
8 years	11 817	10 563	9 413	756	239	394	111	1 081	97	8	25	43	
High school: 1 to 3 years	84 649	73 834	67 979	4 125	866	1 730	471	9 930	380	100	72	333	
4 years	188 831	175 676	162 656	10 540	1 095	2 480	369	11 617	361	312	146	719	
College: 1 year or more	21 872	20 549	18 692	1 365	64	492	30	1 074	62	57	16	114	
20 and 21 years old													
Years of school completed:	486 034	442 956	401 855	29 784	4 178	11 317	2 400	37 853	1 491	794	538	2 402	
Elementary: Less than 5 years	7 298	6 484	5 317	542	160	625	325	720	19	7	22	46	
5 to 7 years	9 534	8 277	6 518	495	198	1 264	528	1 161	27	6	7	56	
8 years	14 220	12 441	10 732	900	219	809	244	1 567	94	12	8	98	
High school: 1 to 3 years	89 949	78 862	71 595	5 057	1 041	2 210	533	9 861	473	95	57	601	
4 years	268 369	245 248	223 955	16 420	2 013	4 873	672	20 510	684	363	276	1 288	
College: 1 year or more	96 664	91 644	83 738	6 370	547	1 536	98	4 034	194	311	168	313	
22 to 24 years old													
Years of school completed:	924 490	866 651	772 989	68 532	6 859	25 130	3 990	49 470	2 021	1 852	738	3 758	
Elementary: Less than 5 years	12 013	10 565	8 289	952	260	1 324	673	1 259	47	40	26	76	
5 to 7 years	16 031	14 156	10 727	1 021	443	2 408	1 063	1 661	76	17	7	114	
8 years	23 830	21 880	18 673	1 622	372	1 585	312	1 722	94	18	6	110	
High school: 1 to 3 years	128 193	114 656	101 685	8 799	1 577	4 172	788	12 052	476	94	72	843	
4 years	432 665	404 239	363 841	31 511	3 196	8 887	773	25 059	943	610	239	1 575	
College: 1 year or more	311 758	301 155	269 774	24 627	1 011	6 754	381	7 717	385	1 073	388	1 040	
Female													
Total, 16 to 24 years old													
Years of school completed:	2 284 299	2 139 831	1 906 298	158 875	16 102	74 658	9 660	124 478	4 332	4 060	2 395	9 203	
Elementary: Less than 5 years	27 766	24 508	18 636	2 327	737	3 545	1 424	2 733	43	50	61	371	
5 to 7 years	33 355	28 623	19 224	2 240	989	7 159	2 710	3 986	149	22	84	491	
8 years	53 512	48 318	39 910	3 334	794	5 074	990	4 495	249	39	51	360	
High school: 1 to 3 years	372 182	334 739	299 327	21 819	4 330	13 593	1 889	33 953	1 197	390	316	1 587	
4 years	1 261 605	1 189 288	1 070 322	87 503	7 587	31 463	2 077	63 071	2 097	1 922	922	4 305	
College: 1 year or more	535 879	514 355	458 879	41 652	1 665	13 824	570	16 240	597	1 637	961	2 089	
16 and 17 years old													
Years of school completed:	73 364	66 266	58 829	4 808	830	2 629	484	6 458	251	93	48	248	
Elementary: Less than 5 years	4 360	3 747	3 099	383	98	265	115	579	—	8	6	20	
5 to 7 years	3 819	3 318	2 601	245	115	472	159	452	22	—	—	27	
8 years	8 632	7 805	6 911	509	122	385	60	735	55	6	—	31	
High school: 1 to 3 years	44 805	40 583	37 058	2 502	432	1 023	115	3 871	168	42	35	106	
4 years	11 061	10 164	8 635	1 102	63	427	35	783	6	37	7	64	
College: 1 year or more	687	649	525	67	—	57	—	38	—	—	—	—	
18 and 19 years old													
Years of school completed:	408 685	380 851	346 874	24 688	3 011	9 289	1 342	24 933	801	521	220	1 359	
Elementary: Less than 5 years	5 578	4 878	3 882	421	163	575	181	590	—	18	7	85	
5 to 7 years	5 206	4 317	2 988	324	152	1 005	328	786	21	—	6	76	
8 years	10 063	9 095	7 907	525	103	663	150	911	22	6	—	29	
High school: 1 to 3 years	85 124	76 783	69 935	4 550	968	2 298	424	7 623	310	55	40	313	
4 years	276 264	260 723	239 611	16 907	1 494	4 205	218	13 822	408	385	150	776	
College: 1 year or more	26 450	25 055	22 551	1 961	131	543	41	1 201	40	57	17	80	
20 and 21 years old													
Years of school completed:	626 741	584 416	523 209	41 409	4 584	19 798	2 833	36 802	1 238	991	781	2 513	
Elementary: Less than 5 years	6 962	6 203	4 716	593	195	894	353	626	13	9	22	89	
5 to 7 years	8 211	7 025	4 659	533	219	1 833	789	985	47	7	32	115	
8 years	12 115	10 800	8 733	729	190	1 338	253	1 113	79	13	12	98	
High school: 1 to 3 years	92 876	82 979	74 145	5 387	1 158	3 447	560	9 058	257	88	118	376	
4 years	381 128	357 795	323 080	25 218	2 419	9 497	737	20 441	647	524	340	1 381	
College: 1 year or more	125 449	119 614	107 876	8 949	403	2 789	141	4 579	195	350	257	454	
22 to 24 years old													
Years of school completed:	1 175 509	1 108 298	977 386	87 970	7 677	42 942	5 001	56 285	2 042	2 455	1 346	5 083	
Elementary: Less than 5 years	10 866	9 680	6 939	930	281	1 811	775	938	30	15	26	177	
5 to 7 years	16 119	13 963	8 976	1 138	503	3 849	1 434	1 763	59	15	46	273	
8 years	22 702	20 618	16 359	1 571	379	2 688	527	1 736	93	14	39	202	
High school: 1 to 3 years	149 377	134 394	118 189	9 380	1 772	6 825	790	13 401	462	205	123	792	
4 years	593 152	560 606	498 996	44 276	3 611	17 334	1 087	28 025	1 036	976	425	2 084	
College: 1 year or more	383 293	369 037	327 927	30 675	1 131	10 435	388	10 422	362	1 230	687	1 555	

Table 14. Educational Attainment of Persons 16 to 24 Years Old, Not Enrolled in School, by Ethnic Characteristics, Age, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural		White						Negro and other races					
		Total persons	Total white	Native white			Foreign-born white		Negro	Indian	Japa- nese	Chinese	Other races
				Native parentage	Foreign or mixed parentage		Total	Mexican birth					
					Total	Mexican parentage							
OTHER URBAN													
Male													
Total, 16 to 24 years old		1 351 523	1 199 728	1 134 176	51 361	12 003	14 191	4 157	137 213	5 983	2 037	878	5 684
Years of school completed:													
Elementary: Less than 5 years		30 760	24 763	21 762	1 754	1 144	1 247	871	5 677	156	37	38	89
5 to 7 years		47 178	37 273	33 103	2 568	1 808	1 602	1 096	9 452	284	32	—	137
8 years		65 370	56 207	52 521	2 729	1 285	957	437	8 497	465	6	31	164
High school: 1 to 3 years		291 457	243 348	231 379	9 307	2 914	2 662	875	44 167	2 128	236	154	1 424
4 years		638 218	573 795	545 893	23 069	3 968	4 833	718	57 654	2 297	1 081	395	2 996
College: 1 year or more		278 540	264 342	249 518	11 934	884	2 890	160	11 766	653	645	260	874
16 and 17 years old		70 496	59 818	56 393	2 613	994	812	344	9 949	328	89	29	283
Years of school completed:													
Elementary: Less than 5 years		5 609	4 476	4 099	270	159	107	52	1 089	27	10	—	7
5 to 7 years		7 133	5 277	4 703	390	285	184	129	1 828	21	—	—	7
8 years		11 309	9 786	9 274	376	155	136	50	1 436	63	6	6	12
High school: 1 to 3 years		39 839	34 468	32 909	1 275	375	284	89	4 855	212	56	23	225
4 years		6 204	5 454	5 084	273	20	97	24	702	5	17	—	26
College: 1 year or more		402	357	324	29	—	4	—	39	—	—	—	6
18 and 19 years old		268 986	234 011	222 516	9 086	2 121	2 409	741	32 004	1 215	467	166	1 123
Years of school completed:													
Elementary: Less than 5 years		6 581	5 197	4 558	401	254	238	167	1 319	31	14	7	13
5 to 7 years		9 738	7 421	6 693	437	299	291	156	2 208	65	19	—	25
8 years		14 167	11 740	11 032	568	288	140	76	2 278	109	—	—	40
High school: 1 to 3 years		76 218	63 156	60 197	2 302	638	657	217	12 001	540	79	37	405
4 years		144 045	129 580	124 009	4 686	621	885	108	13 042	443	311	106	563
College: 1 year or more		18 237	16 917	16 027	692	21	198	17	1 156	27	44	16	77
20 and 21 years old		402 040	352 664	333 164	15 233	3 698	4 267	1 227	44 823	1 937	614	304	1 698
Years of school completed:													
Elementary: Less than 5 years		7 554	6 040	5 205	497	352	338	247	1 438	26	7	13	30
5 to 7 years		12 002	9 570	8 502	602	427	466	368	2 329	60	13	—	30
8 years		15 992	13 553	12 661	610	318	282	135	2 247	125	—	8	59
High school: 1 to 3 years		78 124	64 324	60 952	2 611	780	761	212	12 796	595	56	65	288
4 years		212 406	187 999	178 279	8 047	1 567	1 673	233	22 010	879	372	140	1 066
College: 1 year or more		75 962	71 178	67 565	2 866	254	747	32	4 003	252	166	78	285
22 to 24 years old		610 001	553 235	522 103	24 429	5 190	6 703	1 845	50 437	2 503	867	379	2 580
Years of school completed:													
Elementary: Less than 5 years		11 016	9 050	7 900	586	379	564	405	1 831	72	6	18	39
5 to 7 years		18 305	15 005	13 205	1 139	797	661	443	3 087	138	—	—	75
8 years		23 902	21 128	19 554	1 175	524	399	176	2 536	168	—	17	53
High school: 1 to 3 years		97 276	81 400	77 321	3 119	1 121	960	357	14 515	781	45	29	506
4 years		275 563	250 762	238 521	10 063	1 760	2 178	353	21 900	970	381	149	1 401
College: 1 year or more		183 939	175 890	165 602	8 347	609	1 941	111	6 568	374	435	166	506
Female													
Total, 16 to 24 years old		1 433 026	1 287 602	1 217 558	52 158	13 133	17 886	4 417	130 759	6 305	1 848	763	5 749
Years of school completed:													
Elementary: Less than 5 years		25 763	20 837	17 915	1 587	982	1 335	933	4 454	181	36	18	237
5 to 7 years		40 878	31 697	27 465	2 556	2 020	1 676	1 157	8 606	233	20	11	311
8 years		58 169	48 670	44 873	2 509	1 292	1 288	559	8 708	506	26	18	241
High school: 1 to 3 years		309 648	263 031	250 561	9 418	3 547	3 052	811	42 799	2 214	226	169	1 209
4 years		715 989	655 856	624 328	24 382	4 326	7 146	781	53 867	2 413	835	319	2 699
College: 1 year or more		282 579	267 511	252 416	11 706	966	3 389	176	12 325	758	705	228	1 052
16 and 17 years old		76 627	64 380	60 803	2 708	1 078	869	556	11 367	510	63	53	254
Years of school completed:													
Elementary: Less than 5 years		4 594	3 773	3 321	269	114	183	169	741	46	8	—	26
5 to 7 years		6 304	4 693	4 216	304	278	173	161	1 577	12	—	—	22
8 years		9 700	7 972	7 438	353	213	181	100	1 619	79	—	6	24
High school: 1 to 3 years		47 569	40 559	38 945	1 375	420	239	105	6 442	329	55	25	159
4 years		7 895	6 878	6 420	384	53	74	14	928	44	—	22	23
College: 1 year or more		565	505	463	23	—	19	7	60	—	—	—	—
18 and 19 years old		286 878	255 577	244 318	8 707	2 595	2 552	841	28 586	1 290	240	119	1 066
Years of school completed:													
Elementary: Less than 5 years		5 527	4 495	4 061	256	190	178	143	966	35	—	—	31
5 to 7 years		7 786	5 946	5 147	418	312	381	260	1 733	43	13	—	51
8 years		12 202	10 191	9 521	453	246	217	83	1 868	97	—	6	40
High school: 1 to 3 years		73 135	62 019	59 248	2 141	973	630	263	10 236	550	48	28	254
4 years		168 977	154 955	149 310	4 666	806	979	92	12 688	487	172	66	609
College: 1 year or more		19 251	17 971	17 031	773	68	167	—	1 095	78	7	19	81

Table 14. Educational Attainment of Persons 16 to 24 Years Old, Not Enrolled in School, by Ethnic Characteristics, Age, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural	White							Negro and other races				
	Total persons	Total white	Native white			Foreign-born white		Negro	Indian	Japa- nese	Chinese	Other races
			Native parentage	Foreign or mixed parentage		Total	Mexican birth					
				Total	Mexican parentage							
OTHER URBAN—Continued												
Female—Continued												
20 and 21 years old	411 607	368 997	349 931	14 787	3 719	4 279	970	38 496	1 727	543	228	1 616
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years	5 922	4 747	4 111	403	226	233	130	1 062	41	16	12	44
5 to 7 years	9 826	7 612	6 578	696	566	338	214	2 048	76	7	5	78
8 years	14 504	12 038	11 065	664	274	309	160	2 284	115	—	—	67
High school: 1 to 3 years	76 630	64 539	61 544	2 269	924	726	162	11 127	560	50	55	299
4 years	227 580	207 350	197 941	7 532	1 425	1 877	247	18 271	709	294	116	840
College: 1 year or more	77 145	72 711	68 692	3 223	304	796	57	3 704	226	176	40	288
22 to 24 years old	657 914	598 648	562 506	25 956	5 741	10 186	2 050	52 310	2 778	1 002	363	2 813
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years	9 720	7 822	6 422	659	452	741	491	1 685	59	12	6	136
5 to 7 years	16 962	13 446	11 524	1 138	864	784	522	3 248	102	—	6	160
8 years	21 763	18 469	16 849	1 039	559	581	216	2 937	215	26	6	110
High school: 1 to 3 years	112 314	95 914	90 824	3 633	1 230	1 457	281	14 994	775	73	61	497
4 years	311 537	286 673	270 657	11 800	2 042	4 216	428	21 980	1 173	369	115	1 227
College: 1 year or more	185 618	176 324	166 230	7 687	594	2 407	112	7 466	454	522	169	683
RURAL												
Male												
Total, 16 to 24 years old	1 945 180	1 714 703	1 648 684	52 665	9 776	13 354	4 911	204 890	18 275	1 641	414	5 257
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years	70 259	53 310	48 880	2 363	1 188	2 067	1 496	15 305	1 147	64	41	392
5 to 7 years	120 330	89 503	84 181	3 292	2 076	2 030	1 431	28 950	1 443	23	7	404
8 years	145 032	121 150	116 244	3 618	1 230	1 288	597	21 556	1 898	59	13	356
High school: 1 to 3 years	454 011	375 841	363 571	9 949	2 293	2 321	652	70 312	6 374	146	94	1 244
4 years	898 881	828 222	800 816	23 570	2 394	3 836	552	61 343	6 237	686	191	2 202
College: 1 year or more	256 667	246 677	234 992	9 873	595	1 812	183	7 424	1 176	663	68	659
16 and 17 years old	149 287	123 270	118 919	3 296	1 042	1 055	562	23 841	1 625	119	53	379
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years	13 908	10 628	10 060	339	181	229	155	3 034	156	18	21	51
5 to 7 years	22 543	16 466	15 711	483	320	272	197	5 735	220	11	—	111
8 years	28 547	23 597	22 887	548	128	162	93	4 435	437	11	—	67
High school: 1 to 3 years	72 303	61 706	59 855	1 498	370	353	111	9 665	732	28	26	146
4 years	11 489	10 396	9 957	404	43	35	6	963	69	51	6	4
College: 1 year or more	497	477	449	24	—	4	—	9	11	—	—	—
18 and 19 years old	388 687	333 995	322 947	8 557	2 044	2 491	1 075	49 512	3 924	297	95	864
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years	14 615	11 058	10 079	556	286	423	307	3 189	287	7	7	67
5 to 7 years	24 425	17 415	16 398	615	407	402	315	6 716	220	7	—	67
8 years	30 199	24 504	23 537	709	262	258	159	5 252	396	5	—	42
High school: 1 to 3 years	105 846	85 247	82 574	2 159	570	514	171	18 664	1 639	20	15	261
4 years	197 261	180 271	175 420	4 087	499	764	118	15 038	1 273	210	73	396
College: 1 year or more	16 341	15 500	14 939	431	20	130	5	653	109	48	—	31
20 and 21 years old	498 415	434 647	417 400	13 864	2 762	3 383	1 379	56 644	5 056	462	84	1 522
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years	16 476	12 398	11 283	568	289	547	410	3 616	308	19	6	129
5 to 7 years	27 442	20 081	18 785	788	487	508	384	6 895	390	—	—	76
8 years	31 270	25 569	24 327	912	370	330	166	5 193	353	37	—	118
High school: 1 to 3 years	108 271	87 338	84 363	2 417	620	558	159	18 994	1 581	48	14	296
4 years	250 134	227 547	219 625	6 903	820	1 019	206	19 576	2 097	147	51	716
College: 1 year or more	64 822	61 714	59 017	2 276	176	421	54	2 370	327	211	13	187
22 to 24 years old	908 791	822 791	789 418	26 948	3 928	6 425	1 895	74 893	7 670	763	182	2 492
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years	25 260	19 226	17 458	900	432	868	624	5 466	396	20	7	145
5 to 7 years	45 920	35 541	33 287	1 406	862	848	535	9 604	613	5	7	150
8 years	55 016	47 480	45 493	1 449	470	538	179	6 676	712	6	13	129
High school: 1 to 3 years	167 591	141 550	136 779	3 875	733	896	211	22 989	2 422	50	39	541
4 years	439 997	410 008	395 814	12 176	1 032	2 018	222	25 766	2 798	278	61	1 086
College: 1 year or more	175 007	168 986	160 587	7 142	399	1 257	124	4 392	729	404	55	441

Table 14. Educational Attainment of Persons 16 to 24 Years Old, Not Enrolled in School, by Ethnic Characteristics, Age, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural	White							Negro and other races				
	Total persons	Total white	Native white			Foreign-born white		Negro	Indian	Japa- nese	Chinese	Other races
			Native parentage	Foreign or mixed parentage		Total	Mexican birth					
				Total	Mexican parentage							
RURAL—Continued												
Female												
Total, 16 to 24 years old	2 197 287	1 978 680	1 901 660	58 535	10 408	18 485	4 407	190 374	20 480	1 382	478	5 893
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years	52 270	40 012	36 336	2 105	1 252	1 571	1 149	10 590	1 178	18	40	432
5 to 7 years	83 418	62 831	58 071	2 867	2 036	1 893	1 356	18 668	1 295	8	31	585
8 years	117 351	97 472	94 662	3 222	1 288	1 588	534	15 437	1 783	44	11	604
High school: 1 to 3 years	524 919	453 660	439 633	10 392	2 484	3 635	585	62 427	7 610	143	29	1 050
4 years	1 128 039	1 045 397	1 009 520	29 143	2 830	6 734	598	72 014	7 239	666	221	2 502
College: 1 year or more	291 290	277 308	263 438	10 806	518	3 064	185	11 238	1 375	503	146	720
16 and 17 years old	136 705	114 874	110 727	3 248	1 184	899	395	19 381	2 075	58	32	285
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years	10 220	7 680	7 140	363	209	177	114	2 240	250	6	8	36
5 to 7 years	13 726	9 973	9 422	428	296	123	107	3 446	272	—	7	28
8 years	20 184	17 050	16 388	530	223	132	95	2 788	288	8	—	50
High school: 1 to 3 years	78 185	67 294	65 477	1 491	422	326	73	9 601	1 122	26	8	134
4 years	13 726	12 243	11 706	417	34	120	6	1 280	139	18	9	37
College: 1 year or more	664	634	594	19	—	21	—	26	4	—	—	—
18 and 19 years old	445 907	395 768	383 551	9 646	2 087	2 571	891	44 349	4 564	185	51	990
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years	11 150	8 640	7 867	445	286	328	245	2 228	182	—	6	94
5 to 7 years	16 513	12 053	11 216	481	374	356	280	4 109	266	—	—	85
8 years	23 100	19 290	18 482	607	288	201	84	3 297	370	6	6	131
High school: 1 to 3 years	116 087	98 544	95 811	2 174	584	559	127	15 225	2 078	23	5	212
4 years	258 744	238 290	231 912	5 403	539	975	131	18 417	1 502	116	16	403
College: 1 year or more	20 313	18 951	18 263	536	16	152	24	1 073	166	40	18	65
20 and 21 years old	607 016	543 984	524 136	15 020	2 888	4 828	1 300	55 306	5 600	341	140	1 645
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years	12 185	9 246	8 359	457	268	430	332	2 562	251	—	8	118
5 to 7 years	19 369	14 613	13 312	786	543	515	405	4 352	275	—	13	116
8 years	28 027	23 425	22 201	856	285	368	138	3 917	517	12	—	156
High school: 1 to 3 years	126 523	108 467	104 977	2 454	621	1 036	173	15 950	1 840	42	5	219
4 years	342 835	314 594	304 703	8 049	993	1 842	231	24 921	2 220	173	78	849
College: 1 year or more	78 077	73 639	70 584	2 418	178	637	21	3 604	497	114	36	187
22 to 24 years old	1 007 659	924 054	883 246	30 621	4 249	10 187	1 821	71 338	8 241	798	255	2 973
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years	18 715	14 446	12 970	840	489	636	458	3 560	495	12	18	184
5 to 7 years	33 810	26 192	24 121	1 172	823	899	564	6 761	482	8	11	356
8 years	46 040	39 707	37 591	1 229	492	887	217	5 435	608	18	5	267
High school: 1 to 3 years	204 124	179 355	173 368	4 273	857	1 714	212	21 651	2 570	52	11	485
4 years	512 734	480 270	461 199	15 274	1 264	3 797	230	27 396	3 378	359	118	1 213
College: 1 year or more	192 236	184 084	173 997	7 833	324	2 254	140	6 535	708	349	92	468

Table 15. Educational Attainment of Persons 16 to 24 Years Old, Not Enrolled in School, by Age, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Total persons	Urban							Rural		
		Total	Urbanized areas			Urban fringe	Other places of—		Rural nonfarm		Rural farm
			1,000,000 or more	100,000 to 1,000,000	Less than 100,000		10,000 or more	2,500 to 10,000	Places of 1,000 to 2,500	Places of less than 1,000	
UNITED STATES											
Total	7 518 279	4 221 576	649 791	1 386 312	383 494	1 801 979	778 438	573 085	239 247	1 463 971	241 962
Male											
Total, 16 to 24 years old	7 518 279	4 221 576	649 791	1 386 312	383 494	1 801 979	778 438	573 085	239 247	1 463 971	241 962
Years of school completed:											
Elementary:											
Less than 5 years	187 014	85 995	18 488	27 522	9 941	30 044	16 356	14 404	5 482	56 592	8 185
5 to 7 years	294 720	127 212	27 724	46 824	14 030	38 634	24 691	22 487	10 584	96 599	13 147
8 years	382 846	172 444	32 483	62 104	17 225	60 632	35 892	29 478	13 933	112 529	18 570
High school:											
1 to 3 years	1 683 667	938 199	183 057	327 950	82 011	345 181	168 564	122 893	50 980	359 927	43 104
4 years	3 512 017	1 974 918	269 039	633 201	175 948	896 730	361 460	276 758	118 205	654 239	126 437
College:											
1 year or more	1 458 015	922 808	119 000	288 711	84 339	430 758	171 475	107 065	40 063	184 085	32 519
16 and 17 years old	415 296	195 513	35 828	67 925	20 252	71 508	38 987	31 509	14 365	114 135	20 787
Years of school completed:											
Elementary:											
Less than 5 years	32 875	13 358	2 242	4 148	1 778	5 190	2 898	2 711	899	11 249	1 760
5 to 7 years	49 161	19 485	3 292	8 273	2 086	5 834	3 657	3 476	1 684	18 462	2 397
8 years	70 465	30 609	5 629	10 933	3 282	10 765	6 008	5 301	2 483	22 041	4 023
High school:											
1 to 3 years	225 178	113 036	20 429	38 962	11 255	42 390	22 707	17 132	7 649	54 513	10 141
4 years	35 520	17 827	3 902	5 313	1 747	6 865	3 512	2 692	1 585	7 502	2 402
College:											
1 year or more	2 097	1 198	334	296	104	464	205	197	65	368	64
18 and 19 years old	1 411 230	753 557	113 293	248 254	72 063	319 947	160 098	108 888	43 431	286 046	59 210
Years of school completed:											
Elementary:											
Less than 5 years	37 690	16 494	3 460	5 553	1 938	5 543	3 578	3 003	1 183	11 604	1 828
5 to 7 years	58 006	23 843	4 836	8 988	2 784	7 235	5 185	4 553	2 050	19 353	3 022
8 years	79 879	35 513	6 594	13 495	3 607	11 817	8 011	6 156	2 696	23 290	4 213
High school:											
1 to 3 years	409 972	227 908	42 962	80 820	19 477	84 649	46 005	30 213	11 688	83 403	10 755
4 years	744 308	403 002	49 559	125 589	39 023	188 831	85 304	58 741	23 631	137 485	36 145
College:											
1 year or more	81 375	46 797	5 882	13 809	5 234	21 872	12 015	6 222	2 183	10 911	3 247
20 and 21 years old	2 036 767	1 136 312	168 551	379 848	101 879	486 034	234 782	167 258	63 060	371 384	63 971
Years of school completed:											
Elementary:											
Less than 5 years	44 588	20 558	4 668	6 208	2 384	7 298	3 958	3 596	1 184	13 295	1 997
5 to 7 years	70 003	30 559	6 821	10 907	3 297	9 534	6 138	5 864	2 482	21 689	3 271
8 years	87 285	40 023	7 530	14 433	3 840	14 220	8 785	7 207	3 011	24 495	3 764
High school:											
1 to 3 years	436 082	249 687	49 626	88 883	21 229	89 949	46 388	31 736	12 331	86 727	9 213
4 years	1 049 344	586 804	76 051	192 194	50 190	268 369	122 336	90 070	34 682	179 884	35 568
College:											
1 year or more	349 465	208 681	23 855	67 223	20 939	96 664	47 177	28 785	9 370	45 294	10 158
22 to 24 years old	3 654 986	2 136 194	332 119	690 285	189 300	924 490	344 571	265 430	118 391	692 406	97 994
Years of school completed:											
Elementary:											
Less than 5 years	71 861	35 585	8 118	11 613	3 841	12 013	5 922	5 094	2 216	20 444	2 600
5 to 7 years	117 550	53 325	12 775	18 656	5 863	16 031	9 711	8 594	4 368	37 095	4 457
8 years	145 217	66 299	12 730	23 243	6 496	23 830	13 088	10 814	5 743	42 703	6 570
High school:											
1 to 3 years	612 435	347 568	70 040	119 285	30 050	128 193	53 464	43 812	19 312	135 284	12 995
4 years	1 682 845	967 285	139 527	310 105	84 988	432 665	150 308	125 255	58 307	329 368	52 322
College:											
1 year or more	1 025 078	666 132	88 929	207 383	58 062	311 758	112 078	71 861	28 445	127 512	19 050
Female											
Total, 16 to 24 years old	9 145 791	5 515 478	909 006	1 813 267	508 906	2 284 299	799 072	633 954	285 704	1 692 243	219 340
Years of school completed:											
Elementary:											
Less than 5 years	160 731	82 698	19 456	25 879	9 597	27 766	13 543	12 220	4 726	41 863	5 681
5 to 7 years	247 771	123 475	32 727	43 821	13 572	33 355	20 825	20 053	9 005	66 810	7 603
8 years	345 128	169 608	33 961	64 386	17 749	53 512	29 596	28 573	12 351	92 110	12 890
High school:											
1 to 3 years	1 891 092	1 056 525	205 540	377 797	101 006	372 182	166 255	143 393	66 185	419 429	39 305
4 years	4 709 210	2 865 182	445 961	901 688	255 928	1 261 605	395 919	320 070	148 641	857 594	121 804
College:											
1 year or more	1 791 859	1 217 990	171 361	399 696	111 054	535 879	172 934	109 645	44 796	214 437	32 057
16 and 17 years old	427 550	214 218	40 541	77 461	22 852	73 364	39 964	36 663	16 449	104 404	15 852
Years of school completed:											
Elementary:											
Less than 5 years	27 113	12 299	2 338	4 089	1 512	4 360	2 441	2 153	962	8 141	1 117
5 to 7 years	35 930	15 900	3 617	6 466	1 998	3 819	3 134	3 170	1 306	11 072	1 348
8 years	56 727	26 843	4 747	10 441	3 023	8 632	4 624	5 076	2 163	15 404	2 617
High school:											
1 to 3 years	254 177	128 423	22 907	46 967	13 744	44 805	25 174	22 395	10 282	59 457	8 446
4 years	50 575	28 954	6 606	8 914	2 373	11 061	4 251	3 644	1 660	9 876	2 190
College:											
1 year or more	3 028	1 799	326	584	202	687	340	225	76	454	134
18 and 19 years old	1 735 981	1 003 196	162 815	334 049	97 647	408 685	159 920	126 958	57 399	336 858	51 650
Years of school completed:											
Elementary:											
Less than 5 years	32 512	15 835	3 512	4 826	1 919	5 578	2 928	2 599	899	9 188	1 063
5 to 7 years	45 251	20 952	5 376	7 896	2 474	5 206	3 992	3 794	1 904	12 995	1 614
8 years	67 575	32 273	6 375	12 369	3 466	10 063	6 441	5 761	2 427	17 973	2 700
High school:											
1 to 3 years	432 999	243 777	45 508	88 865	24 280	85 124	39 690	33 445	15 036	92 416	8 635
4 years	1 054 695	626 974	93 484	198 406	58 820	276 264	94 854	74 123	34 105	190 163	34 476
College:											
1 year or more	102 949	63 385	8 560	21 687	6 688	26 450	12 015	7 236	3 028	14 123	3 162

Table 15. Educational Attainment of Persons 16 to 24 Years Old, Not Enrolled in School, by Age, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Urban										Rural	
	Total persons	Urbanized areas					Other places of—			Rural nonfarm		Rural farm
		Total	Central cities			Urban fringe	10,000 or more	2,500 to 10,000	Places of 1,000 to 2,500	Places of less than 1,000		
			1,000,000 or more	100,000 to 1,000,000	Less than 100,000							
UNITED STATES—Con.												
Total—Continued												
Female—Continued												
20 and 21 years old	2 569 984	1 551 361	252 844	524 025	147 751	626 741	233 124	178 483	79 568	466 205	61 243	
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years	38 993	20 886	5 063	6 509	2 352	6 962	3 103	2 819	1 133	9 528	1 524	
5 to 7 years	59 190	29 995	7 643	10 716	3 425	8 211	5 107	4 719	2 115	15 459	1 795	
8 years	82 707	40 176	8 191	15 654	4 216	12 115	7 502	7 002	2 791	22 011	3 225	
High school: 1 to 3 years	476 013	272 860	55 794	98 674	25 516	92 876	41 951	34 679	16 035	101 963	8 525	
4 years	1 462 400	891 985	137 143	291 448	82 266	381 128	127 310	100 270	45 821	260 843	36 171	
College: 1 year or more	450 681	295 459	39 010	101 024	29 976	125 449	48 151	28 994	11 673	56 401	10 003	
22 to 24 years old	4 412 276	2 746 703	452 806	877 732	240 656	1 175 509	366 064	291 850	132 288	784 776	90 595	
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years	62 113	33 678	8 543	10 455	3 814	10 866	5 071	4 649	1 732	15 006	1 977	
5 to 7 years	107 400	56 628	16 091	18 743	5 675	16 119	8 592	8 370	3 680	27 284	2 846	
8 years	138 119	70 316	14 648	25 922	7 044	22 702	11 029	10 734	4 970	36 722	4 348	
High school: 1 to 3 years	727 903	411 465	81 331	143 291	37 466	149 377	59 440	52 874	24 832	165 593	13 699	
4 years	2 141 540	1 317 269	208 728	402 920	112 469	593 152	169 504	142 033	67 055	396 712	48 967	
College: 1 year or more	1 235 201	857 347	123 465	276 401	74 188	383 293	112 428	73 190	30 019	143 459	18 758	
White												
Male												
Total, 16 to 24 years old	6 432 883	3 518 452	449 247	1 068 429	335 553	1 665 223	684 892	514 836	218 026	1 275 228	221 449	
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years	144 096	66 023	12 778	18 856	8 052	26 337	13 192	11 571	4 385	42 742	6 183	
5 to 7 years	222 326	95 550	19 538	31 213	11 511	33 288	19 246	18 027	8 555	70 988	9 960	
8 years	314 180	136 823	23 041	44 162	14 912	54 708	30 498	25 709	12 267	92 452	16 431	
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 322 018	702 829	109 271	221 499	66 446	305 613	138 716	104 632	44 483	294 073	37 285	
4 years	3 067 734	1 665 717	183 921	495 307	154 984	831 505	321 317	252 478	109 783	598 511	119 928	
College: 1 year or more	1 362 529	851 510	100 698	257 392	79 648	413 772	161 923	102 419	38 553	176 462	31 662	
16 and 17 years old	332 970	149 882	22 268	46 574	16 795	64 245	32 818	27 000	12 461	92 277	18 532	
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years	24 991	9 887	1 417	2 586	1 410	4 474	2 312	2 164	764	8 437	1 427	
5 to 7 years	35 286	13 543	2 029	4 932	1 662	4 920	2 660	2 617	1 344	13 307	1 815	
8 years	57 306	23 923	3 726	7 622	2 751	9 824	5 130	4 656	2 024	17 814	3 759	
High school: 1 to 3 years	184 108	87 934	12 514	27 700	9 459	38 261	19 467	15 001	6 858	45 671	9 177	
4 years	29 442	13 592	2 304	3 498	1 448	6 342	3 063	2 391	1 406	6 691	2 299	
College: 1 year or more	1 837	1 003	278	236	65	424	186	171	65	357	55	
18 and 19 years old	1 173 602	605 596	71 758	181 352	61 115	291 371	138 690	95 321	38 744	241 491	53 760	
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years	28 662	12 407	2 361	3 669	1 563	4 814	2 817	2 380	946	8 736	1 376	
5 to 7 years	41 741	16 905	3 171	5 607	2 192	5 935	3 880	3 541	1 654	13 519	2 242	
8 years	63 204	26 960	4 410	8 876	3 111	10 563	6 541	5 199	2 312	18 575	3 617	
High school: 1 to 3 years	315 409	167 006	24 053	53 632	15 487	73 834	37 965	25 191	10 018	66 153	9 076	
4 years	651 028	341 177	33 242	98 219	34 040	175 676	76 425	53 155	21 752	124 261	34 258	
College: 1 year or more	73 558	41 141	4 521	11 349	4 722	20 549	11 062	5 855	2 062	10 247	3 191	
20 and 21 years old	1 721 917	934 606	113 180	290 360	88 110	442 956	204 157	148 507	56 909	319 555	58 183	
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years	34 339	15 901	3 084	4 327	2 006	6 484	3 130	2 910	887	10 059	1 452	
5 to 7 years	52 889	23 238	4 877	7 442	2 642	8 277	4 911	4 659	2 011	15 597	2 473	
8 years	70 395	31 273	5 325	10 149	3 358	12 441	7 459	6 094	2 585	19 733	3 251	
High school: 1 to 3 years	335 560	183 898	29 123	58 964	16 949	78 862	37 540	26 784	10 661	69 027	7 650	
4 years	906 804	491 258	51 762	150 533	43 715	245 248	107 029	80 970	31 871	162 127	33 549	
College: 1 year or more	321 930	189 038	19 009	58 945	19 440	91 644	44 088	27 090	8 894	43 012	9 808	
22 to 24 years old	3 204 394	1 828 368	242 041	550 143	169 533	866 651	309 227	244 008	109 912	621 905	90 974	
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years	56 104	27 828	5 916	8 274	3 073	10 565	4 933	4 117	1 788	15 510	1 928	
5 to 7 years	92 410	41 864	9 461	13 232	5 015	14 156	7 795	7 210	3 546	28 565	3 430	
8 years	123 275	54 667	9 580	17 515	5 692	21 880	11 368	9 760	5 346	36 330	5 804	
High school: 1 to 3 years	486 941	263 991	43 581	81 203	24 551	114 656	43 744	37 656	16 946	113 222	11 382	
4 years	1 480 460	819 690	96 613	243 057	75 781	404 239	134 800	115 962	54 754	305 432	49 822	
College: 1 year or more	965 204	620 328	76 890	186 862	55 421	301 155	106 587	69 303	27 532	122 846	18 608	

Table 15. **Educational Attainment of Persons 16 to 24 Years Old, Not Enrolled in School, by Age, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued**

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

**United States
Urban and Rural
Regions**

UNITED STATES—Con.

White—Continued

Female

	Total persons	Urban						Rural				
		Total	Urbanized areas			Other places of—			Rural nonfarm		Rural farm	
			1,000,000 or more	100,000 to 1,000,000	Less than 100,000	Urban fringe	10,000 or more	2,500 to 10,000	Places of 1,000 to 2,500	Places of less than 1,000		
												Central cities
Total, 16 to 24 years old -----	7 878 970	4 612 688	628 653	1 396 148	448 056	2 139 831	713 047	574 555	262 019	1 516 517	200 144	
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years -----	123 897	63 048	13 293	17 430	7 817	24 508	10 778	10 059	3 666	31 915	4 431	
5 to 7 years -----	187 185	92 657	23 597	29 164	11 273	28 623	15 768	15 929	7 254	50 117	5 460	
8 years -----	280 561	132 419	23 604	45 838	14 659	48 318	24 355	24 315	10 709	77 472	11 291	
High school: 1 to 3 years -----	1 504 192	787 501	118 473	252 086	82 203	334 739	138 444	124 587	58 183	361 911	33 566	
4 years -----	4 134 466	2 433 213	311 839	704 323	227 763	1 189 288	360 289	295 567	139 061	791 664	114 672	
College: 1 year or more -----	1 648 669	1 103 850	137 847	347 307	104 341	514 355	163 413	104 098	43 146	203 438	30 724	
16 and 17 years old -----	341 902	162 648	24 955	52 400	19 027	66 266	33 024	31 356	14 198	86 783	13 893	
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years -----	20 578	9 125	1 532	2 642	1 204	3 747	1 943	1 830	728	6 016	936	
5 to 7 years -----	25 833	11 167	2 343	3 864	1 642	3 318	2 242	2 451	931	8 054	988	
8 years -----	45 557	20 535	2 956	7 322	2 452	7 805	3 719	4 253	1 888	12 808	2 354	
High school: 1 to 3 years -----	205 732	97 879	13 673	32 104	11 519	40 583	21 222	19 337	9 068	50 803	7 423	
4 years -----	41 602	22 481	4 266	6 022	2 029	10 164	3 605	3 273	1 516	8 669	2 058	
College: 1 year or more -----	2 600	1 461	185	446	181	649	293	212	67	433	134	
18 and 19 years old -----	1 478 629	827 284	109 235	252 087	85 111	380 851	141 586	113 991	52 003	297 064	46 701	
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years -----	25 178	12 043	2 324	3 165	1 676	4 878	2 339	2 156	659	7 105	876	
5 to 7 years -----	33 255	15 256	3 844	5 096	1 999	4 317	2 900	3 046	1 566	9 388	1 099	
8 years -----	54 373	24 892	4 452	8 550	2 795	9 095	5 260	4 931	2 128	14 868	2 294	
High school: 1 to 3 years -----	343 995	183 432	25 963	60 883	19 803	76 783	33 108	28 911	13 097	78 293	7 154	
4 years -----	929 612	536 367	66 451	156 572	52 621	260 723	86 732	68 223	31 714	174 303	32 273	
College: 1 year or more -----	92 216	55 294	6 201	17 821	6 217	25 055	11 247	6 724	2 839	13 107	3 005	
20 and 21 years old -----	2 196 680	1 283 699	171 180	398 711	129 392	584 416	207 401	161 596	72 866	415 765	55 353	
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years -----	29 639	15 646	3 334	4 234	1 875	6 203	2 460	2 287	891	7 263	1 092	
5 to 7 years -----	44 896	22 671	5 664	7 101	2 881	7 025	3 865	3 747	1 691	11 636	1 286	
8 years -----	66 749	31 286	5 787	11 149	3 550	10 800	6 095	5 943	2 426	18 207	2 792	
High school: 1 to 3 years -----	372 495	199 489	31 464	64 407	20 639	82 979	34 378	30 161	14 052	87 356	7 059	
4 years -----	1 273 122	751 178	94 613	226 246	72 524	357 795	115 299	92 051	42 623	238 377	33 594	
College: 1 year or more -----	409 779	263 429	30 318	85 574	27 923	119 614	45 304	27 407	11 183	52 926	9 530	
22 to 24 years old -----	3 861 759	2 339 057	323 283	692 950	214 526	1 108 298	331 036	267 612	122 952	716 905	84 197	
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years -----	48 502	26 234	6 103	7 389	3 062	9 680	4 036	3 786	1 388	11 531	1 527	
5 to 7 years -----	83 201	43 563	11 746	13 103	4 751	13 963	6 761	6 685	3 066	21 039	2 087	
8 years -----	113 882	55 706	10 409	18 817	5 862	20 618	9 281	9 188	4 267	31 589	3 851	
High school: 1 to 3 years -----	581 970	306 701	47 373	94 692	30 242	134 394	49 736	46 178	21 966	145 459	11 930	
4 years -----	1 890 130	1 123 187	146 509	315 483	100 589	560 606	154 653	132 020	63 208	370 315	46 747	
College: 1 year or more -----	1 144 074	783 666	101 143	243 466	70 020	369 037	106 569	69 755	29 057	136 972	18 055	
Negro												
Male												
Total, 16 to 24 years old -----	990 562	648 459	190 540	293 389	44 962	119 568	84 936	52 277	18 041	168 769	18 080	
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years -----	39 697	18 715	5 410	8 157	1 813	3 335	3 017	2 660	949	12 518	1 838	
5 to 7 years -----	68 265	29 863	7 606	14 894	2 430	4 933	5 197	4 255	1 886	24 048	3 016	
8 years -----	63 466	33 413	8 975	16 985	2 241	5 212	5 050	3 447	1 447	18 171	1 938	
High school: 1 to 3 years -----	336 793	222 314	71 005	100 986	14 731	35 592	27 467	16 700	5 572	59 622	5 118	
4 years -----	404 598	285 601	81 479	126 758	19 720	57 644	36 239	21 415	7 098	48 619	5 624	
College: 1 year or more -----	77 743	58 553	16 065	25 609	4 027	12 852	7 966	3 800	1 089	5 791	546	
16 and 17 years old -----	77 248	43 458	13 188	20 328	3 343	6 599	5 709	4 240	1 646	20 110	2 085	
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years -----	7 466	3 343	793	1 511	368	671	561	528	135	2 587	312	
5 to 7 years -----	13 349	5 786	1 220	3 304	410	852	984	844	301	4 876	558	
8 years -----	12 221	6 350	1 851	3 126	531	842	843	593	405	3 790	240	
High school: 1 to 3 years -----	38 279	23 759	7 704	10 602	1 704	3 749	2 884	1 971	682	8 112	871	
4 years -----	5 715	4 050	1 568	1 725	299	458	418	284	123	745	95	
College: 1 year or more -----	218	170	52	60	31	27	19	20	-	-	9	

Table 15. Educational Attainment of Persons 16 to 24 Years Old, Not Enrolled in School, by Age, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Regions

UNITED STATES—Con.

Negro—Continued

Male—Continued

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Total persons	Urban					Rural				
		Total	Urbanized areas			Urban fringe	Other places of—		Rural nonfarm		Rural form
			1,000,000 or more	100,000 to 1,000,000	Less than 100,000		10,000 or more	2,500 to 10,000	Places of 1,000 to 2,500	Places of less than 1,000	
18 and 19 years old	220 429	138 913	40 062	62 925	10 280	25 646	19 686	12 318	4 092	40 482	4 938
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	8 414	3 906	1 055	1 797	369	685	741	578	211	2 558	420
5 to 7 years	15 551	6 627	1 550	3 251	567	1 259	1 196	1 012	384	5 584	748
8 years	15 578	8 048	2 069	4 412	486	1 081	1 415	863	351	4 333	568
High school: 1 to 3 years	88 722	58 057	18 403	25 965	3 759	9 930	7 422	4 579	1 429	15 777	1 458
4 years	85 332	57 252	15 716	25 271	4 648	11 617	8 052	4 990	1 622	11 709	1 707
College: 1 year or more	6 832	5 023	1 269	2 229	451	1 074	860	296	95	521	37
20 and 21 years old	287 679	186 212	52 603	82 814	12 942	37 853	27 855	16 968	5 286	46 268	5 090
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	9 423	4 369	1 509	1 775	365	720	791	647	242	2 876	498
5 to 7 years	16 115	6 891	1 818	3 276	636	1 161	1 183	1 146	456	5 680	759
8 years	15 647	8 207	2 126	4 046	468	1 567	1 212	1 035	367	4 365	461
High school: 1 to 3 years	93 819	62 029	19 641	28 477	4 050	9 861	8 170	4 626	1 455	16 136	1 403
4 years	129 594	88 008	23 139	38 240	6 119	20 510	13 918	8 092	2 387	15 437	1 752
College: 1 year or more	23 081	16 708	4 370	7 000	1 304	4 034	2 581	1 422	379	1 774	217
22 to 24 years old	405 206	279 876	84 687	127 322	18 397	49 470	31 686	18 751	7 017	61 909	5 967
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	14 394	7 097	2 053	3 074	711	1 259	924	907	361	4 497	608
5 to 7 years	23 250	10 559	3 018	5 063	817	1 661	1 834	1 253	745	7 908	951
8 years	20 020	10 808	2 929	5 401	756	1 722	1 580	956	324	5 683	669
High school: 1 to 3 years	115 973	78 469	25 257	35 942	5 218	12 052	8 991	5 524	2 006	19 597	1 386
4 years	183 957	136 291	41 056	61 522	8 654	25 059	13 851	8 049	2 966	20 728	2 072
College: 1 year or more	47 612	36 652	10 374	16 320	2 241	7 717	4 506	2 062	615	3 496	281
Female											
Total, 16 to 24 years old	1 152 374	831 241	263 718	385 738	57 307	124 478	77 912	52 847	19 737	153 623	17 014
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	32 748	17 704	5 458	7 804	1 709	2 733	2 534	1 920	929	8 652	1 009
5 to 7 years	55 179	27 905	8 244	13 469	2 206	3 986	4 773	3 833	1 526	15 072	2 070
8 years	58 676	34 531	9 685	17 491	2 860	4 495	4 896	3 812	1 397	12 603	1 437
High school: 1 to 3 years	361 365	256 139	84 014	120 249	17 923	33 953	25 869	16 930	6 842	50 527	5 058
4 years	527 810	401 929	128 219	183 786	26 853	63 071	32 067	21 800	7 796	57 849	6 369
College: 1 year or more	116 596	93 033	28 098	42 939	5 756	16 240	7 773	4 552	1 247	8 920	1 071
16 and 17 years old	79 991	49 243	15 071	24 012	3 702	6 458	6 496	4 871	1 969	15 616	1 796
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	6 037	3 056	749	1 420	308	579	438	303	214	1 871	155
5 to 7 years	9 578	4 555	1 220	2 535	348	452	867	710	354	2 739	353
8 years	10 412	6 005	1 695	3 026	549	735	865	754	250	2 288	250
High school: 1 to 3 years	45 239	29 196	8 998	14 187	2 140	3 871	3 691	2 751	1 015	7 658	928
4 years	8 321	6 113	2 268	2 726	336	783	588	340	127	1 043	110
College: 1 year or more	404	318	141	118	21	38	47	13	9	17	-
18 and 19 years old	238 539	165 604	51 601	77 150	11 920	24 933	16 899	11 687	4 657	35 229	4 463
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	6 625	3 431	1 057	1 554	230	590	558	408	210	1 845	173
5 to 7 years	11 179	5 337	1 458	2 654	439	786	1 040	693	331	3 276	502
8 years	12 052	6 887	1 816	3 519	641	911	1 118	750	246	2 682	369
High school: 1 to 3 years	83 234	57 773	18 996	26 899	4 255	7 623	6 131	4 105	1 712	12 209	1 304
4 years	116 190	85 085	26 076	39 243	5 944	13 822	7 390	5 298	2 032	14 379	2 006
College: 1 year or more	9 259	7 091	2 198	3 281	411	1 201	662	433	126	838	109
20 and 21 years old	341 696	247 894	77 245	116 409	17 438	36 802	23 390	15 106	5 575	44 550	5 181
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	8 363	4 739	1 554	2 114	445	626	589	473	220	2 022	320
5 to 7 years	12 964	6 564	1 738	3 318	523	985	1 176	872	365	3 483	504
8 years	14 404	8 203	2 190	4 272	628	1 113	1 301	983	310	3 224	383
High school: 1 to 3 years	96 949	69 872	23 357	32 813	4 644	9 058	7 004	4 123	1 737	12 938	1 275
4 years	174 547	131 355	40 735	60 865	9 314	20 441	10 938	7 333	2 581	20 015	2 325
College: 1 year or more	34 469	27 161	7 671	13 027	1 884	4 579	2 382	1 322	362	2 868	374
22 to 24 years old	492 148	368 500	119 801	168 167	24 247	56 285	31 127	21 183	7 536	58 228	5 574
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	11 723	6 478	2 098	2 716	726	938	949	736	285	2 914	361
5 to 7 years	21 458	11 449	3 828	4 962	896	1 763	1 690	1 558	476	5 574	711
8 years	21 808	13 436	3 984	6 674	1 042	1 736	1 612	1 325	591	4 409	435
High school: 1 to 3 years	135 943	99 298	32 663	46 350	6 884	13 401	9 043	5 951	2 378	17 722	1 551
4 years	228 752	179 376	59 140	80 952	11 259	28 025	13 151	8 829	3 056	22 412	1 928
College: 1 year or more	72 464	58 463	18 088	26 513	3 440	10 422	4 682	2 784	750	5 197	588

Table 15. Educational Attainment of Persons 16 to 24 Years Old, Not Enrolled in School, by Age, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text)

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Urban						Rural				
	Total persons	Urbanized areas				Other places of—		Rural nonfarm		Rural farm	
		Total	Central cities			Urban fringe	10,000 or more	2,500 to 10,000	Places of 1,000 to 2,500		Places of less than 1,000
			1,000,000 or more	100,000 to 1,000,000	Less than 100,000						
UNITED STATES—Con.											
Persons of Spanish Language											
Male											
Total, 16 to 24 years old	428 694	310 230	100 554	95 175	24 234	90 267	36 738	29 074	9 006	39 012	4 634
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	26 275	16 822	6 835	4 245	1 891	3 851	1 915	2 234	680	3 786	838
5 to 7 years	46 760	30 461	11 946	8 697	3 415	6 403	3 744	4 136	1 337	6 100	982
8 years	35 600	24 122	9 133	7 504	2 000	5 485	2 951	3 020	981	4 007	519
High school: 1 to 3 years	127 456	95 640	35 233	27 950	6 864	25 593	10 477	7 425	2 220	10 797	897
4 years	150 463	111 751	30 453	36 352	7 743	37 203	13 592	9 780	2 932	11 273	1 135
College: 1 year or more	42 140	31 434	6 954	10 427	2 321	11 732	4 059	2 479	856	3 049	263
16 and 17 years old	31 269	20 900	7 503	6 281	2 078	5 038	2 730	2 290	936	3 943	470
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	3 222	1 898	574	523	317	484	243	282	102	597	100
5 to 7 years	5 503	3 203	1 035	1 077	445	646	464	512	222	994	108
8 years	5 484	3 575	1 258	1 151	325	841	423	528	161	688	111
High school: 1 to 3 years	15 313	10 831	4 006	3 242	896	2 687	1 469	895	407	1 570	141
4 years	1 622	1 268	556	261	89	362	131	73	44	96	10
College: 1 year or more	125	125	74	27	6	18	—	—	—	—	—
18 and 19 years old	79 854	56 182	17 662	17 031	4 796	16 693	7 306	5 584	1 859	7 997	926
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	4 680	2 758	1 092	667	344	655	336	468	171	732	215
5 to 7 years	7 931	4 896	1 918	1 303	639	1 036	654	680	245	1 252	204
8 years	6 914	4 667	1 708	1 361	462	1 136	547	621	234	753	92
High school: 1 to 3 years	30 856	22 653	7 694	6 997	1 658	6 304	2 746	1 916	554	2 807	180
4 years	26 884	19 307	4 804	6 192	1 492	6 819	2 772	1 728	602	2 248	227
College: 1 year or more	2 589	1 901	446	511	201	743	251	171	53	205	8
20 and 21 years old	119 346	85 426	27 108	26 390	6 624	25 304	10 723	8 774	2 374	10 603	1 446
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	6 337	4 058	1 697	978	514	869	463	628	143	774	271
5 to 7 years	11 651	7 502	3 013	2 041	825	1 623	986	1 127	336	1 420	280
8 years	8 541	5 786	2 180	1 762	520	1 324	730	662	232	1 013	118
High school: 1 to 3 years	34 120	25 934	9 836	7 475	1 857	6 766	2 560	1 995	474	2 935	222
4 years	47 595	34 309	8 814	11 270	2 372	11 853	4 736	3 538	895	3 639	478
College: 1 year or more	11 102	7 837	1 568	2 864	536	2 869	1 248	824	294	822	77
22 to 24 years old	198 225	147 722	48 281	45 473	10 736	43 232	15 979	12 426	3 837	16 469	1 792
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	12 036	8 108	3 472	2 077	716	1 843	873	856	264	1 683	252
5 to 7 years	21 675	14 860	5 980	4 276	1 506	3 098	1 640	1 817	534	2 434	390
8 years	14 661	10 094	3 987	3 230	693	2 184	1 251	1 209	354	1 555	198
High school: 1 to 3 years	47 167	36 222	13 697	10 236	2 453	9 836	3 702	2 619	785	3 485	354
4 years	74 362	56 867	16 279	18 629	3 790	18 169	5 953	4 441	1 391	5 290	420
College: 1 year or more	28 324	21 571	4 866	7 025	1 578	8 102	2 560	1 484	509	2 022	178
Female											
Total, 16 to 24 years old	540 514	414 727	136 690	128 495	31 864	117 678	37 068	32 658	10 586	41 068	4 407
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	28 955	20 091	8 320	5 047	2 450	4 274	1 942	2 347	755	3 403	417
5 to 7 years	58 224	40 269	16 107	11 677	4 404	8 081	4 160	5 026	1 693	6 280	796
8 years	42 790	30 782	12 104	9 830	2 382	6 466	3 007	3 406	966	4 067	562
High school: 1 to 3 years	147 085	113 830	40 986	35 173	7 801	29 870	9 983	8 840	3 035	10 491	906
4 years	210 523	167 915	49 624	53 125	11 253	53 913	14 031	10 458	3 272	13 499	1 348
College: 1 year or more	52 937	41 840	9 549	13 643	3 574	15 074	3 945	2 581	865	3 328	378
16 and 17 years old	37 851	26 529	9 415	8 774	2 468	5 872	3 032	3 206	960	3 672	452
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	3 551	2 145	886	580	293	386	316	373	143	486	88
5 to 7 years	6 611	4 190	1 525	1 280	642	743	536	767	178	853	87
8 years	6 442	4 258	1 409	1 515	520	814	440	662	171	786	125
High school: 1 to 3 years	18 451	13 697	4 761	4 832	833	3 271	1 531	1 264	435	1 387	137
4 years	2 690	2 148	804	567	165	612	202	132	33	160	15
College: 1 year or more	106	91	30	—	15	46	7	8	—	—	—
18 and 19 years old	102 506	76 322	24 577	23 794	6 217	21 734	7 760	6 685	2 149	8 538	1 052
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	5 304	3 624	1 389	932	579	724	321	449	127	700	83
5 to 7 years	9 803	6 245	2 442	1 880	743	1 180	839	959	306	1 304	150
8 years	7 947	5 523	2 145	1 783	506	1 089	665	565	241	825	128
High school: 1 to 3 years	34 014	25 737	8 476	8 238	1 966	7 057	2 565	2 229	728	2 561	194
4 years	41 896	32 432	9 531	10 080	2 123	10 698	3 072	2 279	714	2 945	454
College: 1 year or more	3 542	2 761	594	881	300	986	298	204	33	203	43

Table 15. Educational Attainment of Persons 16 to 24 Years Old, Not Enrolled in School, by Age, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Urban							Rural			
	Total persons	Urbanized areas				Urban fringe	Other places of—		Rural nonfarm		Rural farm
		Total	Central cities				10,000 or more	2,500 to 10,000	Places of 1,000 to 2,500	Places of less than 1,000	
			1,000,000 or more	100,000 to 1,000,000	Less than 100,000						
UNITED STATES—Con.											
Persons of Spanish Language—Continued											
Female—Continued											
20 and 21 years old	154 759	119 002	38 672	37 365	9 288	33 677	10 354	9 415	3 101	11 678	1 209
Years of school completed:											
Elementary:											
Less than 5 years	7 102	5 093	2 073	1 323	664	1 033	394	529	202	786	98
5 to 7 years	14 120	9 978	3 947	2 969	1 070	1 992	927	1 210	418	1 383	204
8 years	10 597	7 615	2 995	2 394	660	1 566	728	884	176	1 020	174
High school:											
1 to 3 years	38 622	29 904	11 298	9 071	2 061	7 474	2 604	2 234	800	2 837	243
4 years	69 097	54 475	15 504	17 813	3 774	17 384	4 515	3 783	1 245	4 692	387
College:											
1 year or more	15 221	11 937	2 855	3 795	1 059	4 228	1 186	775	260	960	103
22 to 24 years old	245 398	192 874	64 026	58 562	13 891	56 395	15 922	13 352	4 376	17 180	1 694
Years of school completed:											
Elementary:											
Less than 5 years	12 998	9 229	3 972	2 212	914	2 131	911	996	283	1 431	148
5 to 7 years	27 690	19 856	8 193	5 548	1 949	4 166	1 858	2 090	791	2 740	355
8 years	17 804	13 386	5 555	4 138	696	2 997	1 174	1 295	378	1 436	135
High school:											
1 to 3 years	55 998	44 492	16 451	13 032	2 941	12 068	3 283	3 113	1 072	3 706	332
4 years	96 840	78 860	23 785	24 665	5 191	25 219	6 242	4 264	1 280	5 702	492
College:											
1 year or more	34 068	27 051	6 070	8 967	2 200	9 814	2 454	1 594	572	2 165	232
NORTH											
Total											
Male											
Total, 16 to 24 years old	3 449 484	2 096 832	507 755	506 463	188 987	893 627	309 271	225 958	108 856	582 240	126 327
Years of school completed:											
Elementary:											
Less than 5 years	76 126	44 578	14 701	10 803	4 238	14 836	6 496	4 463	1 853	16 373	2 363
5 to 7 years	92 719	61 398	21 685	15 616	6 151	17 946	6 146	4 523	2 437	15 831	2 384
8 years	166 079	94 663	27 792	25 581	9 165	32 125	12 847	10 173	5 292	35 015	8 089
High school:											
1 to 3 years	737 271	471 346	146 899	122 827	42 713	158 907	60 294	43 546	20 637	124 124	17 324
4 years	1 717 763	997 758	209 969	236 922	91 600	459 267	153 986	121 018	59 978	306 618	78 405
College:											
1 year or more	659 526	427 089	86 709	94 714	35 120	210 546	69 502	42 235	18 659	84 279	17 762
16 and 17 years old	174 070	100 352	29 337	25 376	9 541	36 098	13 598	10 479	5 464	35 372	8 805
Years of school completed:											
Elementary:											
Less than 5 years	13 419	6 999	1 901	1 689	705	2 704	1 289	820	336	3 377	598
5 to 7 years	13 667	8 660	2 619	2 629	798	2 614	798	603	350	2 883	373
8 years	29 362	16 332	4 703	4 423	1 528	5 678	2 161	1 694	793	6 509	1 873
High school:											
1 to 3 years	99 316	58 032	16 659	14 500	5 548	21 325	7 910	6 031	3 194	19 432	4 717
4 years	17 326	9 713	3 194	2 035	9 188	3 566	1 362	1 238	764	3 027	1 222
College:											
1 year or more	980	616	261	100	44	211	78	93	27	144	22
18 and 19 years old	638 352	370 489	90 019	89 294	33 347	157 829	65 016	40 657	19 972	110 692	31 526
Years of school completed:											
Elementary:											
Less than 5 years	15 514	8 590	2 864	2 143	906	2 677	1 449	1 030	428	3 533	484
5 to 7 years	17 282	11 161	3 957	2 869	1 095	3 240	1 224	893	457	3 012	535
8 years	32 908	18 732	5 683	5 305	1 789	5 955	2 552	1 844	902	7 077	1 801
High school:											
1 to 3 years	172 186	110 559	34 314	28 714	9 856	37 675	16 176	9 675	4 389	27 413	3 974
4 years	363 223	199 684	38 758	45 630	17 694	97 602	38 223	24 705	12 819	65 010	22 782
College:											
1 year or more	37 239	21 763	4 443	4 633	2 007	10 680	5 392	2 510	977	4 647	1 950
20 and 21 years old	877 446	525 299	129 945	128 567	48 209	218 578	89 132	61 079	26 547	142 484	32 905
Years of school completed:											
Elementary:											
Less than 5 years	18 062	10 676	3 675	2 371	1 169	3 461	1 511	1 082	379	3 849	565
5 to 7 years	22 441	15 161	5 420	3 779	1 428	4 534	1 589	1 173	603	3 355	560
8 years	36 504	21 375	6 511	5 925	2 041	6 898	3 107	2 435	1 145	6 930	1 512
High school:											
1 to 3 years	185 590	120 745	39 415	32 413	11 153	37 764	15 974	11 513	4 964	28 978	3 416
4 years	466 105	267 727	57 926	63 363	24 545	121 893	47 198	34 603	15 395	79 623	21 559
College:											
1 year or more	148 744	89 615	16 998	20 716	7 873	44 028	19 753	10 273	4 061	19 749	5 293
22 to 24 years old	1 759 616	1 100 692	258 454	263 226	97 890	481 122	141 525	113 743	56 873	293 692	53 091
Years of school completed:											
Elementary:											
Less than 5 years	29 131	18 313	6 261	4 600	1 458	5 994	2 247	1 531	710	5 614	716
5 to 7 years	39 329	26 416	9 689	6 339	2 830	7 558	2 535	1 854	1 027	6 581	916
8 years	67 305	38 224	10 895	9 928	3 807	13 594	5 027	4 200	2 452	14 499	2 903
High school:											
1 to 3 years	280 179	182 010	56 511	47 200	16 156	62 143	20 234	16 327	8 090	48 301	5 217
4 years	871 109	520 634	110 091	125 894	48 443	236 206	67 203	60 472	31 000	158 958	32 842
College:											
1 year or more	472 563	315 095	65 007	69 265	25 196	155 627	44 279	29 359	13 594	59 739	10 497

Table 15. Educational Attainment of Persons 16 to 24 Years Old, Not Enrolled in School, by Age, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text)

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Total persons	Urban						Rural				
		Urbanized areas			Other places of—			Rural nonfarm			Rural farm	
		Total	Central cities			Urban fringe	10,000 or more	2,500 to 10,000	Places of 1,000 to 2,500	Places of less than 1,000		
			1,000,000 or more	100,000 to 1,000,000	Less than 100,000							
			Urbanized areas		Other places of—							
NORTH—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Female												
Total, 16 to 24 years old	4 573 698	2 991 026	712 600	749 576	270 677	1 258 173	340 502	281 718	140 838	707 001	112 613	
Years of school completed:												
Elementary:												
Less than 5 years	68 752	44 644	15 698	10 273	3 974	14 699	4 601	3 460	1 438	12 532	2 077	
5 to 7 years	81 222	60 378	25 455	14 827	5 375	14 721	4 632	3 553	1 729	9 740	1 190	
8 years	144 979	90 673	27 882	27 350	8 991	26 450	10 209	9 266	4 202	25 034	5 595	
High school: 1 to 3 years	852 553	551 749	164 880	154 137	52 138	180 594	60 733	54 116	27 156	143 637	15 162	
4 years	2 533 627	1 624 816	354 049	393 443	146 770	730 554	186 346	159 744	81 832	410 488	70 401	
College: 1 year or more	892 565	618 766	124 636	149 546	53 429	291 155	73 981	51 579	24 481	105 570	18 188	
16 and 17 years old	180 765	109 897	32 598	30 699	10 349	36 251	13 567	13 242	6 166	31 533	6 360	
Years of school completed:												
Elementary:												
Less than 5 years	10 832	6 207	1 931	1 514	474	2 288	927	718	236	2 337	407	
5 to 7 years	10 497	7 401	2 865	2 213	670	1 653	609	547	241	1 545	154	
8 years	22 783	13 749	3 784	4 382	1 494	4 089	1 429	1 590	628	4 099	1 288	
High school: 1 to 3 years	109 871	65 252	18 215	18 590	6 562	21 885	8 823	8 643	4 118	19 631	3 404	
4 years	25 488	16 462	5 551	3 852	1 082	5 977	1 657	1 640	907	3 787	1 035	
College: 1 year or more	1 294	826	252	148	67	359	122	104	36	134	72	
18 and 19 years old	869 483	550 557	128 541	141 848	52 525	227 643	70 949	56 065	27 625	137 557	26 730	
Years of school completed:												
Elementary:												
Less than 5 years	13 949	8 562	2 984	1 841	799	2 938	1 020	824	328	2 777	438	
5 to 7 years	13 770	10 005	4 114	2 491	961	2 439	872	532	393	1 760	208	
8 years	28 058	17 203	5 272	5 183	1 691	5 057	2 196	1 916	751	4 720	1 272	
High school: 1 to 3 years	190 547	124 257	35 814	35 492	12 352	40 599	14 260	12 175	6 226	30 655	2 974	
4 years	572 395	358 292	74 166	88 019	33 520	162 587	46 839	37 210	18 387	91 533	20 134	
College: 1 year or more	50 764	32 238	6 191	8 822	3 202	14 023	5 762	3 408	1 540	6 112	1 704	
20 and 21 years old	1 281 641	837 143	197 123	217 841	78 413	343 766	100 462	80 081	39 237	193 975	30 743	
Years of school completed:												
Elementary:												
Less than 5 years	16 660	11 301	4 052	2 501	1 044	3 704	997	697	275	2 913	477	
5 to 7 years	19 511	14 492	5 827	3 572	1 417	3 676	1 077	932	370	2 297	343	
8 years	34 187	21 400	6 733	6 884	1 917	5 866	2 557	2 272	990	5 715	1 253	
High school: 1 to 3 years	216 566	143 255	44 762	40 428	13 287	44 778	15 441	13 307	6 644	34 772	3 147	
4 years	774 175	499 415	107 887	126 389	46 731	218 408	59 041	49 327	24 804	121 558	20 030	
College: 1 year or more	220 542	147 280	27 862	38 067	14 017	67 334	21 349	13 546	6 154	26 720	5 493	
22 to 24 years old	2 241 809	1 493 429	354 338	359 188	129 390	650 513	155 524	132 330	67 810	343 936	48 780	
Years of school completed:												
Elementary:												
Less than 5 years	27 311	18 574	6 731	4 417	1 657	5 769	1 657	1 221	599	4 505	755	
5 to 7 years	37 444	28 480	12 649	6 551	2 327	6 953	2 074	1 542	725	4 138	485	
8 years	59 951	38 321	12 093	10 901	3 889	11 438	4 027	3 488	1 833	10 500	1 782	
High school: 1 to 3 years	335 569	218 985	66 089	59 627	19 937	73 332	22 209	19 991	10 168	58 579	5 637	
4 years	1 161 569	750 647	166 445	175 183	65 437	343 582	78 809	71 567	37 734	193 610	29 202	
College: 1 year or more	619 965	438 422	90 331	102 509	36 143	209 439	46 748	34 521	16 751	72 604	10 919	
Negro												
Male												
Total, 16 to 24 years old	365 262	320 483	158 608	101 197	14 614	46 064	18 015	6 335	1 280	18 936	213	
Years of school completed:												
Elementary:												
Less than 5 years	10 565	8 919	4 690	2 585	395	1 249	492	172	35	931	16	
5 to 7 years	14 532	12 463	6 618	3 557	573	1 715	491	209	81	1 284	4	
8 years	20 218	16 594	8 090	5 483	661	2 360	813	267	22	2 497	25	
High school: 1 to 3 years	133 446	115 970	60 621	36 187	4 977	14 185	6 312	2 102	429	8 583	50	
4 years	158 093	141 642	66 889	45 729	6 973	22 051	8 004	3 002	606	4 736	103	
College: 1 year or more	28 408	24 895	11 700	7 656	1 035	4 504	1 903	583	107	905	15	
16 and 17 years old	25 255	21 606	11 436	6 661	958	2 551	852	272	57	2 457	11	
Years of school completed:												
Elementary:												
Less than 5 years	1 805	1 475	741	430	82	222	61	17	12	240	—	
5 to 7 years	2 568	2 160	1 074	722	82	282	85	26	—	297	—	
8 years	3 785	3 034	1 537	1 026	130	341	108	61	4	572	6	
High school: 1 to 3 years	14 556	12 485	6 711	3 738	525	1 511	527	157	41	1 341	5	
4 years	2 472	2 383	1 336	731	133	183	71	11	—	7	—	
College: 1 year or more	69	69	37	14	6	12	—	—	—	—	—	

Table 15. Educational Attainment of Persons 16 to 24 Years Old, Not Enrolled in School, by Age, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Urban								Rural		
	Total persons	Urbanized areas					Other places of—		Rural nonfarm		Rural farm
		Total	Central cities			Urban fringe	10,000 or more	2,500 to 10,000	Places of 1,000 to 2,500	Places of less than 1,000	
			1,000,000 or more	100,000 to 1,000,000	Less than 100,000						
NORTH—Continued											
Negro—Continued											
Male—Continued											
18 and 19 years old	78 904	68 644	33 856	21 942	3 180	9 666	4 492	1 023	280	4 405	60
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	2 289	1 877	943	585	94	255	138	64	23	181	6
5 to 7 years	3 208	2 724	1 356	771	124	473	101	34	30	319	—
8 years	4 716	3 912	1 868	1 354	163	527	169	20	12	600	3
High school: 1 to 3 years	34 744	30 076	15 678	9 291	1 281	3 826	1 837	464	122	2 230	15
4 years	31 478	27 877	13 005	9 257	1 413	4 202	2 057	404	87	1 017	36
College: 1 year or more	2 469	2 178	1 006	684	105	383	190	37	6	58	—
20 and 21 years old	103 436	88 829	43 503	28 002	4 099	13 225	6 016	2 500	380	5 667	44
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	2 615	2 196	1 304	599	63	230	135	47	—	237	—
5 to 7 years	3 424	2 873	1 583	727	148	415	127	51	37	332	4
8 years	4 867	3 896	1 972	1 187	119	618	241	123	6	601	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	36 933	31 941	16 784	10 201	1 370	3 586	1 838	732	103	2 306	13
4 years	47 595	41 140	18 770	13 178	2 165	7 027	3 000	1 335	206	1 891	23
College: 1 year or more	8 002	6 783	3 090	2 110	234	1 349	675	212	28	300	4
22 to 24 years old	157 667	141 404	69 813	44 592	6 377	20 622	6 655	2 540	563	6 407	98
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	3 856	3 371	1 702	971	156	542	158	44	—	273	10
5 to 7 years	5 332	4 706	2 605	1 337	219	545	178	98	14	336	—
8 years	6 850	5 752	2 713	1 916	249	874	295	63	—	724	16
High school: 1 to 3 years	47 213	41 468	21 448	12 957	1 801	5 262	2 110	749	163	2 706	17
4 years	76 548	70 242	33 778	22 563	3 262	10 639	2 876	1 252	313	1 821	44
College: 1 year or more	17 868	15 865	7 567	4 848	690	2 760	1 038	334	73	547	11
Female											
Total, 16 to 24 years old	467 980	442 088	218 759	144 867	18 813	59 649	12 310	4 300	1 285	7 686	311
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	9 874	8 928	4 737	2 727	369	1 095	299	50	34	553	10
5 to 7 years	14 080	13 174	7 185	3 977	410	1 602	372	124	70	327	13
8 years	19 557	17 988	8 446	6 615	768	2 159	622	322	89	502	34
High school: 1 to 3 years	149 497	141 783	72 030	48 354	5 766	15 633	3 758	1 364	356	2 155	81
4 years	231 206	219 151	106 016	70 699	10 062	32 374	5 941	2 026	622	3 330	136
College: 1 year or more	43 766	41 064	20 345	12 495	1 438	6 786	1 318	414	114	819	37
16 and 17 years old	27 033	25 191	12 882	8 763	834	2 712	792	327	93	606	24
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	1 658	1 412	677	471	40	224	90	6	—	150	—
5 to 7 years	2 178	2 030	1 072	713	47	198	50	17	20	61	—
8 years	3 188	2 904	1 415	1 131	107	251	101	55	18	95	15
High school: 1 to 3 years	16 011	15 025	7 580	5 256	562	1 627	461	237	26	253	9
4 years	3 846	3 668	2 037	1 172	78	381	90	12	29	47	—
College: 1 year or more	152	152	101	20	—	31	—	—	—	—	—
18 and 19 years old	93 669	87 596	43 315	28 894	3 654	11 733	2 902	923	327	1 805	116
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	1 989	1 751	934	553	54	210	51	17	13	157	—
5 to 7 years	2 448	2 303	1 243	625	86	349	55	12	—	78	—
8 years	3 892	3 584	1 674	1 289	135	408	133	49	22	104	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	33 459	31 560	16 096	10 818	1 277	3 369	852	361	108	535	43
4 years	48 361	45 192	21 780	14 586	1 948	6 878	1 639	422	176	864	68
College: 1 year or more	3 520	3 206	1 588	1 023	76	519	172	62	8	67	5
20 and 21 years old	139 020	131 206	63 934	44 009	5 907	17 356	3 510	1 264	356	2 609	75
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	2 722	2 505	1 363	719	124	299	47	27	7	126	10
5 to 7 years	3 134	2 901	1 450	927	105	419	102	24	7	93	7
8 years	4 607	4 163	1 887	1 587	135	554	147	126	12	159	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	41 370	39 193	20 095	13 524	1 590	3 984	1 063	332	107	669	6
4 years	74 779	70 884	33 709	23 514	3 404	10 257	1 743	656	209	1 244	43
College: 1 year or more	12 408	11 560	5 430	3 738	549	1 843	408	99	14	318	9
22 to 24 years old	208 258	198 095	98 628	63 201	8 418	27 848	5 106	1 786	509	2 666	96
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	3 505	3 260	1 763	984	151	362	111	—	14	120	—
5 to 7 years	6 320	5 940	3 420	1 712	172	636	165	71	43	95	6
8 years	7 870	7 337	3 470	2 608	313	946	241	92	37	144	19
High school: 1 to 3 years	58 657	56 005	28 259	18 756	2 337	6 653	1 382	434	115	698	23
4 years	104 220	99 407	48 490	31 427	4 632	14 858	2 469	936	208	1 175	25
College: 1 year or more	27 686	26 146	13 226	7 714	813	4 393	738	253	92	434	23

Table 15. Educational Attainment of Persons 16 to 24 Years Old, Not Enrolled in School, by Age, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Urban							Rural			
	Total persons	Urbanized areas					Other places of—		Rural nonfarm		Rural farm
		Total	Central cities			Urban fringe	10,000 or more	2,500 to 10,000	Places of 1,000 to 2,500	Places of less than 1,000	
			1,000,000 or more	100,000 to 1,000,000	Less than 100,000						
SOUTH											
Total											
Male											
Total, 16 to 24 years old	2 708 219	1 210 904	46 254	567 841	139 453	457 356	348 957	243 954	95 572	713 044	95 788
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	82 981	26 074	1 199	12 396	4 695	7 784	7 790	7 406	2 958	34 004	4 749
5 to 7 years	177 567	51 442	2 804	27 235	7 035	14 368	16 860	15 823	7 440	75 899	10 103
8 years	180 107	57 370	2 706	29 258	6 822	18 584	19 946	15 897	7 368	70 063	9 463
High school: 1 to 3 years	662 080	276 189	13 079	140 203	29 589	93 318	83 914	59 194	23 843	196 415	22 525
4 years	1 126 897	528 682	16 775	243 405	58 751	209 751	148 068	102 124	39 965	269 387	38 671
College: 1 year or more	478 587	271 147	9 691	115 344	32 561	113 551	72 379	43 510	13 998	67 276	10 277
16 and 17 years old	185 865	62 462	2 954	30 533	8 322	20 653	20 345	16 904	7 139	68 399	10 616
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	15 445	4 458	174	1 998	873	1 413	1 376	1 429	420	6 761	1 001
5 to 7 years	32 944	9 603	523	5 271	1 180	2 629	2 644	2 674	1 239	14 820	1 964
8 years	34 887	11 022	674	5 232	1 484	3 632	3 435	3 082	1 430	14 008	1 910
High school: 1 to 3 years	90 423	33 054	1 452	15 951	4 198	11 453	11 282	8 658	3 447	29 239	4 743
4 years	11 535	4 060	117	1 986	550	1 407	1 517	989	565	3 437	967
College: 1 year or more	631	265	14	95	37	119	91	72	38	134	31
18 and 19 years old	522 902	216 327	7 321	99 035	28 014	81 957	74 090	49 921	17 400	141 586	23 578
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	16 757	5 189	172	2 541	889	1 587	1 686	1 462	653	6 680	1 087
5 to 7 years	36 520	10 335	484	5 456	1 501	2 894	3 670	3 275	1 451	15 426	2 363
8 years	39 976	12 715	522	6 771	1 615	3 807	4 846	3 597	1 592	14 952	2 274
High school: 1 to 3 years	163 882	67 677	3 191	34 213	7 088	23 275	23 286	15 462	5 674	45 634	6 059
4 years	238 702	106 861	2 613	44 887	14 786	44 575	35 588	23 508	7 307	54 631	10 807
College: 1 year or more	27 065	13 460	339	5 167	2 135	5 819	5 014	2 617	723	4 263	988
20 and 21 years old	757 741	346 252	11 842	162 529	38 406	133 475	109 007	71 758	25 919	179 585	25 220
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	19 368	5 901	270	2 810	918	1 903	1 876	1 874	654	7 948	1 115
5 to 7 years	41 118	11 674	621	6 076	1 638	3 339	4 065	4 094	1 694	17 087	2 504
8 years	41 674	13 624	591	6 775	1 569	4 689	4 915	3 902	1 556	15 651	2 026
High school: 1 to 3 years	173 634	76 225	3 432	39 447	7 717	25 629	24 041	14 789	5 852	47 706	5 021
4 years	363 220	175 152	4 925	80 677	18 278	71 272	54 361	34 762	12 851	74 887	11 207
College: 1 year or more	118 727	63 676	2 003	26 744	8 286	26 643	19 749	12 337	3 312	16 306	3 347
22 to 24 years old	1 241 711	585 863	24 137	275 744	64 711	221 271	145 515	105 371	45 114	323 474	36 374
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	31 411	10 526	583	5 047	2 015	2 881	2 852	2 641	1 231	12 615	1 546
5 to 7 years	66 985	19 830	1 176	10 432	2 716	5 506	6 481	5 780	3 056	28 566	3 272
8 years	63 570	20 009	919	10 480	2 154	6 456	6 750	5 316	2 790	25 452	3 253
High school: 1 to 3 years	234 141	99 143	5 004	50 592	10 586	32 961	25 305	20 285	8 870	73 836	6 702
4 years	513 440	242 609	9 120	115 855	25 137	92 497	56 602	42 865	19 242	136 432	15 690
College: 1 year or more	332 164	193 746	7 335	83 338	22 103	80 970	47 525	28 484	9 925	46 573	5 911
Female											
Total, 16 to 24 years old	3 024 968	1 434 280	66 936	695 077	168 975	503 292	318 884	253 887	109 655	820 302	87 960
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	66 935	23 134	1 097	11 487	4 513	6 037	6 870	6 675	2 660	24 536	3 060
5 to 7 years	140 125	46 051	2 819	24 215	7 304	11 713	14 396	14 291	6 527	52 898	5 962
8 years	161 704	56 338	3 184	29 009	7 265	16 880	16 088	15 572	6 807	60 417	6 482
High school: 1 to 3 years	742 347	309 468	15 389	158 929	37 397	97 753	78 920	66 642	30 454	236 071	20 792
4 years	1 393 568	684 290	29 691	324 295	75 547	254 757	139 462	112 021	49 418	366 412	41 965
College: 1 year or more	520 289	314 999	14 756	147 142	36 949	116 152	63 148	38 686	13 789	79 968	9 699
16 and 17 years old	185 592	67 113	2 915	34 433	9 742	20 023	20 130	17 968	8 417	63 654	8 310
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	12 673	4 261	160	2 137	845	1 119	1 154	1 094	588	4 948	628
5 to 7 years	22 964	7 243	428	3 881	1 257	1 677	2 307	2 294	1 007	8 998	1 115
8 years	28 480	10 012	650	4 923	1 319	3 120	2 699	2 840	1 318	10 366	1 245
High school: 1 to 3 years	104 855	38 874	1 484	20 092	5 349	11 949	12 171	10 238	4 921	34 338	4 313
4 years	15 580	6 209	175	3 147	876	2 011	1 648	1 421	556	4 782	964
College: 1 year or more	1 040	514	18	253	96	147	151	81	27	222	45
18 and 19 years old	583 229	259 624	11 514	127 493	32 492	88 125	62 104	51 061	22 952	166 698	20 790
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	13 668	4 544	185	2 282	897	1 180	1 469	1 311	455	5 354	535
5 to 7 years	27 412	8 583	561	4 707	1 362	1 953	2 799	2 900	1 382	10 396	1 352
8 years	32 420	11 027	691	5 492	1 429	3 415	3 599	3 181	1 390	11 942	1 281
High school: 1 to 3 years	171 282	72 748	3 752	37 314	9 294	22 388	18 752	15 783	6 966	52 274	4 759
4 years	307 884	146 814	5 733	70 071	17 381	53 629	31 581	25 429	11 696	80 611	11 753
College: 1 year or more	30 563	15 908	592	7 627	2 129	5 560	3 904	2 457	1 063	6 121	1 110

Table 15. Educational Attainment of Persons 16 to 24 Years Old, Not Enrolled in School, by Age, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Urban						Rural					
	Total persons	Urbanized areas				Other places of—		Rural nonfarm		Rural farm		
		Total	Central cities			Urban fringe	10,000 or more	2,500 to 10,000	Places of 1,000 to 2,500		Places of less than 1,000	
			1,000,000 or more	100,000 to 1,000,000	Less than 100,000							
SOUTH—Continued												
Total—Continued												
Female—Continued												
20 and 21 years old	847 519	403 588	19 228	199 614	49 267	135 479	91 689	70 716	30 037	226 406	25 083	
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years	16 002	5 761	265	2 920	1 054	1 522	1 563	1 635	685	5 519	839	
5 to 7 years	32 835	10 793	635	5 775	1 731	2 652	3 656	3 262	1 579	12 213	1 332	
8 years	38 933	13 297	630	6 883	1 965	3 819	4 080	3 825	1 485	14 522	1 724	
High school: 1 to 3 years	184 347	78 435	4 261	40 935	9 404	23 835	20 004	16 207	7 316	57 699	4 686	
4 years	442 024	218 038	10 019	105 515	24 878	77 626	45 474	35 637	15 199	114 450	13 226	
College: 1 year or more	133 378	77 264	3 418	37 586	10 235	26 025	16 912	10 150	3 773	22 003	3 276	
22 to 24 years old	1 408 628	703 955	33 279	333 537	77 474	259 665	144 961	114 142	48 249	363 544	33 777	
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years	24 592	8 568	487	4 148	1 717	2 216	2 684	2 635	932	8 715	1 058	
5 to 7 years	56 914	19 432	1 195	9 852	2 954	5 431	5 634	5 835	2 559	21 291	2 163	
8 years	61 871	22 002	1 213	11 711	2 552	6 526	5 710	5 726	2 614	23 587	2 232	
High school: 1 to 3 years	281 863	119 411	5 892	60 588	13 350	39 581	27 993	24 414	11 251	91 760	7 034	
4 years	628 080	313 229	13 764	145 562	32 412	121 491	60 759	49 534	21 967	166 569	16 022	
College: 1 year or more	355 308	221 313	10 728	101 676	24 489	84 420	42 181	25 998	8 926	51 622	5 268	
Negro												
Male												
Total, 16 to 24 years old	541 578	259 746	13 071	167 511	28 316	50 848	62 259	42 180	15 576	144 008	17 809	
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years	27 693	8 623	331	5 116	1 339	1 837	2 455	2 453	914	11 435	1 813	
5 to 7 years	52 531	16 460	718	10 930	1 840	2 972	4 675	4 010	1 795	22 579	3 012	
8 years	41 581	15 567	634	10 973	1 512	2 448	4 148	3 111	1 401	15 441	1 913	
High school: 1 to 3 years	179 599	87 283	4 821	57 655	9 310	15 497	19 801	13 854	4 923	48 699	5 039	
4 years	203 173	108 491	5 266	68 428	11 689	23 108	25 758	16 079	5 713	41 629	5 503	
College: 1 year or more	37 001	23 322	1 301	14 409	2 626	4 986	5 422	2 673	830	4 225	529	
16 and 17 years old	48 350	18 872	904	12 491	2 295	3 182	4 697	3 903	1 537	17 267	2 074	
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years	5 480	1 706	43	988	281	394	500	511	123	2 328	312	
5 to 7 years	10 603	3 478	123	2 499	328	528	899	811	301	4 556	558	
8 years	8 148	3 095	250	2 027	385	433	730	524	401	3 164	234	
High school: 1 to 3 years	21 305	9 335	438	6 114	1 154	1 629	2 221	1 785	589	6 509	866	
4 years	2 719	1 206	43	833	132	198	333	252	123	710	95	
College: 1 year or more	95	52	7	30	15	—	14	20	—	—	9	
18 and 19 years old	124 229	56 114	2 637	35 481	6 664	11 332	14 313	10 635	3 555	34 754	4 858	
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years	5 815	1 834	52	1 111	275	396	574	493	188	2 312	414	
5 to 7 years	12 168	3 796	181	2 433	443	739	1 090	969	350	5 215	748	
8 years	10 478	3 861	165	2 915	312	469	1 223	843	327	3 659	565	
High school: 1 to 3 years	47 334	22 579	1 237	14 591	2 347	4 404	5 212	3 895	1 261	12 964	1 423	
4 years	44 916	21 885	886	13 154	2 966	4 879	5 608	4 212	1 348	10 192	1 671	
College: 1 year or more	3 518	2 159	116	1 277	321	445	606	223	81	412	37	
20 and 21 years old	155 872	75 496	3 491	47 627	8 110	16 268	19 932	12 672	4 357	38 390	5 025	
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years	6 452	1 892	82	1 111	256	443	638	589	242	2 602	489	
5 to 7 years	12 389	3 796	175	2 435	488	698	1 052	1 083	413	5 290	755	
8 years	10 328	3 968	66	2 748	349	805	958	862	361	3 718	461	
High school: 1 to 3 years	49 407	24 414	1 324	16 218	2 542	4 330	5 804	3 617	1 286	12 896	1 390	
4 years	66 203	34 766	1 564	21 165	3 573	8 464	9 761	5 547	1 771	12 641	1 717	
College: 1 year or more	11 093	6 660	280	3 950	902	1 528	1 719	974	284	1 243	213	
22 to 24 years old	213 127	109 264	6 039	71 912	11 247	20 066	23 317	14 970	6 127	53 597	5 852	
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years	9 946	3 191	154	1 906	527	604	743	860	361	4 193	598	
5 to 7 years	17 371	5 390	239	3 563	581	1 007	1 634	1 147	731	7 518	951	
8 years	12 627	4 643	153	3 283	466	741	1 237	882	312	4 900	653	
High school: 1 to 3 years	61 553	30 955	1 822	20 732	3 267	5 134	6 564	4 557	1 787	16 330	1 360	
4 years	89 335	50 634	2 773	33 276	5 018	9 567	10 056	6 068	2 471	18 086	2 020	
College: 1 year or more	22 295	14 451	898	9 152	1 388	3 013	3 083	1 456	465	2 570	270	

Table 15. Educational Attainment of Persons 16 to 24 Years Old, Not Enrolled in School, by Age, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Total persons	Urban					Rural				
		Total	Urbanized areas			Urban fringe	Other places of—		Rural nonfarm		Rural farm
			1,000,000 or more	100,000 to 1,000,000	Less than 100,000		10,000 or more	2,500 to 10,000	Places of 1,000 to 2,500	Places of less than 1,000	
SOUTH—Continued											
Negro—Continued											
Female											
Total, 16 to 24 years old	602 214	313 046	17 900	212 531	36 515	46 100	62 837	47 187	18 184	144 323	16 637
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	21 600	7 675	390	4 633	1 303	1 349	2 172	1 870	895	7 989	999
5 to 7 years	40 030	13 768	735	9 102	1 763	2 168	4 370	3 694	1 456	14 685	2 057
8 years	37 566	15 233	765	10 316	2 043	2 109	4 207	3 433	1 293	12 001	1 399
High school: 1 to 3 years	191 456	95 533	5 362	64 693	11 658	13 820	21 438	15 248	6 430	47 857	4 950
4 years	253 919	142 989	8 214	98 137	15 799	20 839	24 749	19 075	7 007	53 893	6 206
College: 1 year or more	57 643	37 848	2 434	25 650	3 949	5 815	5 901	3 867	1 103	7 898	1 026
16 and 17 years old	49 094	20 665	938	13 934	2 783	3 010	5 586	4 489	1 843	14 739	1 772
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	4 186	1 491	52	881	268	290	336	297	214	1 693	155
5 to 7 years	7 303	2 459	121	1 783	301	254	817	693	334	2 647	353
8 years	6 945	2 892	178	1 825	440	449	754	681	232	2 151	235
High school: 1 to 3 years	26 659	11 876	543	8 058	1 508	1 767	3 171	2 488	962	7 243	919
4 years	3 798	1 830	38	1 304	245	243	461	317	92	988	110
College: 1 year or more	203	117	6	83	21	7	47	13	9	17	—
18 and 19 years old	129 393	63 682	3 297	43 018	7 859	9 508	13 522	10 555	4 301	32 986	4 347
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	4 370	1 462	61	915	176	310	493	391	197	1 654	173
5 to 7 years	8 554	2 904	198	1 954	353	399	972	670	331	3 175	502
8 years	7 883	3 087	92	2 102	420	473	969	701	224	2 533	369
High school: 1 to 3 years	44 996	21 794	1 271	14 421	2 892	3 210	5 137	3 670	1 604	11 530	1 261
4 years	58 932	31 576	1 485	21 704	3 690	4 697	5 493	4 770	1 827	13 328	1 938
College: 1 year or more	4 658	2 859	190	1 922	328	419	458	353	118	766	104
20 and 21 years old	177 832	93 590	5 396	63 542	10 924	13 728	18 992	13 486	5 116	41 564	5 084
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	5 298	1 926	102	1 256	315	253	530	446	213	1 873	310
5 to 7 years	9 537	3 384	175	2 282	409	518	1 060	848	358	3 390	497
8 years	9 466	3 738	177	2 588	479	494	1 140	846	298	3 065	379
High school: 1 to 3 years	49 979	25 459	1 527	17 174	2 954	3 804	5 695	3 742	1 630	12 184	1 269
4 years	85 961	47 708	2 640	32 484	5 577	7 007	8 704	6 449	2 275	18 557	2 268
College: 1 year or more	17 591	11 375	775	7 758	1 190	1 652	1 863	1 155	342	2 495	361
22 to 24 years old	245 895	135 109	8 269	92 037	14 949	19 854	24 737	18 657	6 924	55 034	5 434
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	7 746	2 796	175	1 581	544	496	813	736	271	2 769	361
5 to 7 years	14 636	5 021	241	3 083	700	997	1 521	1 483	433	5 473	705
8 years	13 272	5 516	318	3 801	704	693	1 344	1 205	539	4 252	416
High school: 1 to 3 years	69 822	36 404	2 021	25 040	4 304	5 039	7 435	5 348	2 234	16 900	1 501
4 years	105 228	61 875	4 051	42 645	6 287	8 892	10 091	7 539	2 813	21 020	1 890
College: 1 year or more	35 191	23 497	1 463	15 887	2 410	3 737	3 533	2 346	634	4 620	561
WEST											
Total											
Male											
Total, 16 to 24 years old	1 360 576	913 840	95 782	312 008	55 054	450 996	120 210	103 173	34 819	168 687	19 847
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	27 907	15 343	2 588	4 323	1 008	7 424	2 070	2 535	671	6 215	1 073
5 to 7 years	24 434	14 372	3 235	3 973	844	6 320	1 685	2 141	707	4 869	660
8 years	36 660	20 411	1 985	7 265	1 238	9 923	3 099	3 408	1 273	7 451	1 018
High school: 1 to 3 years	284 316	190 664	23 079	64 920	9 709	92 956	24 356	20 153	6 500	39 388	3 255
4 years	667 357	448 478	42 295	152 874	25 597	227 712	59 406	53 616	18 262	78 234	9 361
College: 1 year or more	319 902	224 572	22 600	78 653	16 658	106 661	29 594	21 320	7 406	32 530	4 480
16 and 17 years old	55 361	32 699	3 537	12 016	2 389	14 757	5 044	4 126	1 762	10 364	1 366
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	4 011	1 901	167	461	200	1 073	233	462	143	1 111	161
5 to 7 years	2 550	1 222	150	373	108	591	215	199	95	759	60
8 years	6 216	3 255	252	1 278	270	1 455	412	525	260	1 524	240
High school: 1 to 3 years	35 439	21 950	2 318	8 511	1 509	9 612	3 515	2 443	1 008	5 842	681
4 years	6 659	4 054	591	1 292	279	1 892	633	465	256	1 038	213
College: 1 year or more	486	317	59	101	23	134	36	32	—	90	11

Table 15. Educational Attainment of Persons 16 to 24 Years Old, Not Enrolled in School, by Age, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Urban					Rural					
	Total persons	Urbanized areas			Urban fringe	Other places of—		Rural nonfarm		Rural farm	
		Total	Central cities			10,000 or more	2,500 to 10,000	Places of 1,000 to 2,500	Places of less than 1,000		
			1,000,000 or more	100,000 to 1,000,000							Less than 100,000
WEST—Continued											
Total—Continued											
Male—Continued											
18 and 19 years old	249 976	166 741	15 953	59 925	10 702	80 161	20 992	18 310	6 059	33 768	4 106
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	5 419	2 715	424	869	143	1 279	443	511	102	1 391	257
5 to 7 years	4 204	2 347	395	663	188	1 101	291	385	142	915	124
8 years	6 995	4 066	389	1 419	203	2 055	613	715	202	1 261	138
High school: 1 to 3 years	73 904	49 582	5 457	17 893	2 533	23 699	6 543	5 076	1 625	10 356	722
4 years	142 383	96 457	8 188	35 072	6 543	46 654	11 493	10 528	3 505	17 844	2 556
College: 1 year or more	17 071	11 574	1 100	4 009	1 092	5 373	1 609	1 095	483	2 001	309
20 and 21 years old	401 580	264 761	26 764	88 752	15 264	133 981	36 643	34 421	10 594	49 315	5 846
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	7 158	3 981	723	1 027	297	1 934	571	640	151	1 498	317
5 to 7 years	6 444	3 724	780	1 052	231	1 661	484	597	185	1 247	207
8 years	9 107	5 024	428	1 733	230	2 633	763	870	310	1 914	226
High school: 1 to 3 years	76 858	52 717	6 779	17 023	2 359	26 556	6 373	5 434	1 515	10 043	776
4 years	220 019	143 925	13 200	48 154	7 367	75 204	20 777	20 705	6 436	25 374	2 802
College: 1 year or more	81 994	55 390	4 854	19 763	4 780	25 993	7 675	6 175	1 997	9 239	1 518
22 to 24 years old	653 659	449 639	49 528	151 315	26 699	222 097	57 531	46 316	16 404	75 240	8 529
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	11 319	6 746	1 274	1 966	368	3 138	823	922	275	2 215	338
5 to 7 years	11 236	7 079	1 910	1 885	317	2 967	695	960	285	1 948	269
8 years	14 342	8 066	916	2 835	535	3 780	1 311	1 298	501	2 752	414
High school: 1 to 3 years	98 115	66 415	8 525	21 493	3 308	33 089	7 925	7 200	2 352	13 147	1 076
4 years	298 296	204 042	20 316	68 356	11 408	103 962	26 503	21 918	8 065	33 978	3 790
College: 1 year or more	220 351	157 291	16 587	54 780	10 763	75 161	20 274	14 018	4 926	21 200	2 642
Female											
Total, 16 to 24 years old	1 547 125	1 090 172	129 470	368 614	69 254	522 834	139 686	98 349	35 211	164 940	18 767
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	25 044	14 920	2 661	4 119	1 110	7 030	2 072	2 085	628	4 795	544
5 to 7 years	26 424	17 046	4 453	4 779	893	6 921	1 797	2 209	749	4 172	451
8 years	38 445	22 597	2 895	8 027	493	10 182	3 299	3 735	1 342	6 659	813
High school: 1 to 3 years	296 192	195 308	25 271	64 731	11 471	93 835	26 602	22 635	8 575	39 721	3 351
4 years	782 015	556 076	62 221	183 950	33 611	276 294	70 111	48 305	17 391	80 694	9 438
College: 1 year or more	379 005	284 225	31 969	103 008	20 676	128 572	35 805	19 380	6 526	28 899	4 170
16 and 17 years old	61 193	37 208	5 028	12 329	2 761	17 090	6 267	5 453	1 866	9 217	1 182
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	3 608	1 831	247	438	193	953	360	341	138	856	82
5 to 7 years	2 469	1 256	324	372	71	489	218	329	58	529	79
8 years	5 464	3 082	313	1 136	210	1 423	496	646	217	939	84
High school: 1 to 3 years	39 451	24 297	3 208	8 285	1 833	10 971	4 180	3 514	1 243	5 488	729
4 years	9 507	6 283	880	1 915	415	3 073	946	583	197	1 307	191
College: 1 year or more	694	459	56	183	39	181	67	40	13	98	17
18 and 19 years old	283 269	193 015	22 760	64 708	12 630	92 917	26 867	19 832	6 822	32 603	4 130
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	4 895	2 729	343	703	223	1 460	439	464	116	1 057	90
5 to 7 years	4 069	2 364	701	698	151	814	321	362	129	839	54
8 years	7 097	4 043	412	1 694	346	1 591	646	664	286	1 311	147
High school: 1 to 3 years	71 170	46 772	5 942	16 059	2 634	22 137	6 678	5 487	1 844	9 487	902
4 years	174 416	121 868	13 585	40 316	7 919	60 048	16 434	11 484	4 022	18 019	2 589
College: 1 year or more	21 622	15 239	1 777	5 238	1 357	6 867	2 349	1 371	425	1 890	348
20 and 21 years old	440 824	310 630	36 493	106 570	20 071	147 496	40 973	27 686	10 294	45 824	5 417
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	6 331	3 824	746	1 088	254	1 736	543	487	173	1 096	208
5 to 7 years	6 844	4 710	1 181	1 369	277	1 883	374	525	166	949	120
8 years	9 587	5 479	828	1 887	334	2 430	865	905	316	1 774	248
High school: 1 to 3 years	75 100	51 170	6 771	17 311	2 825	24 263	6 506	5 165	2 075	9 492	692
4 years	246 201	174 532	19 237	59 544	10 657	85 094	22 795	15 306	5 818	24 835	2 915
College: 1 year or more	96 761	70 915	7 730	25 371	5 624	32 090	9 890	5 298	1 746	7 678	1 234
22 to 24 years old	761 839	549 319	65 189	185 007	33 792	265 331	65 579	45 378	16 229	77 296	8 038
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	10 210	6 536	1 325	1 890	440	2 881	730	793	201	1 786	164
5 to 7 years	13 042	8 716	2 247	2 340	394	3 735	884	993	396	1 855	198
8 years	16 297	9 993	1 342	3 310	603	4 738	1 292	1 520	523	2 635	334
High school: 1 to 3 years	110 471	73 069	9 350	23 076	4 179	36 464	9 238	8 469	3 413	15 254	1 028
4 years	351 891	253 393	28 519	82 175	14 620	128 079	29 936	20 932	7 354	36 533	3 743
College: 1 year or more	259 928	197 612	22 406	72 216	13 556	89 434	23 499	12 671	4 342	19 233	2 571

Table 15. Educational Attainment of Persons 16 to 24 Years Old, Not Enrolled in School, by Age, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text)

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Urban						Rural				Rural form
	Total persons	Urbanized areas			Other places of—		Rural nonfarm		Places of 1,000 to 2,500	Places of less than 1,000	
		Total	Central cities		Urban fringe	10,000 or more	2,500 to 10,000				
			1,000,000 or more	100,000 to 1,000,000				Less than 100,000			
WEST—Continued											
Negro											
Male											
Total, 16 to 24 years old	83 722	68 230	18 861	24 681	2 032	22 656	4 662	3 762	1 185	5 825	58
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	1 439	1 173	389	456	79	249	70	35	—	152	9
5 to 7 years	1 202	940	270	407	17	246	31	36	10	185	—
8 years	1 667	1 252	251	529	68	404	89	69	24	233	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	23 748	19 061	5 563	7 144	444	5 910	1 354	744	220	2 340	29
4 years	43 332	35 468	9 324	12 601	1 058	12 485	2 477	2 334	779	2 254	20
College: 1 year or more	12 334	10 336	3 064	3 544	366	3 362	641	544	152	661	—
16 and 17 years old	3 643	2 980	848	1 176	90	866	160	65	52	386	—
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	181	162	9	93	5	55	—	—	—	19	—
5 to 7 years	178	148	23	83	—	42	—	7	—	23	—
8 years	288	221	64	73	16	68	5	8	—	54	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 418	1 939	555	750	25	609	136	29	52	262	—
4 years	524	461	189	161	34	77	14	21	—	28	—
College: 1 year or more	54	49	8	16	10	15	5	—	—	—	—
18 and 19 years old	17 296	14 155	3 569	5 502	436	4 648	881	660	257	1 323	20
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	310	195	60	101	—	34	29	21	—	65	—
5 to 7 years	175	107	13	47	—	47	5	9	4	50	—
8 years	384	275	36	143	11	85	23	—	12	74	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	6 644	5 402	1 488	2 083	131	1 700	373	220	46	583	20
4 years	8 938	7 490	1 825	2 860	269	2 536	387	374	187	500	—
College: 1 year or more	845	686	147	268	25	246	64	36	8	51	—
20 and 21 years old	28 371	21 887	5 609	7 185	733	8 360	1 907	1 796	549	2 211	21
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	356	281	123	65	46	47	18	11	—	37	9
5 to 7 years	302	222	60	114	—	48	4	12	6	58	—
8 years	452	343	88	111	—	144	13	50	—	46	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 479	5 674	1 533	2 058	138	1 945	528	277	66	934	—
4 years	15 796	12 102	2 805	3 897	381	5 019	1 157	1 210	410	905	12
College: 1 year or more	3 986	3 265	1 000	940	168	1 157	187	236	67	231	—
22 to 24 years old	34 412	29 208	8 835	10 818	773	8 782	1 714	1 241	327	1 905	17
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	592	535	197	197	28	113	23	3	—	31	—
5 to 7 years	547	463	174	163	17	109	22	8	—	54	—
8 years	543	413	63	202	41	107	48	11	12	59	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 207	6 046	1 987	2 253	150	1 656	317	218	56	561	9
4 years	18 074	15 415	4 505	5 683	374	4 853	919	729	182	821	8
College: 1 year or more	7 449	6 336	1 909	2 320	163	1 944	385	272	77	379	—
Female											
Total, 16 to 24 years old	82 180	76 107	27 059	28 340	1 979	18 729	2 765	1 360	268	1 614	66
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	1 274	1 101	331	444	37	289	63	—	—	110	—
5 to 7 years	1 069	963	324	390	33	216	31	15	—	60	—
8 years	1 553	1 310	474	560	49	227	67	57	15	100	4
High school: 1 to 3 years	20 412	18 823	6 622	7 202	499	4 500	673	318	56	515	27
4 years	42 685	39 789	13 989	14 950	992	9 858	1 377	699	167	626	27
College: 1 year or more	15 187	14 121	5 319	4 794	369	3 639	554	271	30	203	8
16 and 17 years old	3 864	3 387	1 251	1 315	85	736	118	55	33	271	—
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	193	153	20	68	—	65	12	—	—	28	—
5 to 7 years	97	66	27	39	—	—	—	—	—	31	—
8 years	279	209	102	70	2	35	10	18	—	42	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 569	2 295	875	873	70	477	59	26	27	162	—
4 years	677	615	193	250	13	159	37	11	6	8	—
College: 1 year or more	49	49	34	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 and 19 years old	15 477	14 326	4 989	5 238	407	3 692	475	209	29	438	—
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	266	218	62	86	—	70	14	—	—	34	—
5 to 7 years	177	130	17	75	—	38	13	11	—	23	—
8 years	277	216	50	128	8	30	16	—	—	45	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 779	4 419	1 629	1 660	86	1 044	142	74	—	144	—
4 years	8 897	8 317	2 811	2 953	306	2 247	258	106	29	187	—
College: 1 year or more	1 081	1 026	420	336	7	263	32	18	—	5	—

Table 15. Educational Attainment of Persons 16 to 24 Years Old, Not Enrolled in School, by Age, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Urban							Rural			
	Total persons	Urbanized areas					Other places of—		Rural nonfarm		Rural farm
		Total	Central cities			Urban fringe	10,000 or more	2,500 to 10,000	Places of 1,000 to 2,500	Places of less than 1,000	
			1,000,000 or more	100,000 to 1,000,000	Less than 100,000						
WEST—Continued											
Negro—Continued											
Female—Continued											
20 and 21 years old	24 844	23 098	7 915	8 858	607	5 718	888	356	103	377	22
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	343	308	89	139	6	74	12	—	—	23	—
5 to 7 years	293	279	113	109	9	48	14	—	—	—	4
8 years	331	302	126	97	14	65	14	11	—	—	85
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 600	5 220	1 735	2 115	100	1 270	246	49	97	214	14
4 years	13 807	12 763	4 386	4 867	333	3 177	491	228	6	55	4
College: 1 year or more	4 470	4 226	1 466	1 531	145	1 084	111	68	—	—	—
22 to 24 years old	37 995	35 296	12 904	12 929	880	8 583	1 284	740	103	528	44
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	472	422	160	151	31	80	25	—	—	25	—
5 to 7 years	502	488	167	167	24	130	4	4	15	13	—
8 years	666	583	196	265	25	97	27	28	29	124	27
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 464	6 889	2 383	2 554	243	1 709	226	169	35	217	13
4 years	19 304	18 094	6 599	6 880	340	4 275	591	354	24	143	4
College: 1 year or more	9 587	8 820	3 399	2 912	217	2 292	411	185	—	—	—
SOUTHWEST¹											
Spanish Mother Tongue											
Male											
Total, 16 to 24 years old	248 398	167 243	27 360	65 510	16 123	58 250	23 116	21 088	6 594	26 949	3 408
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	16 731	9 206	2 027	2 886	1 458	2 835	1 476	1 884	613	2 907	645
5 to 7 years	28 345	15 791	3 501	5 846	2 462	3 982	2 819	3 536	1 012	4 438	749
8 years	19 900	11 283	1 638	4 965	1 347	3 333	2 141	2 452	749	2 901	374
High school: 1 to 3 years	72 184	50 030	8 384	19 996	4 283	17 367	6 756	5 382	1 591	7 784	641
4 years	87 971	63 487	9 011	25 137	5 089	24 250	7 866	6 459	2 033	7 274	852
College: 1 year or more	23 267	17 446	2 799	6 680	1 484	6 483	2 058	1 375	596	1 645	147
16 and 17 years old	18 576	10 919	1 806	4 338	1 538	3 237	1 911	1 865	695	2 842	344
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	2 173	1 112	135	373	297	307	159	248	96	472	86
5 to 7 years	3 442	1 672	293	692	331	356	378	461	161	680	90
8 years	3 242	1 825	232	799	247	547	292	444	103	486	92
High school: 1 to 3 years	8 808	5 669	1 037	2 272	595	1 765	1 003	645	295	1 130	66
4 years	868	598	102	184	62	250	79	67	40	74	10
College: 1 year or more	43	43	7	18	6	12	—	—	—	—	—
18 and 19 years old	48 132	31 607	4 825	12 255	3 367	11 160	4 314	4 161	1 439	5 945	666
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	2 976	1 462	246	474	252	490	271	397	165	565	116
5 to 7 years	4 952	2 551	465	897	524	665	464	596	194	989	158
8 years	3 923	2 170	345	893	306	626	388	531	204	564	66
High school: 1 to 3 years	18 361	12 625	1 991	5 217	1 098	4 319	1 778	1 384	400	2 030	144
4 years	16 510	11 784	1 653	4 393	1 044	4 694	1 333	1 142	441	1 636	174
College: 1 year or more	1 410	1 015	125	381	143	366	80	111	35	161	8
20 and 21 years old	67 765	45 475	7 394	17 555	4 484	16 042	6 355	5 896	1 681	7 268	1 090
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	4 067	2 283	583	643	388	669	342	525	122	570	225
5 to 7 years	7 012	3 745	873	1 281	576	1 015	749	920	249	1 118	231
8 years	4 692	2 614	374	1 122	351	767	471	560	199	762	86
High school: 1 to 3 years	18 706	13 300	2 310	5 154	1 230	4 606	1 507	1 294	340	2 110	155
4 years	27 181	19 037	2 681	7 411	1 588	7 357	2 711	2 188	590	2 280	375
College: 1 year or more	6 107	4 496	573	1 944	351	1 628	575	409	181	428	18
22 to 24 years old	113 925	79 242	13 335	31 362	6 734	27 811	10 536	9 166	2 779	10 894	1 308
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	7 515	4 349	1 063	1 396	521	1 369	704	714	230	1 300	218
5 to 7 years	12 939	7 823	1 870	2 976	1 031	1 946	1 228	1 559	408	1 651	270
8 years	8 043	4 674	687	2 151	443	1 393	990	917	243	1 089	130
High school: 1 to 3 years	26 309	18 436	3 046	7 353	1 360	6 677	2 468	2 059	556	2 514	276
4 years	43 412	32 068	4 575	13 149	2 395	11 949	3 743	3 062	962	3 284	293
College: 1 year or more	15 707	11 892	2 094	4 337	984	4 477	1 403	855	380	1 056	121

¹Arizona, California, Colorado, New Mexico, and Texas.

Table 15. Educational Attainment of Persons 16 to 24 Years Old, Not Enrolled in School, by Age, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Regions	Urban								Rural		
	Total persons	Urbanized areas					Other places of—		Rural nonfarm		Rural farm
		Total	Central cities			Urban fringe	10,000 or more	2,500 to 10,000	Places of 1,000 to 2,500	Places of less than 1,000	
			1,000,000 or more	100,000 to 1,000,000	Less than 100,000						
SOUTHWEST¹ — Con.											
Persons of Spanish Language — Continued											
Female											
Total, 16 to 24 years old	314 737	222 934	36 077	88 873	21 033	76 951	26 780	25 402	8 013	28 203	3 405
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	17 691	10 393	2 126	3 453	1 948	2 866	1 498	1 995	676	2 793	336
5 to 7 years	35 246	20 770	4 432	7 957	3 265	5 116	3 273	4 271	1 409	4 854	669
8 years	24 035	14 626	2 398	6 734	1 581	3 913	2 399	2 741	822	2 952	495
High school: 1 to 3 years	85 504	60 771	9 731	25 085	4 938	21 017	7 543	6 947	2 233	7 312	698
4 years	123 304	93 596	13 935	37 072	7 162	35 427	9 794	7 853	2 317	8 742	1 002
College: 1 year or more	28 957	22 778	3 455	8 572	2 139	8 612	2 273	1 595	556	1 550	205
16 and 17 years old	23 162	14 438	2 216	6 432	1 843	3 947	2 349	2 564	798	2 660	353
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	2 303	1 172	198	437	271	266	268	299	129	371	64
5 to 7 years	4 255	2 286	355	949	533	449	454	655	145	656	59
8 years	3 866	2 191	224	1 081	331	555	326	553	169	534	113
High school: 1 to 3 years	11 241	7 696	1 233	3 576	586	2 301	1 137	975	329	995	109
4 years	1 418	1 041	200	389	107	345	157	82	26	104	8
College: 1 year or more	59	52	6	—	15	31	7	—	—	—	—
18 and 19 years old	62 350	42 705	6 760	16 804	4 162	14 979	5 750	5 216	1 630	6 168	881
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	3 203	1 825	264	633	481	447	252	343	108	601	74
5 to 7 years	6 164	3 356	707	1 395	552	702	617	802	269	981	139
8 years	4 546	2 624	420	1 218	319	667	559	453	213	589	108
High school: 1 to 3 years	21 181	14 901	2 303	6 097	1 256	5 245	1 988	1 788	516	1 816	172
4 years	25 243	18 417	2 883	6 873	1 349	7 312	2 158	1 703	497	2 101	367
College: 1 year or more	2 013	1 582	183	588	205	606	176	127	27	80	21
20 and 21 years old	90 613	64 580	10 483	25 851	6 048	22 198	7 393	7 330	2 347	8 047	916
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	4 375	2 732	598	904	498	732	274	462	177	656	74
5 to 7 years	8 421	5 176	1 144	1 957	778	1 297	690	1 005	335	1 038	177
8 years	5 900	3 572	612	1 627	474	859	586	702	146	748	146
High school: 1 to 3 years	21 920	15 411	2 604	6 252	1 299	5 256	1 967	1 742	640	1 982	178
4 years	41 197	30 942	4 500	12 581	2 314	11 547	3 118	2 840	876	3 134	287
College: 1 year or more	8 800	6 747	1 025	2 530	685	2 507	758	579	173	489	54
22 to 24 years old	138 612	101 211	16 618	39 786	8 980	35 827	11 288	10 292	3 238	11 328	1 255
Years of school completed:											
Elementary: Less than 5 years	7 810	4 664	1 066	1 479	698	1 421	704	891	262	1 165	124
5 to 7 years	16 406	9 952	2 226	3 656	1 402	2 668	1 512	1 809	660	2 179	294
8 years	9 703	6 239	1 142	2 808	457	1 832	928	1 033	294	1 081	128
High school: 1 to 3 years	31 162	22 763	3 591	9 160	1 797	8 215	2 451	2 442	748	2 519	239
4 years	55 446	43 196	6 352	17 229	3 392	16 223	4 361	3 228	918	3 403	340
College: 1 year or more	18 085	14 397	2 241	5 454	1 234	5 468	1 332	889	356	981	130

¹Arizona, California, Colorado, New Mexico, and Texas.

Table 16. Educational Attainment of Persons 16 to 24 Years Old, Not Enrolled in School, by Labor Force Status, Occupational Group, Age, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text)

	Labor force										Not in labor force	
	Total persons not enrolled in school	Total	Armed Forces	Employed by occupation group						Unemployed		
				Civilian labor force	Professional, technical, and managerial workers	Clerical and sales workers	Craftsmen and kindred workers	Operatives, including transport equipment operatives	Laborers and service workers			Farm workers
United States												
Urban and Rural Southwest												
UNITED STATES												
Total	7 518 279	6 542 527	1 114 564	4 938 625	701 137	739 044	1 015 490	1 391 852	908 021	183 081	489 338	975 752
Male												
Years of school completed:												
Elementary:	187 014	98 955	5 910	82 985	3 109	7 436	12 426	23 253	25 131	11 630	10 060	88 059
Less than 5 years	294 720	220 111	8 148	185 254	3 776	7 586	34 189	65 800	52 681	21 222	26 709	74 609
5 to 7 years	382 846	295 520	19 954	238 492	6 204	13 186	47 965	88 676	62 981	19 480	37 074	87 326
8 years	1 683 667	1 361 209	168 693	1 031 396	44 987	96 350	221 723	381 112	249 188	38 036	161 120	322 458
High school:	3 512 017	3 219 916	609 710	2 413 841	232 289	392 627	580 284	719 106	417 648	71 887	196 365	292 101
1 to 3 years	1 458 015	1 346 816	302 149	988 657	410 772	221 859	113 903	113 905	100 392	20 826	58 010	111 199
4 years	415 296	235 478	20 436	169 621	5 393	17 063	21 083	46 724	62 848	16 510	45 421	179 818
College:												
16 and 17 years old:												
Elementary:	32 875	9 993	110	8 342	141	1 064	747	1 849	2 735	1 806	1 541	22 882
Less than 5 years	49 161	27 042	616	20 421	352	827	2 263	5 684	7 644	3 551	6 005	22 119
5 to 7 years	70 465	41 484	2 239	29 687	615	1 792	3 741	8 712	10 967	3 860	9 558	28 981
8 years	225 178	132 341	15 524	90 872	2 809	9 051	11 653	25 305	35 672	6 882	25 945	92 837
High school:	35 520	23 182	1 782	19 113	1 280	3 944	2 467	5 007	5 533	882	2 287	12 338
1 to 3 years	2 097	1 436	165	1 186	196	385	112	167	297	29	85	661
4 years												
College:												
1 year or more	1 411 230	1 167 860	230 262	813 143	40 424	113 624	142 792	268 380	208 981	38 942	124 455	243 370
18 and 19 years old:												
Elementary:	37 690	18 684	771	15 753	277	1 978	1 606	4 235	5 441	2 216	2 160	19 006
Less than 5 years	58 006	41 561	2 212	32 751	485	1 445	4 818	11 113	10 370	4 520	6 598	16 445
5 to 7 years	79 879	60 380	6 088	45 010	836	2 636	7 597	16 249	13 555	4 137	9 282	19 499
8 years	409 972	323 585	56 993	217 243	6 644	20 797	36 899	80 182	62 923	9 798	49 349	86 387
High school:	744 308	658 108	149 560	456 333	26 062	75 559	85 726	146 121	106 191	16 674	52 215	86 200
1 to 3 years	81 375	65 542	14 638	46 053	6 120	11 209	6 146	10 480	10 501	1 597	4 851	15 833
4 years												
College:												
1 year or more	2 036 767	1 778 377	454 940	1 191 514	114 708	179 921	250 216	358 430	240 313	47 926	131 923	258 390
20 and 21 years old:												
Elementary:	44 588	25 007	2 006	20 482	771	1 917	2 783	5 997	6 020	2 994	2 519	19 581
Less than 5 years	70 003	53 899	3 192	44 795	776	1 889	8 017	15 759	12 994	5 360	5 912	16 104
5 to 7 years	87 285	69 854	7 466	54 562	1 363	3 289	10 482	20 203	14 730	4 495	9 826	17 431
8 years	436 082	364 506	63 556	260 646	11 066	25 340	55 883	97 790	61 959	8 608	40 304	71 576
High school:	1 049 344	953 068	289 406	605 298	53 059	97 962	140 837	181 972	110 708	20 760	58 364	96 276
1 to 3 years	349 465	312 043	89 314	205 731	47 673	49 524	32 214	36 709	33 902	5 709	16 998	37 422
4 years												
College:												
1 year or more	3 654 986	3 360 812	408 926	2 764 347	540 612	428 456	601 399	718 318	395 879	79 703	187 539	294 174
22 to 24 years old:												
Elementary:	71 861	45 271	3 023	38 408	1 920	2 477	7 290	11 172	10 935	4 614	3 840	26 590
Less than 5 years	117 550	87 609	2 128	67 287	2 163	3 425	18 991	33 244	21 673	7 791	8 194	19 941
5 to 7 years	145 217	123 802	1 781	109 233	3 390	5 469	26 145	43 512	23 729	10 408	10 408	21 415
8 years	612 435	540 777	368 962	462 635	24 468	41 162	117 288	177 835	88 634	13 248	45 522	71 658
High school:	1 682 845	1 333 097	151 888	886 006	151 888	215 162	351 254	386 006	195 216	83 499	83 499	97 287
1 to 3 years	1 025 078	967 795	198 032	733 687	356 783	160 741	80 431	66 549	55 692	13 491	36 076	57 283
4 years												
College:												
1 year or more												

Table 16. Educational Attainment of Persons 16 to 24 Years Old, Not Enrolled in School, by Labor Force Status, Occupational Group, Age, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970 - Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total persons not enrolled in school	Labor force										Not in labor force
		Total	Armed Forces	Civilian labor force						Unemployed	Farm workers	
				Employed by occupation group			Operatives, including transport equipment operatives	Laborers and service workers	Farm workers			
				Professional, technical, and managerial workers	Clerical and sales workers	Craftsmen and kindred workers						
Total	Professional, technical, and managerial workers	Clerical and sales workers	Craftsmen and kindred workers	Operatives, including transport equipment operatives	Laborers and service workers	Farm workers	Unemployed	Not in labor force				
United States	9 145 791	5 193 655	23 488	4 743 876	699 148	2 530 422	62 009	594 357	831 466	26 474	426 291	3 952 136
Urban and Rural Southwest	160 731	55 972	206	66 781	1 462	9 898	1 237	13 819	19 802	2 879	5 663	104 759
Elementary: Less than 5 years	247 771	79 627	50	66 781	2 462	6 862	2 165	27 440	24 843	4 009	12 796	168 144
5 to 7 years	345 128	117 902	1	97 616	2 723	15 092	2 791	37 529	36 212	3 269	20 226	227 226
8 years	1 891 092	714 592	1 280	596 664	20 929	182 040	12 868	174 558	199 400	6 869	116 648	1 176 500
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 709 210	2 913 308	16 412	2 865 703	157 302	1 729 825	34 375	314 856	441 282	8 063	211 193	1 795 902
4 years	1 791 859	1 312 254	5 480	1 247 009	514 264	586 705	8 573	26 155	109 927	1 385	59 765	479 605
College: 1 year or more	427 550	131 121	106	102 475	3 778	35 948	1 855	20 100	38 160	2 634	28 540	296 429
16 and 17 years old	27 113	4 547	-	3 739	52	495	55	1 046	1 830	261	808	22 566
Elementary: Less than 5 years	35 930	9 320	-	6 929	199	618	164	2 255	2 973	720	2 391	26 610
5 to 7 years	56 727	16 038	4	11 858	279	2 033	283	3 330	5 440	493	4 176	40 689
8 years	254 177	72 400	63	54 150	1 813	16 927	760	10 946	22 722	982	18 187	181 777
High school: 1 to 3 years	50 575	27 297	39	24 411	1 196	15 101	538	2 427	4 978	171	2 847	23 278
4 years	3 028	1 519	-	1 388	239	774	55	96	217	7	131	1 509
College: 1 year or more	1 735 981	1 035 433	7 339	908 466	33 968	556 077	10 892	121 403	179 878	6 248	119 628	700 548
18 and 19 years old	32 512	10 500	36	9 149	149	1 893	202	2 334	3 953	618	1 315	22 012
Elementary: Less than 5 years	45 251	15 019	25	12 039	170	1 248	295	4 738	4 644	944	2 955	30 232
5 to 7 years	67 575	24 458	20	18 972	423	2 985	549	7 175	7 150	690	5 466	43 117
8 years	432 999	169 492	431	134 446	3 212	45 106	2 295	35 846	46 233	1 754	34 615	263 507
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 054 695	743 592	6 563	668 075	24 410	459 034	6 986	68 533	106 994	2 118	68 954	311 103
4 years	102 949	72 372	264	65 785	5 604	45 811	565	2 777	10 904	124	6 323	30 577
College: 1 year or more	2 569 984	1 558 222	8 741	1 421 543	118 864	837 974	18 348	180 117	258 605	7 635	127 938	1 011 762
20 and 21 years old	38 993	16 224	95	14 645	631	3 208	422	4 141	5 445	797	1 484	22 769
Elementary: Less than 5 years	59 190	20 339	7	17 101	398	1 787	616	7 149	6 251	900	3 238	38 851
5 to 7 years	82 707	29 628	7	25 228	691	4 011	630	9 917	888	1 828	4 393	53 079
8 years	476 013	193 628	398	163 446	5 552	51 383	3 339	48 553	52 791	1 828	29 784	282 385
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 462 400	961 521	6 648	885 271	48 432	576 492	10 810	101 022	145 690	2 825	69 602	500 879
4 years	450 681	336 882	1 593	315 852	63 160	201 093	2 531	9 335	39 336	397	19 437	113 799
College: 1 year or more	4 412 276	2 468 879	7 302	2 311 392	542 538	1 100 423	30 914	272 737	354 823	9 957	150 185	1 943 397
22 to 24 years old	62 113	24 701	75	22 570	1 636	4 302	558	6 298	8 573	1 203	2 056	37 412
Elementary: Less than 5 years	107 400	34 949	25	30 712	695	3 209	1 090	13 298	10 975	1 445	4 212	72 451
5 to 7 years	138 119	47 778	29	41 558	1 330	6 063	1 329	17 107	14 531	1 198	6 191	90 341
8 years	727 903	279 072	388	244 622	10 352	68 624	6 474	79 213	77 654	2 305	34 062	448 831
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 141 540	1 180 898	3 162	1 107 946	83 264	679 198	16 041	142 874	183 620	2 949	69 790	960 642
4 years	1 235 201	901 481	3 623	863 984	445 261	339 027	5 422	13 947	59 470	857	33 874	333 720
College: 1 year or more												

Table 16. Educational Attainment of Persons 16 to 24 Years Old, Not Enrolled in School, by Labor Force Status, Occupational Group, Age, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total persons not enrolled in school	Labor force											Not in labor force
		Total	Armed Forces	Civilian labor force							Unemployed		
				Employed by occupation group									
				Total	Professional, technical, and managerial workers	Clerical and sales workers	Craftsmen and kindred workers	Operatives, including transport equipment operatives	Laborers and service workers	Farm workers			
United States	6 432 883	5 721 029	995 462	4 332 747	662 192	661 186	932 752	1 192 522	727 293	156 802	392 820	711 854	
Urban and Rural													
Southwest													
White													
Male													
Years of school completed:													
Elementary:													
Less than 5 years	144 096	75 772	5 113	63 313	2 729	6 222	10 154	18 109	17 873	8 226	7 346	68 324	
5 to 7 years	222 326	171 644	7 011	145 196	3 207	6 236	29 225	54 799	57 024	14 709	19 437	50 482	
8 years	314 180	251 955	18 048	204 054	5 586	11 524	43 778	77 846	49 325	15 995	29 833	62 225	
High school:													
1 to 3 years	1 322 018	1 111 734	141 475	848 989	39 881	80 722	197 347	315 853	185 233	29 953	121 270	210 284	
4 years	3 067 734	2 845 183	540 142	2 177 028	217 702	348 276	540 144	622 766	346 036	67 663	162 454	222 551	
College:													
1 year or more	1 362 529	1 264 741	283 653	928 608	393 087	208 206	112 104	103 149	91 802	20 260	52 480	97 788	
16 and 17 years old													
Years of school completed:													
Elementary:													
Less than 5 years	24 991	7 400	89	6 212	102	952	588	1 315	1 958	1 297	1 099	17 591	
5 to 7 years	35 286	20 329	544	15 518	302	684	1 915	4 762	5 403	2 452	4 267	21 957	
8 years	57 306	35 902	2 146	25 912	614	1 614	3 382	7 848	9 114	3 414	7 844	27 404	
High school:													
1 to 3 years	184 108	114 522	13 903	79 393	2 527	7 924	10 606	22 664	30 130	5 542	21 226	69 586	
4 years	29 442	19 553	1 533	16 404	1 173	3 504	2 170	4 342	4 410	805	1 616	9 889	
College:													
1 year or more	1 837	1 247	132	1 038	166	352	104	134	253	29	77	590	
18 and 19 years old													
Years of school completed:													
Elementary:													
Less than 5 years	28 662	14 031	622	11 918	209	1 607	1 176	3 191	4 153	1 582	1 491	14 631	
5 to 7 years	41 741	30 984	1 937	24 573	413	1 157	4 008	8 962	6 931	3 102	4 474	14 757	
8 years	63 204	50 064	5 533	37 405	714	2 195	6 805	14 147	10 256	3 288	7 126	13 140	
High school:													
1 to 3 years	315 409	262 236	48 610	177 289	5 712	17 064	32 659	66 807	47 433	7 614	36 337	53 173	
4 years	651 028	585 122	133 994	407 973	23 921	66 784	80 125	130 050	91 405	15 688	43 155	65 906	
College:													
1 year or more	73 558	59 945	13 200	42 577	5 824	10 187	5 773	9 706	9 552	1 535	4 168	13 613	
20 and 21 years old													
Years of school completed:													
Elementary:													
Less than 5 years	1 721 917	1 534 181	402 756	1 027 032	106 238	157 532	227 753	305 334	189 577	40 598	104 393	187 796	
5 to 7 years	34 339	19 129	1 722	15 637	639	1 596	2 260	4 723	4 285	2 134	1 770	15 210	
8 years	52 889	41 843	2 725	34 823	642	1 484	6 773	13 083	9 128	3 713	4 295	11 046	
High school:													
1 to 3 years	70 395	58 313	6 077	45 444	1 224	2 798	9 567	17 299	11 161	3 395	6 192	12 062	
4 years	335 560	291 940	52 903	209 852	9 641	20 655	48 935	79 814	44 367	6 440	29 185	43 620	
College:													
1 year or more	906 804	833 832	256 318	529 693	49 019	85 258	129 942	156 654	89 448	19 372	47 821	72 972	
	321 930	289 124	82 411	191 583	45 073	45 741	30 276	33 761	31 188	5 544	15 130	32 806	
22 to 24 years old													
Years of school completed:													
Elementary:													
Less than 5 years	3 204 394	2 985 513	370 463	2 459 503	514 351	389 630	555 688	613 260	316 718	69 856	155 547	218 881	
5 to 7 years	56 104	35 212	2 680	29 546	1 779	2 067	6 130	8 880	7 477	3 213	2 986	20 892	
8 years	92 410	78 488	1 805	70 282	1 850	2 911	16 529	27 992	15 562	5 498	6 401	13 922	
High school:													
1 to 3 years	123 275	107 676	3 712	95 293	3 108	4 917	24 024	38 532	18 794	5 898	8 671	15 599	
4 years	486 941	443 036	26 059	382 455	22 001	35 079	105 147	146 568	63 303	34 527	34 527	43 905	
College:													
1 year or more	1 480 460	1 406 676	148 297	1 188 517	143 589	192 730	327 907	331 720	160 773	31 798	69 862	73 784	
	965 204	914 425	187 910	693 410	342 024	151 926	75 951	59 548	50 809	13 152	33 105	50 779	

Table 16. Educational Attainment of Persons 16 to 24 Years Old, Not Enrolled in School, by Labor Force Status, Occupational Group, Age, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total persons not enrolled in school	Labor force										Not in labor force
		Total	Armed Forces	Civilian labor force							Unemployed	
				Total	Professional, technical, and managerial workers	Clerical and sales workers	Craftsmen and kindred workers	Operatives, including transport equipment operatives	Laborers and service workers	Farm workers		
United States	7 878 970	4 516 343	20 046	647 611	2 288 952	54 349	483 832	674 901	19 064	327 588	3 362 627	
Urban and Rural Southwest	123 897	43 837	186	2 064	8 548	1 002	11 974	14 243	2 039	3 781	80 060	
Elementary:	187 185	58 669	30	1 141	5 545	1 816	23 267	15 777	2 683	8 410	128 516	
Less than 5 years	280 561	94 297	35	2 279	12 952	2 507	32 787	26 757	2 246	14 734	186 264	
8 years	1 504 192	558 683	1 030	16 788	10 860	10 860	142 014	148 001	4 534	82 791	945 509	
High school:	4 134 465	2 553 700	13 727	141 447	1 572 676	30 356	253 085	369 851	6 376	166 182	1 580 766	
1 to 3 years	1 648 669	1 207 157	5 038	483 892	536 566	7 808	20 705	100 272	1 186	51 690	441 512	
4 years	341 902	108 764	82	3 120	31 258	1 653	17 547	31 291	1 918	21 895	233 138	
1 year or more	20 578	3 616	—	44	395	31	923	1 406	208	609	16 962	
College:	25 833	6 699	—	127	507	150	1 937	2 018	468	1 492	19 134	
16 and 17 years old:	45 557	13 260	4	1 738	222	259	3 005	4 494	360	3 178	32 297	
Elementary:	205 732	60 661	56	1 440	14 640	674	9 667	19 049	746	14 389	145 071	
Less than 5 years	41 602	23 204	22	1 065	13 299	484	1 926	4 139	129	2 140	18 398	
8 years	2 600	1 324	—	222	679	55	89	185	7	87	1 276	
1 year or more	1 478 629	912 432	6 137	30 800	509 329	9 934	104 063	154 411	4 814	92 944	566 197	
18 and 19 years old:	25 178	8 493	18	118	1 591	184	1 956	3 263	486	877	16 685	
Elementary:	33 255	10 950	5	141	1 006	279	4 010	3 013	628	1 868	22 305	
Less than 5 years	54 373	19 827	12	331	2 516	549	6 339	5 636	497	3 947	34 546	
8 years	343 995	137 350	361	2 689	38 479	1 996	30 608	37 024	1 262	24 931	206 645	
High school:	929 612	669 516	5 538	22 375	423 357	6 409	58 856	95 240	1 823	55 918	260 096	
1 to 3 years	92 216	66 296	203	5 146	42 380	517	2 294	10 235	118	5 403	25 920	
4 years	2 196 680	1 348 224	7 406	108 812	756 515	16 003	145 948	211 045	5 463	97 032	848 456	
1 year or more	29 639	12 596	95	526	2 761	323	3 469	3 898	589	935	17 043	
College:	44 896	15 159	—	323	1 386	509	6 056	4 123	637	2 125	29 737	
Less than 5 years	66 749	23 155	7	554	3 462	555	8 512	6 383	568	3 114	43 594	
8 years	372 495	148 069	309	4 385	42 320	2 797	39 147	37 990	1 173	20 248	224 426	
1 to 3 years	1 273 122	841 081	5 557	43 610	522 400	9 576	81 156	122 543	2 149	54 090	432 041	
4 years	409 779	308 164	1 438	59 414	184 186	2 243	7 608	36 408	16 520	101 615		
1 year or more	3 861 759	2 146 923	6 421	504 879	991 850	26 759	216 274	278 154	6 869	115 717	1 714 836	
22 to 24 years old:	48 502	19 132	73	1 376	3 801	464	5 626	5 676	756	1 360	29 370	
Elementary:	83 201	25 861	25	550	2 646	878	11 264	6 623	950	2 925	57 340	
Less than 5 years	113 882	38 055	12	1 172	5 236	1 144	14 931	10 284	821	4 495	75 827	
8 years	581 970	212 603	304	8 274	57 226	5 393	62 592	54 238	1 353	23 223	369 367	
High school:	1 890 130	1 019 899	2 610	74 397	613 620	13 887	111 147	147 929	2 275	54 034	870 231	
1 to 3 years	1 144 074	831 373	3 397	419 110	309 321	4 993	10 714	53 444	2 714	29 680	312 701	
4 years												
1 year or more												

Table 16. Educational Attainment of Persons 16 to 24 Years Old, Not Enrolled in School, by Labor Force Status, Occupational Group, Age, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued.

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text.)

Total persons not enrolled in school	Labor force										Not in labor force
	Total	Armed Forces	Civilian labor force							Unemployed	
			Total	Professional, technical, and managerial workers	Clerical and sales workers	Craftsmen and kindred workers	Operatives, including transport equipment operatives	Laborers and service workers	Farm workers		
990 562	746 883	101 105	556 575	32 560	70 853	73 840	187 287	168 168	23 867	89 203	243 679
39 697	21 491	611	18 340	348	1 134	2 139	4 805	6 739	3 175	2 540	18 206
68 265	45 840	977	38 011	443	1 269	4 706	10 389	14 953	6 251	6 852	22 425
63 466	40 171	1 607	31 903	568	1 509	3 785	10 124	12 707	3 210	6 661	23 295
336 793	231 793	22 850	171 639	4 720	14 685	22 569	61 946	60 307	7 412	37 304	105 000
404 598	341 270	60 492	249 625	12 759	40 804	35 438	90 662	66 391	3 571	31 153	63 328
77 743	66 318	14 588	47 057	13 722	11 452	5 203	9 361	7 071	248	4 693	11 425
77 248	34 228	1 806	23 557	545	1 818	2 188	5 359	10 877	2 770	8 865	43 020
7 466	2 458	12	2 004	39	87	159	501	740	478	442	5 008
13 349	6 530	65	4 755	38	143	448	906	2 189	1 031	1 710	6 819
12 221	5 194	65	3 489	75	144	335	822	1 715	398	1 640	7 027
38 279	16 474	1 423	10 626	262	993	5 144	962	5 144	794	4 425	21 805
5 715	3 421	227	2 554	101	426	276	626	1 056	69	640	2 294
218	151	14	129	30	25	8	33	33	—	8	67
220 429	153 078	23 016	104 086	3 256	13 698	11 177	33 522	36 708	5 725	25 976	67 351
8 414	4 382	119	3 657	57	361	387	999	1 226	627	606	4 032
15 551	10 164	259	7 859	72	282	766	2 058	3 296	1 385	2 046	5 387
15 578	9 566	480	7 112	122	423	717	1 969	3 089	792	1 974	6 012
88 722	57 439	7 365	37 793	894	3 547	3 943	12 746	14 597	2 046	12 281	31 283
85 332	66 631	13 583	44 588	1 862	8 170	5 053	15 039	13 637	827	8 460	18 701
6 832	4 896	1 210	3 077	249	915	291	711	863	48	609	1 936
287 679	222 739	45 469	151 821	7 374	20 492	20 279	49 705	47 276	6 695	25 449	64 940
9 423	5 518	242	4 571	120	308	501	1 180	1 645	817	705	3 905
16 115	11 413	386	9 523	109	359	1 199	2 580	3 698	1 578	1 504	4 702
15 647	10 708	661	8 528	112	441	860	2 717	3 366	1 032	1 519	4 939
93 819	67 513	9 259	47 797	1 300	4 434	6 425	16 958	16 699	1 981	10 457	26 306
129 594	108 509	29 224	69 613	3 625	11 694	9 738	23 736	19 592	1 228	9 672	21 085
23 081	19 078	5 697	11 789	2 108	3 256	1 556	2 534	2 276	59	1 592	4 003
405 206	336 838	30 814	277 111	21 385	34 845	40 196	98 701	73 307	8 677	28 913	68 368
14 394	9 133	238	8 108	132	378	1 092	2 125	3 128	1 253	787	5 261
23 250	17 733	267	15 874	224	485	2 293	4 845	5 770	2 257	1 592	5 517
20 020	14 703	401	12 774	259	501	1 873	4 616	4 537	988	1 528	5 317
115 973	90 367	4 803	75 423	2 284	5 711	11 219	29 771	23 867	2 591	10 141	25 606
183 957	162 709	17 458	132 870	7 171	20 514	20 371	51 261	32 106	1 447	12 381	21 248
47 612	42 193	7 647	32 062	11 335	7 256	3 348	6 083	3 899	1 141	2 484	5 419

Table 16. Educational Attainment of Persons 16 to 24 Years Old, Not Enrolled in School, by Labor Force Status, Occupational Group, Age, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total persons not enrolled in school	Labor force										Not in labor force	
		Total	Armed Forces	Civilian labor force							Unemployed		
				Total	Professional, technical, and managerial workers	Clerical and sales workers	Craftsmen and kindred workers	Operatives, including transport equipment operatives	Laborers and service workers	Farm workers			
United States													
Urban and Rural Southwest													
UNITED STATES—Con.													
Negro—Continued													
Female													
Ten to 16 years old	1 152 374	617 912	3 048	43 041	216 219	6 896	103 926	145 202	6 845	92 735	534 462		
Years of school completed:													
Elementary:	32 748	10 989	12	345	1 238	226	1 572	5 099	725	1 772	21 759		
Less than 5 years	55 179	19 292	12	247	1 229	288	3 468	8 614	1 272	4 212	35 887		
5 to 7 years	58 676	21 922	25	369	1 922	257	4 330	8 878	942	5 209	36 754		
8 years	361 365	147 384	243	3 805	27 385	1 850	30 832	48 944	2 204	32 121	213 981		
High school:	527 810	332 681	2 392	14 381	143 450	3 668	58 741	66 055	1 565	42 429	195 129		
1 to 3 years	116 596	85 644	364	23 904	40 995	607	4 983	7 612	187	6 992	30 952		
4 years	79 991	20 790	24	573	4 231	186	2 383	6 441	637	6 315	59 201		
1 year or more	6 037	878	—	8	100	24	114	387	53	192	5 159		
16 and 17 years old	9 578	2 487	—	54	104	14	298	244	244	874	7 091		
Years of school completed:													
Elementary:	10 412	3 642	7	57	267	20	302	927	102	967	7 770		
Less than 5 years	45 239	10 841	7	341	2 039	74	1 181	3 417	202	3 580	34 398		
5 to 7 years	8 321	3 751	17	96	1 626	54	481	783	36	658	4 570		
8 years	404	191	—	17	95	—	7	28	—	44	213		
1 year or more	238 539	114 381	1 087	2 904	42 733	888	16 443	23 700	1 351	25 275	124 158		
18 and 19 years old	6 625	1 828	10	31	281	18	337	616	124	411	4 797		
Years of school completed:													
Elementary:	11 179	3 843	12	29	235	11	611	1 579	302	1 064	7 336		
Less than 5 years	12 052	4 339	8	68	425	—	768	1 429	185	1 456	7 713		
5 to 7 years	83 234	30 391	70	490	6 228	265	4 984	8 718	476	9 160	52 843		
8 years	116 190	68 823	926	1 876	32 745	557	9 294	10 775	258	12 392	47 367		
1 to 3 years	9 259	5 157	61	410	2 819	37	449	583	6	792	4 102		
4 years	341 696	192 839	1 203	8 851	73 239	2 091	32 196	44 065	2 033	29 161	148 857		
1 year or more	8 363	3 343	—	99	422	99	572	1 428	195	528	5 020		
20 and 21 years old	12 964	4 745	—	75	368	89	893	2 004	239	1 077	8 219		
Years of school completed:													
Elementary:	14 404	5 999	—	123	441	64	1 275	2 542	289	1 210	8 405		
Less than 5 years	96 949	43 112	89	1 083	8 441	502	8 947	14 370	611	9 069	53 837		
5 to 7 years	174 547	111 561	967	4 382	49 540	1 096	18 912	21 344	649	14 671	62 986		
8 years	34 469	24 079	147	3 089	13 972	241	1 597	2 377	50	2 606	10 390		
1 to 3 years	492 148	289 902	734	30 713	96 016	3 731	52 904	70 996	2 824	31 984	202 246		
4 years	11 723	4 940	2	207	435	85	549	2 668	353	641	6 783		
1 year or more	21 458	8 217	—	89	522	174	1 666	4 132	437	1 197	13 241		
22 to 24 years old	21 808	8 942	17	111	734	1 009	1 985	3 980	366	1 576	12 866		
Years of school completed:													
Elementary:	135 943	63 040	77	1 891	10 677	1 009	15 720	22 439	915	10 312	72 903		
Less than 5 years	228 752	148 546	482	8 027	59 539	1 961	30 054	33 153	622	14 708	80 206		
5 to 7 years	72 464	56 217	156	20 388	24 109	329	2 930	4 624	131	3 550	16 247		
8 years													
High school:													
1 to 3 years													
4 years													
College:													
1 year or more													

Table 16. Educational Attainment of Persons 16 to 24 Years Old, Not Enrolled in School, by Labor Force Status, Occupational Group, Age, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total persons not enrolled in school	Total	Armed Forces	Labor force							Unemployed	Not in labor force
				Civilian labor force								
				Total	Professional, technical, and managerial workers	Clerical and sales workers	Craftsmen and kindred workers	Operatives, including transport equipment operatives	Laborers and service workers	Farm workers		
United States												
Urban and Rural												
Southwest												
UNITED STATES—Con.												
Persons of Spanish Language												
Male												
Total, 16 to 24 years old												
Years of school completed:	428 694	359 286	45 482	280 610	21 341	39 348	47 251	89 755	63 749	19 166	33 194	69 408
Elementary:	26 275	19 324	315	17 364	332	925	1 924	5 350	4 687	4 146	1 645	6 951
Less than 5 years	46 760	34 121	609	34 121	517	1 305	4 800	12 512	9 124	5 863	3 868	8 162
5 to 7 years	35 600	28 086	1 399	23 521	436	1 349	3 693	8 719	6 613	2 711	3 166	7 514
8 years	127 456	100 784	10 515	77 738	2 484	8 908	13 538	29 322	19 416	4 070	12 533	26 670
High school:	150 463	134 522	24 956	99 543	8 335	19 619	19 572	29 754	20 365	1 898	10 023	15 941
1 to 3 years	42 140	37 970	7 688	28 323	9 237	7 242	3 724	4 098	3 544	1 478	1 959	4 170
4 years	31 269	17 625	1 056	13 201	202	1 141	1 264	3 520	4 483	2 591	3 368	13 644
16 and 17 years old:	3 222	1 612	14	1 374	7	121	102	203	348	593	224	1 610
Elementary:	5 503	3 352	15	2 638	19	59	203	759	785	813	699	2 151
Less than 5 years	5 484	3 199	105	2 439	46	105	275	708	796	509	655	2 285
5 to 7 years	15 313	8 457	865	5 931	99	672	543	1 657	2 303	657	1 129	6 856
8 years	1 622	953	57	767	31	165	130	184	238	19	—	669
High school:	1 125	52	—	52	—	19	11	9	13	—	—	73
1 to 3 years	79 854	62 735	9 833	44 585	1 563	6 144	6 182	14 149	12 346	4 201	8 317	17 119
4 years	4 680	3 161	69	2 834	38	124	230	934	828	680	258	1 519
18 and 19 years old:	7 931	6 215	161	5 262	41	234	588	1 547	1 489	1 363	792	1 716
Elementary:	6 914	5 307	363	4 223	68	297	545	1 505	1 266	542	371	1 607
Less than 5 years	30 856	23 523	3 651	16 001	416	1 846	2 313	5 378	4 711	1 137	3 871	7 333
5 to 7 years	26 884	22 525	5 155	14 882	882	3 155	2 336	4 309	3 753	447	2 488	4 359
8 years	2 589	2 004	434	1 383	118	488	170	276	299	32	187	585
High school:	119 346	101 604	19 846	73 035	4 058	10 264	12 139	24 332	17 223	5 019	8 723	17 742
1 to 3 years	6 337	4 874	111	4 329	88	240	383	1 379	1 185	1 054	434	1 463
4 years	11 651	9 878	290	8 774	115	322	1 205	3 264	2 400	1 468	814	1 773
20 and 21 years old:	8 541	6 995	535	5 782	72	378	976	2 025	1 686	645	678	1 546
Elementary:	34 120	27 992	3 813	21 012	621	2 383	3 772	8 145	5 124	967	3 167	6 128
Less than 5 years	47 395	42 196	12 443	26 657	1 814	5 070	4 947	8 351	5 756	719	3 096	7 399
5 to 7 years	11 102	9 669	2 654	6 481	1 348	1 871	856	1 168	1 072	166	534	5 399
8 years	198 225	177 322	14 747	149 789	15 518	21 799	27 666	47 754	29 697	7 355	12 786	20 903
High school:	12 036	9 677	121	8 827	199	440	1 209	2 834	2 326	1 819	729	2 359
1 to 3 years	21 675	19 153	143	17 447	342	690	2 804	6 942	4 450	2 219	1 563	2 522
4 years	14 661	12 585	396	11 077	250	569	1 897	4 481	2 865	1 112	3 834	2 076
High school:	47 167	40 814	2 186	34 794	1 348	4 007	6 910	13 942	7 278	1 309	3 834	2 076
1 to 3 years	74 362	68 848	7 201	57 237	5 608	11 229	12 159	16 910	10 618	713	4 310	5 514
4 years	28 324	26 245	4 600	20 407	7 771	4 864	2 687	2 645	2 160	280	1 238	2 079
College:												
1 year or more												

Table 16. Educational Attainment of Persons 16 to 24 Years Old, Not Enrolled in School, by Labor Force Status, Occupational Group, Age, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text!

United States Urban and Rural Southwest	Total persons not enrolled in school	Total	Armed Forces	Labor force							Not in labor force	
				Civilian labor force								Unemployed
				Total	Professional, technical, and managerial workers	Clerical and sales workers	Craftsmen and kindred workers	Operatives, including transport equipment operatives	Laborers and service workers	Farm workers		
UNITED STATES—Con.												
Persons of Spanish Language—												
Continued												
Female												
Total, 16 to 24 years old	540 514	252 933	1 073	225 275	17 011	108 209	4 073	46 592	43 499	5 891	26 585	287 581
Years of school completed:												
Elementary:	28 955	9 285	—	8 152	169	918	273	3 034	2 509	1 249	1 133	19 670
Less than 5 years	58 224	18 889	—	16 560	219	1 471	509	7 522	4 893	1 946	2 329	39 335
5 to 7 years	42 790	14 524	—	12 521	280	1 846	345	5 436	3 705	1 274	2 003	28 266
8 years	147 085	49 303	58	41 208	1 158	13 450	1 008	13 866	10 452	1 274	8 037	97 782
High school:	210 523	124 675	804	112 880	5 723	17 158	1 710	15 390	18 446	60	10 991	85 848
1 to 3 years	52 937	36 257	211	33 954	9 462	19 366	228	1 344	3 494	60	2 092	16 680
4 years	37 851	10 598	—	8 277	137	2 338	134	2 132	2 658	878	2 321	27 253
1 year or more	3 551	841	—	664	—	51	14	234	226	139	177	2 710
Less than 5 years	6 611	1 823	—	1 512	15	107	9	527	479	375	311	4 788
5 to 7 years	6 442	1 763	—	1 381	34	257	27	369	531	369	382	4 679
8 years	18 451	4 821	—	3 558	61	1 243	49	801	1 225	179	1 263	13 630
High school:	2 690	1 263	—	1 095	27	652	35	177	182	—	188	1 407
1 to 3 years	106	67	—	67	—	28	—	24	15	—	—	39
4 years	102 506	48 619	273	41 357	1 083	21 462	617	8 351	8 275	1 569	6 989	53 887
1 year or more	5 304	1 663	—	1 533	6	209	66	446	475	331	130	3 641
Less than 5 years	9 803	3 380	—	2 940	42	252	55	1 335	757	440	440	6 423
5 to 7 years	7 947	2 808	—	2 234	57	332	64	841	720	220	574	5 139
8 years	34 014	11 708	10	9 280	180	3 306	192	2 958	2 262	382	2 418	22 306
High school:	41 896	26 915	256	23 498	643	16 085	236	2 620	3 795	119	3 161	14 981
1 to 3 years	3 542	2 145	7	1 872	155	1 278	4	151	266	18	266	1 397
4 years	154 759	76 686	476	70 125	3 785	36 542	1 241	14 286	12 700	1 571	8 085	76 073
1 year or more	7 102	2 639	—	2 302	59	270	72	886	705	310	337	4 463
Less than 5 years	14 120	4 934	—	4 299	49	356	164	1 930	1 385	415	635	9 186
5 to 7 years	10 597	3 783	—	3 330	38	575	83	1 582	801	251	453	6 814
8 years	38 622	14 042	14	11 959	380	3 974	266	4 027	2 888	424	2 069	24 580
High school:	69 097	42 461	373	38 265	1 719	24 699	586	5 454	5 732	165	3 823	26 636
1 to 3 years	15 221	10 827	89	9 970	1 540	6 758	70	407	1 189	6	768	4 394
4 years	245 398	115 030	324	105 516	12 006	47 867	2 081	21 823	19 866	1 873	9 190	130 368
1 year or more	12 998	4 142	—	3 653	104	388	121	1 468	1 103	469	489	8 856
Less than 5 years	27 690	8 752	—	7 809	113	756	281	3 730	2 272	657	943	18 938
5 to 7 years	17 804	6 170	—	5 576	151	682	171	6 682	1 653	275	594	11 634
8 years	55 998	18 732	34	16 411	537	4 927	501	6 080	4 077	289	2 087	37 266
High school:	96 840	54 016	175	50 022	3 334	29 812	853	7 139	8 737	147	3 819	42 824
1 to 3 years	34 068	23 218	115	22 045	7 767	11 302	154	7 762	2 024	36	1 058	10 850
4 years												
1 year or more												

Table 16. Educational Attainment of Persons 16 to 24 Years Old, Not Enrolled in School, by Labor Force Status, Occupational Group, Age, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total persons not enrolled in school	Total	Armed Forces	Labor force										Not in labor force	
				Civilian labor force											
				Employed by occupation group											Unemployed
				Total	Professional, technical, and managerial workers	Clerical and sales workers	Craftsmen and kindred workers	Operatives, including transport equipment operatives	Laborers and service workers	Farm workers					
United States	2 419 597	2 069 013	280 150	1 612 002	248 518	309 232	307 839	416 252	322 219	7 942	176 861	350 584			
Urban and Rural Southwest	55 951	33 028	1 591	28 028	1 154	3 262	4 556	8 755	9 203	1 098	3 409	22 923			
Years of school completed:	88 578	65 716	1 439	55 395	1 372	3 607	10 637	20 596	17 988	1 195	8 882	22 862			
Elementary:	111 812	83 588	3 932	67 403	1 942	6 316	13 178	25 008	20 373	586	12 253	28 224			
8 years	593 018	467 100	38 156	364 215	17 867	46 725	71 982	127 809	97 751	2 081	64 729	125 918			
High school:	1 078 188	969 451	157 039	746 138	77 524	157 067	169 879	199 347	140 115	2 206	66 274	108 737			
College:	492 050	450 130	77 993	330 823	148 659	92 255	37 607	34 737	36 789	776	21 314	41 920			
1 year or more	124 005	68 900	5 010	47 612	1 695	7 209	5 637	12 531	19 720	820	16 278	55 105			
16 and 17 years old	8 168	2 535	10	2 087	35	405	187	502	739	219	438	5 633			
Years of school completed:	13 651	7 220	84	5 044	116	300	659	1 537	2 244	188	2 092	6 431			
Elementary:	19 844	11 092	474	7 385	200	794	855	2 159	3 226	151	3 233	8 752			
8 years	70 646	40 726	3 911	27 179	912	4 168	3 146	7 009	11 706	238	9 636	29 970			
High school:	10 962	6 830	466	5 497	383	1 414	740	1 262	1 674	24	867	4 132			
College:	734	497	65	420	49	128	50	62	131	—	12	237			
1 year or more	433 610	345 865	57 682	243 532	13 805	47 133	40 973	72 384	67 353	1 884	44 651	87 745			
16 and 19 years old	10 951	5 901	221	4 999	100	805	632	1 480	1 811	171	681	5 050			
Years of school completed:	16 608	11 452	343	8 986	154	670	1 407	3 121	3 323	311	2 123	5 156			
Elementary:	23 696	17 106	1 164	12 869	301	1 294	2 342	4 579	4 226	127	3 073	6 590			
8 years	143 259	107 224	12 732	74 425	2 707	10 152	11 646	25 611	23 684	625	20 067	36 035			
High school:	214 171	184 257	39 855	127 455	8 456	29 670	23 320	34 792	30 695	522	16 947	29 914			
College:	24 925	19 925	3 367	14 798	2 087	4 542	1 626	2 801	3 614	128	1 760	5 000			
1 year or more	650 278	553 384	109 264	395 518	42 032	77 208	78 920	108 437	86 684	2 237	48 602	96 894			
20 and 21 years old	13 260	8 290	466	6 915	285	798	1 035	2 206	2 249	342	909	4 970			
Years of school completed:	21 025	16 125	509	13 657	321	949	2 416	5 044	4 623	304	1 959	4 900			
Elementary:	25 803	19 770	1 323	15 923	370	1 698	2 989	6 000	4 757	129	2 524	6 033			
8 years	159 738	128 973	13 441	98 536	4 852	13 242	19 795	34 106	25 963	578	16 996	30 765			
High school:	318 435	281 494	70 876	185 544	18 544	42 922	42 922	50 523	37 507	672	19 941	36 941			
College:	112 017	98 732	22 649	69 810	17 660	20 012	9 783	10 558	11 585	212	6 273	13 285			
1 year or more	1 211 704	1 100 864	108 194	925 340	190 986	177 682	182 309	222 900	148 462	3 001	67 330	110 840			
22 to 24 years old	23 572	16 302	894	14 027	734	1 254	2 702	4 567	4 404	366	1 381	7 270			
Years of school completed:	37 294	30 915	503	27 708	781	1 688	6 155	10 894	7 798	392	2 381	6 375			
Elementary:	40 469	35 620	971	31 226	1 071	2 530	7 012	12 270	8 164	179	3 423	6 849			
8 years	219 375	190 177	8 072	164 075	9 396	19 163	37 395	61 083	36 398	640	18 030	29 198			
High school:	534 620	496 870	45 842	422 509	50 141	85 474	102 897	112 770	70 239	988	28 519	37 750			
College:	354 374	330 976	51 912	265 795	128 863	67 573	26 148	21 316	21 459	436	13 269	23 398			

Table 16. Educational Attainment of Persons 16 to 24 Years Old, Not Enrolled in School, by Labor Force Status, Occupational Group, Age, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970 — Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total persons not enrolled in school	Labor force										Not in labor force	
		Total	Armed Forces	Civilian labor force						Unemployed	Farm workers		
				Employed by occupation group									
				Total	Professional, technical, and managerial workers	Clerical and sales workers	Craftsmen and kindred workers	Operatives, including transport equipment operatives	Laborers and service workers				
United States													
Urban and Rural Southwest													
CENTRAL CITIES OF URBANIZED AREAS—Con.													
Total—Continued													
Female													
Total, 16 to 24 years old	3 231 179	1 946 600	5 733	1 790 516	277 592	1 037 063	21 331	165 533	286 226	2 771	150 351	1 284 579	
Years of school completed:													
Elementary:	54 932	21 125	30	19 028	917	4 364	551	5 822	6 912	462	2 067	33 807	
Less than 5 years	90 120	30 203	12	26 055	605	3 588	803	11 282	9 374	403	4 136	59 917	
5 to 7 years	116 096	40 113	7	33 119	1 067	7 518	891	11 280	12 175	188	6 987	75 983	
8 years	684 343	272 138	256	227 704	9 200	88 187	4 740	50 652	74 204	721	44 178	412 205	
High school:	1 603 577	525 358	4 036	982 761	62 109	686 051	11 092	77 923	144 733	853	70 866	545 914	
1 to 3 years	682 111	501 849	1 392	501 849	203 694	247 355	3 254	8 574	38 828	144	22 117	156 753	
4 years	140 854	45 194	46	35 124	1 354	15 785	527	5 969	11 277	212	10 024	95 660	
1 year or more													
16 and 17 years old													
Years of school completed:													
Elementary:	7 939	1 482	—	1 206	8	211	14	421	508	44	276	6 457	
Less than 5 years	12 081	3 034	—	2 354	67	307	37	951	936	56	680	9 047	
5 to 7 years	18 211	5 061	—	3 628	74	995	96	966	1 462	35	1 433	13 150	
8 years	83 618	24 943	23	18 468	676	7 635	208	3 028	6 850	71	6 452	58 675	
High school:	17 893	10 154	—	8 989	450	6 316	140	596	1 461	6	1 142	7 592	
1 to 3 years	1 112	520	23	479	79	321	12	7	60	—	41	592	
4 years													
1 year or more													
18 and 19 years old													
Years of school completed:													
Elementary:	594 511	360 909	1 711	318 936	13 150	216 580	3 444	29 560	55 615	587	40 262	233 602	
Less than 5 years	10 257	3 303	12	3 303	61	845	106	927	1 226	138	414	6 528	
5 to 7 years	15 746	4 414	4	4 414	64	607	101	1 948	1 617	77	984	10 344	
8 years	22 210	6 082	—	6 082	154	1 460	149	2 000	2 270	49	1 907	14 221	
High school:	158 653	63 809	62	50 416	1 424	22 154	842	10 043	15 813	140	13 331	94 844	
1 to 3 years	350 710	253 621	1 608	230 621	9 184	174 099	2 071	13 852	31 257	158	21 392	97 089	
4 years	36 935	26 359	2	24 100	2 263	17 415	175	790	3 432	25	2 234	10 576	
1 year or more													
20 and 21 years old													
Years of school completed:													
Elementary:	924 620	586 936	2 230	539 713	48 545	344 677	6 522	49 591	89 503	875	44 993	337 684	
Less than 5 years	13 924	6 205	13	5 654	213	1 390	209	1 778	1 962	102	538	7 719	
5 to 7 years	21 784	8 025	—	6 907	170	1 047	267	2 937	2 367	119	1 118	13 759	
8 years	28 061	10 590	—	9 032	2 081	2 081	230	3 119	3 217	55	1 558	17 471	
High school:	179 984	76 661	62	65 100	2 494	25 771	1 281	14 457	20 874	223	11 499	103 323	
1 to 3 years	510 857	354 245	1 742	328 917	19 546	232 806	3 680	24 510	48 033	342	23 586	156 412	
4 years	170 010	131 210	413	124 103	25 792	81 582	855	2 790	13 050	34	6 694	38 800	
1 year or more													
22 to 24 years old													
Years of school completed:													
Elementary:	1 571 194	953 561	1 746	896 743	214 543	460 021	10 838	80 413	129 831	1 097	55 072	617 633	
Less than 5 years	22 812	9 709	5	8 865	635	1 918	222	2 696	3 216	178	839	13 103	
5 to 7 years	40 509	13 742	8	12 380	304	1 627	398	5 446	4 454	151	1 354	26 767	
8 years	47 614	16 473	7	14 377	509	2 982	416	5 195	5 216	49	2 089	31 141	
High school:	262 088	106 725	109	93 720	4 604	32 627	2 409	23 124	30 567	267	12 896	155 363	
1 to 3 years	724 117	439 643	663	414 234	32 929	272 830	5 181	38 965	63 982	347	24 746	284 474	
4 years	474 054	367 269	954	353 167	175 560	148 037	2 212	4 987	22 286	85	13 148	106 785	
1 year or more													

Table 16. Educational Attainment of Persons 16 to 24 Years Old, Not Enrolled in School, by Labor Force Status, Occupational Group, Age, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total persons not enrolled in school	Labor force										Not in labor force
		Total	Armed Forces	Civilian labor force							Unemployed	
				Employed by occupation group								
				Total	Professional, technical, and managerial workers	Clerical and sales workers	Craftsmen and kindred workers	Operatives, including transport equipment operatives	Laborers and service workers	Farm workers		
United States	1 801 979	322 821	1 202 032	212 619	217 141	267 338	297 902	200 223	6 809	108 043	169 083	
Urban and Rural Southwest	30 044	1 654	13 595	812	1 634	2 623	3 759	4 076	691	1 444	13 351	
Years of school completed:	38 634	2 399	24 772	585	1 342	5 778	9 287	7 113	667	3 411	8 052	
Elementary:	60 632	5 466	38 243	1 194	2 791	8 773	14 633	10 068	784	5 669	11 254	
8 years	345 181	47 409	215 272	10 730	23 161	53 101	76 375	50 201	1 704	33 467	49 033	
High school:	896 730	176 612	612 998	68 397	115 621	162 023	163 846	101 000	2 111	46 836	60 284	
College:	430 758	89 281	297 152	130 901	72 592	35 040	30 002	27 765	852	17 216	27 109	
1 year or more	71 508	5 641	30 650	1 015	4 152	4 132	8 357	12 445	549	8 515	26 702	
Years of school completed:	5 190	8	1 261	6	278	132	261	462	122	279	3 642	
Elementary:	5 834	173	2 419	52	150	316	770	1 035	96	715	2 527	
8 years	10 765	713	4 645	45	450	663	1 426	1 891	170	1 494	2 418	
High school:	42 390	4 344	17 999	551	2 073	2 514	4 862	7 849	150	5 569	3 913	
College:	6 865	363	4 076	310	1 079	492	1 018	1 166	—	426	14 478	
1 year or more	4 464	40	250	51	122	15	20	42	—	32	2 000	
16 and 17 years old	319 947	66 525	184 316	10 651	31 490	36 355	57 799	46 384	1 637	27 258	41 848	
Years of school completed:	5 543	230	2 266	31	417	247	538	872	161	339	2 708	
Elementary:	7 235	653	4 128	48	237	821	1 492	1 369	161	836	1 618	
5 to 7 years	11 817	1 592	6 432	150	480	1 285	2 407	1 955	155	1 375	2 418	
8 years	84 649	15 420	44 996	1 571	5 063	8 667	16 171	13 000	524	10 532	13 701	
High school:	188 831	44 279	114 120	7 148	22 051	23 584	34 229	26 550	558	12 835	17 597	
College:	21 872	4 351	12 374	1 703	3 242	1 751	2 962	2 638	78	1 341	3 806	
20 and 21 years old	486 034	132 914	276 613	31 728	50 503	63 979	75 957	52 580	1 866	28 840	47 667	
Years of school completed:	7 298	550	3 267	209	406	583	917	967	185	362	3 119	
Elementary:	9 534	1 009	5 937	125	332	1 408	2 181	1 716	175	734	1 854	
5 to 7 years	14 220	2 104	8 624	265	694	1 838	3 348	2 246	233	1 216	2 276	
8 years	89 949	18 503	52 375	2 540	5 463	12 986	19 254	11 682	450	8 268	10 803	
High school:	268 369	84 744	149 228	15 142	28 114	38 012	40 747	26 641	572	13 634	20 763	
College:	96 664	26 004	57 182	13 447	15 494	9 152	9 510	9 328	251	4 626	8 852	
1 year or more	924 490	117 741	710 453	149 225	130 996	162 872	155 789	88 814	2 757	43 430	52 866	
Years of school completed:	12 013	866	6 801	566	533	1 661	2 043	1 775	223	464	3 882	
Elementary:	16 031	1 057	12 288	734	1 623	3 233	4 844	2 993	235	1 126	2 053	
5 to 7 years	23 830	1 183	18 542	734	1 167	4 987	7 452	3 976	226	1 584	2 647	
8 years	128 193	1 142	99 902	6 068	10 562	28 934	36 088	17 670	580	9 098	10 051	
High school:	432 665	47 226	345 574	45 797	64 377	99 935	87 852	46 643	970	19 941	19 924	
College:	311 758	58 886	227 346	115 700	53 734	24 122	17 510	15 757	523	11 217	14 309	
1 year or more												

Table 16. Educational Attainment of Persons 16 to 24 Years Old, Not Enrolled in School, by Labor Force Status, Occupational Group, Age, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total persons not enrolled in school	Total	Armed Forces	Labor force							Unemployed	Not in labor force
				Civilian labor force								
				Employed by occupation group								
				Total	Professional, technical, and managerial workers	Clerical and sales workers	Craftsmen and kindred workers	Operatives, including transport equipment operatives	Laborers and service workers	Farm workers		
United States												
Urban and Rural Southwest												
URBAN FRINGE—Con.												
Total—Continued												
Female	2 284 299	1 395 413	7 779	212 371	784 188	14 030	95 770	190 716	2 352	88 207	888 886	
Total, 16 to 24 years old												
Years of school completed:												
Less than 5 years	27 766	11 469	61	543	2 532	195	3 254	3 621	349	914	16 297	
Elementary:	33 355	10 734	—	282	1 443	473	4 500	3 779	257	1 519	21 102	
5 to 7 years	53 512	15 774	34	513	3 369	606	5 263	5 778	245	2 732	34 972	
8 years	372 182	142 980	356	4 760	47 962	2 457	25 842	40 425	592	20 586	229 202	
High school:	1 261 405	811 221	5 477	45 571	547 544	7 771	51 570	105 873	702	46 713	450 384	
1 to 3 years	535 879	398 950	1 851	160 702	181 338	2 528	5 341	31 240	207	15 743	136 929	
4 years	73 364	25 891	32	795	9 613	383	2 979	6 738	160	5 191	47 473	
1 year or more	4 360	874	—	13	74	13	253	322	45	154	3 486	
Less than 5 years	3 819	1 178	—	54	89	50	255	435	41	254	2 641	
Elementary:	8 632	2 414	4	65	394	29	402	647	15	648	6 218	
5 to 7 years	44 805	14 040	12	333	4 322	169	1 613	4 069	59	3 463	30 765	
8 years	11 061	6 999	16	270	4 543	105	405	1 003	—	657	4 062	
High school:	687	386	—	60	191	17	51	51	—	16	301	
1 year or more	408 685	275 017	2 438	9 171	176 416	2 499	19 634	40 566	617	23 676	133 668	
18 and 19 years old	5 578	2 341	16	36	420	24	564	921	91	269	3 237	
Years of school completed:	5 206	2 051	—	27	223	38	735	648	68	312	3 155	
Less than 5 years	10 063	3 884	6	100	639	217	1 083	1 115	32	692	6 179	
5 to 7 years	85 124	35 755	138	783	11 916	463	5 425	10 827	191	6 012	49 369	
8 years	276 264	210 781	2 138	6 794	149 101	1 603	11 206	24 804	202	14 933	65 483	
1 to 3 years	26 450	20 205	140	1 431	14 117	154	621	2 251	33	1 458	6 245	
4 years	626 741	411 542	2 801	33 293	256 629	3 887	28 550	59 361	640	26 381	215 199	
1 year or more	6 962	3 300	30	123	842	48	922	993	96	246	3 662	
20 and 21 years old	8 211	3 175	—	62	359	91	1 257	982	57	367	5 036	
Years of school completed:	12 115	4 328	7	99	905	85	1 334	1 433	38	427	7 787	
Less than 5 years	92 876	38 273	94	1 248	13 523	628	7 107	10 214	143	5 316	54 603	
5 to 7 years	381 128	264 720	2 238	13 756	180 096	2 295	16 249	34 707	264	15 115	116 408	
8 years	125 449	97 746	432	18 005	60 904	740	1 681	11 032	42	4 910	27 703	
1 to 3 years	1 175 509	682 963	2 508	169 112	341 530	7 261	44 607	84 051	935	32 959	492 546	
4 years	10 866	4 954	15	371	1 196	110	1 515	1 385	117	245	5 912	
1 year or more	16 119	5 849	—	139	772	294	2 253	1 714	91	586	10 270	
Elementary:	22 702	7 914	17	249	1 431	275	2 444	2 372	160	966	14 788	
5 to 7 years	149 377	54 912	112	2 396	18 201	1 197	11 697	15 315	199	5 795	94 465	
8 years	593 152	328 721	1 085	24 751	213 804	3 768	23 710	45 359	236	16 008	264 431	
1 to 3 years	383 293	269 975	1 279	141 206	106 126	1 617	2 988	17 906	132	9 359	102 680	
4 years												
1 year or more												

Table 16. Educational Attainment of Persons 16 to 24 Years Old, Not Enrolled in School, by Labor Force Status, Occupational Group, Age, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text)

	Total persons not enrolled in school	Total	Armed Forces	Labor force										Not in labor force	
				Civilian labor force											Unemployed
				Employed by occupation group											
				Total	Professional, technical, and managerial workers	Clerical and sales workers	Craftsmen and kindred workers	Operatives, including transport equipment operatives	Laborers and service workers	Farm workers					
United States Urban and Rural Southwest															
OTHER URBAN															
Total	1 351 523	1 205 872	378 736	107 900	92 597	150 528	235 070	147 433	16 936	76 672	145 651				
Male	30 760	16 344	1 786	439	1 008	1 689	3 714	4 390	1 623	1 695	14 416				
Years of school completed:															
Elementary:	45 178	28 810	3 550	517	1 072	1 734	3 945	4 278	2 463	4 574	10 244				
Less than 5 years	65 370	38 821	8 493	1 133	1 520	2 373	5 268	10 927	1 700	6 441	11 615				
8 years	291 457	156 568	65 154	6 282	11 061	32 388	63 220	38 863	4 754	24 046	45 689				
High school:	638 218	594 733	201 257	36 647	49 210	84 150	120 276	67 572	4 617	31 004	43 485				
1 to 3 years	278 540	258 338	98 496	62 882	28 726	18 791	21 349	17 403	1 779	8 912	20 202				
4 years	70 496	43 840	8 292	1 039	2 380	3 498	8 083	10 852	1 906	7 790	26 656				
College:	5 609	1 834	68	42	149	171	420	445	240	299	3 775				
16 and 17 years old:	7 133	4 416	342	34	159	277	945	1 240	384	1 035	2 717				
Elementary:	11 309	7 474	958	130	258	657	1 534	1 847	807	1 704	3 835				
Less than 5 years	39 839	25 497	6 116	555	1 180	1 974	4 305	6 220	866	4 340	14 342				
8 years	6 204	4 327	760	224	572	411	847	1 059	75	379	1 877				
High school:	402 045	370 770	144 045	4 374	9 248	12 129	24 369	17 545	1 165	8 347	13 275				
1 to 3 years	18 237	14 633	5 941	1 100	1 571	1 017	1 931	2 033	1 60	880	3 604				
4 years	268 986	232 460	86 864	6 970	14 054	20 615	45 584	34 584	4 013	19 776	36 526				
College:	6 581	3 229	223	45	269	244	836	947	309	356	3 352				
18 and 19 years old:	9 758	7 339	1 097	61	211	714	1 908	1 670	577	1 101	2 599				
Elementary:	14 167	11 710	2 825	105	322	1 146	2 838	2 292	451	1 731	4 457				
Less than 5 years	76 218	64 779	23 385	1 085	2 433	5 365	13 702	10 097	1 351	7 361	11 439				
8 years	144 045	130 770	53 393	4 374	9 248	12 129	24 369	17 545	1 165	8 347	13 275				
High school:	18 237	14 633	5 941	1 100	1 571	1 017	1 931	2 033	1 60	880	3 604				
1 to 3 years	402 040	362 981	157 180	18 618	23 078	37 212	62 182	39 348	4 523	20 840	39 059				
4 years	7 554	4 475	651	92	273	372	932	1 296	374	485	3 079				
College:	12 002	9 804	1 283	97	288	1 365	2 906	2 154	693	1 018	2 198				
20 and 21 years old:	15 992	13 745	3 159	259	429	1 887	3 638	2 670	370	1 333	2 247				
Elementary:	78 124	68 667	24 447	1 489	2 865	7 979	16 094	8 956	1 105	5 732	9 457				
Less than 5 years	212 406	197 780	96 398	8 369	12 149	20 337	31 514	18 194	1 422	9 397	14 626				
8 years	75 962	68 510	31 242	8 312	7 074	5 272	7 098	6 078	559	2 875	7 452				
High school:	610 001	566 591	126 400	81 273	53 085	89 203	119 221	62 649	6 494	28 266	43 410				
1 to 3 years	11 016	6 806	844	260	317	902	1 526	1 702	700	555	4 210				
4 years	18 305	13 127	828	325	414	2 881	5 484	3 214	809	1 420	2 930				
College:	23 902	20 826	1 551	639	511	4 583	7 258	4 118	493	6 613	10 451				
22 and 24 years old:	97 276	86 825	1 206	3 153	4 583	17 070	29 119	13 590	1 491	6 613	10 451				
Elementary:	275 563	261 856	50 706	23 480	27 241	51 273	63 546	30 774	1 955	12 881	13 707				
Less than 5 years	183 939	174 903	61 265	53 416	20 019	12 494	12 288	9 251	1 046	5 124	9 086				
8 years															
High school:															
1 to 3 years															
4 years															
College:															
1 year or more															

Table 16. Educational Attainment of Persons 16 to 24 Years Old, Not Enrolled in School, by Labor Force Status, Occupational Group, Age, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total persons not enrolled in school	Total	Armed Forces	Labor force										Not in labor force	
				Civilian labor force											Unemployed
				Employed by occupation group											
				Total	Professional, technical, and managerial workers	Clerical and sales workers	Craftsmen and kindred workers	Operatives, including transport equipment operatives	Laborers and service workers	Farm workers					
United States	1 433 026	785 591	7 841	698 520	101 520	308 716	9 922	114 191	159 654	4 517	79 230	647 435			
Urban and Rural															
Southwest															
OTHER URBAN—Con.															
Total—Continued															
Female															
Years of school completed:															
Elementary:															
Less than 5 years	25 763	9 043	62	7 957	391	1 187	198	1 813	3 637	731	1 024	16 720			
5 to 7 years	40 878	14 146	17	11 131	175	810	322	3 984	4 982	858	2 998	26 732			
8 years	58 169	21 959	13	17 738	472	1 627	389	6 957	7 685	658	4 208	36 210			
High school:	309 648	122 305	521	3 111	19 862	19 862	2 052	34 091	38 957	1 228	22 483	187 343			
1 to 3 years	715 989	222 148	5 562	379 336	21 292	205 403	5 760	62 249	83 759	873	37 250	293 841			
4 years	282 579	195 990	1 666	76 129	79 827	79 827	1 201	5 097	20 634	169	11 267	86 589			
1 year or more	76 627	24 562	22	18 586	696	4 511	305	3 696	8 862	516	5 954	52 065			
16 and 17 years old:															
Elementary:															
Less than 5 years	4 594	820	—	667	—	80	7	149	383	48	153	3 774			
5 to 7 years	6 304	1 928	—	1 304	25	98	17	383	619	162	624	4 376			
8 years	9 700	3 255	—	2 409	67	208	38	598	1 224	598	846	6 445			
High school:	47 569	14 371	22	10 470	369	2 302	153	2 128	5 359	159	3 879	33 198			
1 to 3 years	7 895	3 867	—	3 462	178	1 715	79	429	1 038	—	405	4 028			
4 years	565	321	—	274	57	108	11	9	89	—	47	244			
1 year or more	286 878	160 941	2 620	136 050	5 123	66 616	1 748	24 223	37 242	1 098	22 271	125 937			
18 and 19 years old:															
Elementary:															
Less than 5 years	5 527	1 614	—	1 325	13	173	32	280	662	165	289	3 913			
5 to 7 years	7 786	2 898	8	2 200	16	205	42	691	1 025	221	690	4 888			
8 years	12 202	4 711	8	3 565	55	410	29	1 397	1 576	98	1 138	7 491			
High school:	73 135	29 128	171	22 417	442	4 811	360	7 284	9 189	331	6 540	44 007			
1 to 3 years	168 977	110 194	2 345	95 432	3 606	54 184	1 195	14 095	22 088	264	12 417	58 783			
4 years	19 251	12 396	88	11 111	991	6 833	90	476	2 702	19	1 197	6 855			
1 year or more	411 607	240 445	2 899	17 727	104 830	104 830	3 064	35 240	50 914	1 303	24 468	171 162			
20 and 21 years old:															
Elementary:															
Less than 5 years	5 922	2 532	27	2 263	124	379	47	494	1 003	216	242	3 390			
5 to 7 years	9 826	3 590	—	2 844	41	155	105	1 067	1 302	746	746	6 236			
8 years	14 504	5 475	—	4 508	62	411	98	1 830	1 923	184	967	9 029			
High school:	76 630	32 555	192	26 612	879	5 282	528	9 534	10 663	326	5 751	44 075			
1 to 3 years	227 580	141 723	2 130	126 936	6 907	69 147	1 881	20 333	28 329	339	12 657	85 857			
4 years	77 145	54 570	550	49 915	9 714	29 456	405	1 982	8 294	64	4 105	22 575			
1 year or more	657 914	359 643	2 300	330 806	77 974	132 759	4 805	51 032	62 636	1 600	26 537	298 271			
22 to 24 years old:															
Elementary:															
Less than 5 years	9 720	4 077	35	3 702	254	555	112	890	1 589	302	340	5 643			
5 to 7 years	16 962	7 730	9	4 783	93	352	158	1 843	2 036	301	938	11 232			
8 years	112 314	8 518	5	7 256	238	7 467	224	3 132	2 812	252	1 232	13 246			
High school:	311 537	166 364	1 087	153 506	10 601	80 357	2 605	27 392	32 304	247	11 771	145 173			
1 to 3 years	185 618	128 703	1 028	121 757	65 367	43 430	695	2 630	9 549	86	5 918	56 915			
4 years															
1 year or more															

Table 16. Educational Attainment of Persons 16 to 24 Years Old, Not Enrolled in School, by Labor Force Status, Occupational Group, Age, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text]

	Total persons not enrolled in school	Labor force										Not in labor force
		Total	Armed Forces	Civilian labor force							Unemployed	
				Employed by occupation group								
				Total	Professional, technical, and managerial workers	Clerical and sales workers	Craftsmen and kindred workers	Operatives, including transport equipment operatives	Laborers and service workers	Form workers		
United States												
Urban and Rural Southwest												
RURAL												
Total	1 945 180	1 634 746	132 857	1 374 127	132 100	120 074	289 785	442 628	238 146	151 394	127 762	310 434
Male	70 259	62 890	879	28 499	704	1 532	3 558	7 025	7 462	8 218	3 512	37 369
Years of school completed:	120 330	86 879	760	76 277	1 302	2 537	12 537	24 674	19 302	16 897	9 842	33 451
Elementary: Less than 5 years	145 032	108 799	2 063	94 025	1 935	2 559	17 741	33 767	21 619	16 410	12 711	36 233
8 years	898 881	819 286	74 802	692 341	10 108	15 403	64 252	113 708	62 373	29 497	38 878	101 818
High school: 1 to 3 years	256 667	234 699	36 379	187 752	49 721	70 729	164 232	235 637	108 961	62 953	52 251	79 595
4 years	149 287	77 932	1 493	63 601	1 644	3 322	7 816	27 817	18 435	17 419	10 568	21 968
16 and 17 years old	13 908	4 076	24	3 527	58	232	257	666	1 089	1 225	525	9 832
Years of school completed:	22 543	12 099	17	9 919	150	218	1 111	2 432	3 125	2 432	2 163	10 444
Elementary: Less than 5 years	28 547	16 066	94	12 845	240	290	1 566	3 593	4 003	3 153	3 127	12 481
8 years	72 303	38 206	1 153	30 653	791	1 630	4 019	9 129	9 897	5 187	6 400	34 097
High school: 1 to 3 years	11 489	7 160	193	6 352	363	879	824	1 880	1 634	772	615	4 329
4 years	11 497	325	12	305	42	73	39	53	83	15	8	172
1 year or more	388 687	311 436	19 191	259 475	8 998	20 947	44 849	92 613	60 660	31 408	32 770	77 251
Years of school completed:	14 615	6 719	97	5 838	101	487	483	1 381	1 811	1 575	784	7 896
Elementary: Less than 5 years	24 425	17 153	119	14 496	222	327	1 876	4 592	4 008	3 471	2 538	7 272
8 years	30 199	22 165	507	18 555	280	540	2 824	6 425	5 082	3 404	3 103	8 034
High school: 1 to 3 years	197 261	171 847	5 456	63 789	1 281	3 749	11 221	24 698	16 142	7 298	11 389	25 212
4 years	16 341	12 918	12 033	145 728	5 884	14 590	26 693	52 731	31 401	14 429	14 086	25 414
1 year or more	498 415	423 645	55 582	334 422	22 330	29 132	70 105	111 854	61 701	39 300	33 641	74 770
Years of school completed:	16 476	8 063	339	6 961	185	440	793	1 942	1 508	2 093	763	8 413
Elementary: Less than 5 years	27 442	20 290	391	17 698	233	320	2 828	5 628	4 501	4 188	2 201	7 152
8 years	31 270	24 395	880	20 762	469	468	3 788	7 217	5 057	3 763	2 753	6 875
High school: 1 to 3 years	108 271	87 720	7 165	71 247	2 185	3 770	15 123	28 336	15 358	6 475	9 308	20 551
4 years	250 134	226 188	37 388	173 408	11 004	17 190	39 566	59 188	28 366	18 094	15 392	23 946
1 year or more	64 822	56 989	9 419	44 346	8 254	6 944	8 007	9 543	6 911	4 687	3 224	7 833
20 and 21 years old	908 791	821 733	56 591	716 629	99 128	66 673	167 015	220 408	95 954	67 451	48 513	87 058
Years of school completed:	25 260	14 032	419	12 173	360	373	2 025	3 036	3 054	3 325	1 440	11 228
Elementary: Less than 5 years	45 920	37 337	233	34 164	697	700	6 722	12 022	7 668	6 355	2 940	8 583
8 years	55 016	46 173	582	41 863	946	1 261	9 563	16 532	7 471	6 090	3 728	8 843
High school: 1 to 3 years	167 591	145 633	4 200	129 652	5 851	6 854	33 889	51 545	20 976	10 537	11 781	21 958
4 years	439 997	414 091	25 188	366 745	32 470	38 070	97 149	121 838	47 548	29 658	22 158	25 906
1 year or more	1 775 007	1 644 467	25 969	1 321 032	58 804	19 415	17 667	15 435	9 225	11 486	6 466	10 540

Table 16. Educational Attainment of Persons 16 to 24 Years Old, Not Enrolled in School, by Labor Force Status, Occupational Group, Age, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

	Total persons not enrolled in school	Labor force										Not in labor force	
		Total	Armed Forces	Civilian labor force							Unemployed		
				Total	Employed by occupation group								
					Professional, technical, and managerial workers	Clerical and sales workers	Craftsmen and kindred workers	Operatives, including transport equipment operatives	Laborers and service workers	Farm workers			
United States													
Urban and Rural													
Southwest													
RURAL—Con.													
Total—Continued													
Female	2 197 287	1 066 051	2 135	955 413	107 665	400 455	16 726	218 863	194 870	16 834	108 503	1 131 236	
Years of school completed:													
Elementary:	52 270	14 335	53	12 624	617	1 815	293	2 930	5 632	1 337	1 658	37 935	
Less than 5 years	83 418	23 025	21	18 861	400	1 021	567	7 674	6 708	2 491	4 143	60 893	
5 to 7 years	117 351	37 290	6	30 985	791	2 578	905	14 029	10 574	2 178	6 299	80 061	
8 years	524 919	177 169	147	147 621	3 858	26 029	3 619	63 973	45 814	4 328	29 401	347 750	
High school:	1 128 039	622 276	1	564 575	28 330	290 827	9 752	123 114	106 917	5 635	56 364	505 763	
1 to 3 years	291 290	191 956	571	180 747	73 739	78 185	1 590	7 143	19 225	865	10 638	99 334	
4 years	136 705	35 474	6	28 097	933	6 039	640	7 456	11 283	1 746	7 371	101 231	
1 year or more	10 220	1 371	—	1 146	31	130	21	223	617	124	225	8 849	
College:	13 726	3 180	—	2 347	53	124	60	666	983	461	833	10 546	
Less than 5 years	20 184	5 308	—	4 058	73	120	60	436	1 746	319	1 250	14 876	
8 years	78 185	19 046	6	14 647	435	2 648	230	4 177	6 444	693	4 393	59 139	
1 to 3 years	13 726	6 277	—	5 634	298	2 327	194	997	1 476	142	643	7 449	
4 years	664	292	—	265	43	154	15	29	17	7	27	372	
1 year or more	445 907	238 566	570	204 577	6 524	96 465	3 201	47 986	46 455	3 946	33 419	207 941	
18 and 19 years old:													
Elementary:	11 150	2 816	8	2 465	39	455	40	563	1 144	224	343	8 334	
Less than 5 years	16 513	4 668	13	3 686	63	213	114	1 364	1 354	578	969	11 845	
5 to 7 years	23 100	7 874	6	6 139	114	476	154	2 695	2 189	511	1 729	15 226	
8 years	116 087	40 800	60	32 008	563	6 225	630	13 094	10 404	1 092	8 732	75 287	
High school:	258 744	168 996	472	148 312	4 826	81 650	2 117	29 380	28 845	1 494	20 212	89 748	
1 to 3 years	20 313	13 412	11	11 967	919	7 446	146	890	2 519	47	1 434	6 901	
4 years	607 016	319 299	811	286 392	19 299	131 838	4 875	66 736	58 827	4 817	32 096	287 717	
1 year or more	12 185	4 187	25	3 704	171	597	118	947	1 488	383	458	7 998	
College:	19 369	5 549	—	4 542	125	226	153	1 888	1 600	550	1 007	13 820	
Less than 5 years	28 027	9 235	—	7 794	200	614	217	3 634	2 518	611	1 441	18 792	
8 years	126 523	46 139	50	38 871	931	6 807	902	17 455	11 640	1 136	7 218	80 384	
High school:	342 835	200 833	538	182 051	8 223	94 443	2 954	39 930	34 621	1 880	18 244	142 002	
1 to 3 years	78 077	53 356	198	49 430	9 649	29 151	531	2 882	6 960	257	3 728	24 721	
4 years	1 007 659	472 712	748	436 347	80 909	166 113	8 010	96 685	78 305	6 325	35 617	534 947	
1 year or more	18 715	5 961	20	5 309	376	633	114	1 197	2 383	606	632	12 754	
College:	33 810	9 628	8	8 286	159	458	240	3 756	2 771	902	1 334	24 182	
Less than 5 years	46 040	14 873	—	12 994	334	1 052	414	6 336	4 121	737	1 879	31 167	
8 years	204 124	71 184	31	62 095	1 929	1 857	1 326	29 247	17 326	1 407	9 058	132 940	
High school:	512 734	246 170	327	228 578	14 983	112 207	4 487	52 807	41 975	2 119	17 265	266 564	
1 to 3 years	192 236	124 896	362	119 085	63 128	41 434	898	3 342	9 729	554	5 449	67 340	
4 years													
1 year or more													

Table 16. Educational Attainment of Persons 16 to 24 Years Old, Not Enrolled in School, by Labor Force Status, Occupational Group, Age, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total persons not enrolled in school	Total	Armed Forces	Labor force										Not in labor force	
				Civilian labor force											Unemployed
				Employed by occupation group											
				Total	Professional, technical, and managerial workers	Clerical and sales workers	Craftsmen and kindred workers	Operatives, including transport equipment operatives	Laborers and service workers	Farm workers					
United States	248 398	210 547	20 797	168 040	10 961	19 403	29 301	52 104	40 612	15 659	21 710	37 851			
Urban and Rural Southwest	16 731	12 510	101	11 364	190	354	1 307	2 838	3 150	3 525	1 045	4 221			
Years of school completed:	28 345	23 896	232	21 226	287	597	3 184	6 526	5 827	4 805	2 438	4 449			
Elementary:	19 900	16 031	661	13 430	279	442	2 177	4 293	4 081	2 158	1 940	3 869			
8 years	72 184	58 163	4 781	45 356	1 259	3 847	8 187	16 693	12 046	3 304	8 026	14 021			
High school:	87 971	79 147	11 709	60 436	4 428	9 975	12 123	19 017	13 360	1 553	6 982	8 824			
4 years	23 267	20 800	3 313	16 208	4 518	4 168	2 323	2 737	2 148	314	1 279	2 467			
1 year or more	18 576	11 128	500	8 571	146	472	797	2 028	3 075	2 053	2 057	7 448			
16 and 17 years old:	2 173	1 089	7	954	--	33	73	111	227	510	128	1 084			
Years of school completed:	3 442	2 249	6	1 766	19	15	126	441	544	621	477	1 193			
Elementary:	3 242	1 981	49	1 550	37	57	336	380	501	384	382	1 261			
Less than 5 years	8 808	5 209	408	3 812	74	253	74	989	1 641	519	989	3 599			
5 to 7 years	868	568	30	457	16	95	71	107	149	19	81	300			
8 years	43	32	--	32	--	19	--	--	13	--	--	11			
18 and 19 years old:	48 132	38 736	4 542	28 403	853	2 945	4 039	8 725	8 339	3 502	5 791	9 396			
Years of school completed:	2 976	1 987	13	1 789	18	45	152	474	528	572	185	989			
Elementary:	4 952	4 002	66	3 432	85	85	339	869	992	1 135	504	950			
Less than 5 years	3 923	3 099	139	2 519	37	92	335	817	812	1 426	441	824			
5 to 7 years	18 361	14 458	1 675	10 112	242	837	1 521	3 390	3 150	972	2 671	3 903			
8 years	16 510	14 108	2 482	9 751	464	1 639	1 572	3 031	2 674	371	1 875	2 402			
High school:	1 410	1 082	167	800	80	247	120	144	183	26	115	328			
4 years	67 765	58 156	9 100	43 248	2 175	4 687	7 283	14 233	10 729	4 141	5 808	9 609			
Years of school completed:	4 067	3 203	14	2 908	42	123	244	777	823	899	281	864			
Elementary:	7 012	6 013	111	5 424	76	156	806	1 661	1 474	1 251	478	999			
Less than 5 years	4 692	3 886	276	3 184	61	81	585	921	995	541	426	806			
5 to 7 years	18 706	15 574	1 734	11 762	333	958	2 110	4 614	2 983	764	2 078	3 132			
8 years	27 181	24 218	5 811	16 258	1 062	2 323	3 040	5 422	3 803	608	2 149	3 963			
High school:	6 107	5 262	1 154	3 712	601	1 046	498	838	651	78	396	845			
4 years	113 925	102 527	6 655	87 818	7 787	11 299	17 182	27 118	18 469	5 963	8 054	11 398			
Years of school completed:	7 515	6 231	67	5 713	130	153	838	1 476	1 572	1 544	451	1 284			
Elementary:	12 939	11 632	180	10 604	180	212	1 913	3 555	2 817	1 980	979	1 307			
Less than 5 years	8 043	6 177	197	6 177	144	212	1 066	2 175	1 773	807	691	978			
5 to 7 years	26 309	22 922	964	19 670	610	1 819	4 220	7 700	4 272	1 049	2 288	3 387			
8 years	43 412	40 253	3 386	33 990	2 886	5 918	7 440	10 457	6 734	1 599	2 877	3 159			
High school:	15 707	14 424	1 992	11 664	3 837	2 856	1 705	1 755	1 301	210	768	1 283			
4 years															
College:															
1 year or more															

Arizona, California, Colorado, New Mexico, and Texas.

Table 16. Educational Attainment of Persons 16 to 24 Years Old, Not Enrolled in School, by Labor Force Status, Occupational Group, Age, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Total persons not enrolled in school	Labor force										Not in labor force
	Total	Armed Forces	Civilian labor force							Unemployed	
			Employed by occupation group								
			Total	Professional, technical, and managerial workers	Clerical and sales workers	Craftsmen and kindred workers	Operatives, including transport equipment operatives	Laborers and service workers	Form workers		
314 737	146 812	409	129 211	8 341	59 371	2 304	25 253	29 170	4 772	17 192	167 925
17 691	5 814	—	5 097	80	452	170	1 472	1 819	1 104	717	11 877
35 246	11 592	—	10 110	122	921	278	3 759	3 567	1 463	1 482	23 654
24 035	7 954	—	6 725	146	824	178	2 429	2 447	701	1 229	16 081
85 504	28 190	20	23 109	674	6 541	536	9 495	7 041	1 050	5 061	57 314
123 304	72 940	297	65 191	3 176	39 105	1 009	9 495	11 993	4 13	7 452	50 364
28 957	20 322	92	18 979	4 143	11 528	133	831	2 303	41	1 251	8 635
23 162	6 433	—	5 008	81	1 219	54	1 049	1 884	721	1 425	16 729
2 303	544	—	439	—	36	7	98	171	127	105	1 759
4 255	1 212	—	1 013	6	90	—	268	362	287	199	3 043
3 886	1 061	—	841	18	122	13	149	394	145	220	2 825
11 241	2 883	—	2 117	38	663	21	383	865	147	135	8 358
1 418	681	—	546	19	287	13	127	85	15	—	7 737
59	52	—	52	—	21	—	24	7	—	—	7
62 350	28 384	70	23 762	596	11 302	412	4 533	5 656	1 263	4 552	33 966
3 203	1 067	—	981	6	62	51	224	352	286	86	2 136
6 164	2 188	—	1 884	12	169	51	713	568	371	304	3 976
4 546	1 496	—	1 155	7	143	16	311	508	170	341	3 050
21 181	6 796	—	5 219	100	1 606	131	1 473	1 591	318	1 577	14 385
25 243	15 637	63	13 478	381	8 633	159	1 733	2 466	106	2 096	9 606
2 013	1 200	7	1 045	90	689	4	79	171	12	148	813
90 613	46 594	207	40 934	2 028	20 437	640	8 066	8 508	1 255	5 453	44 019
4 375	1 704	—	1 441	25	156	17	426	529	288	263	2 671
8 421	2 919	—	2 528	44	157	86	923	1 045	273	391	5 502
5 900	2 000	—	1 722	31	263	40	705	503	180	278	3 900
21 920	8 030	14	6 678	265	1 759	133	2 272	1 893	356	1 338	13 890
41 197	25 320	156	22 521	984	13 842	329	3 464	3 724	158	2 643	15 877
8 800	6 621	37	6 044	679	4 240	35	276	814	—	540	2 179
138 612	65 401	132	59 507	5 636	26 413	1 198	11 605	13 122	1 533	5 762	73 211
7 810	2 499	—	2 236	49	198	95	724	767	403	263	5 311
16 406	5 273	—	4 685	60	505	141	1 855	1 592	532	588	11 133
9 703	3 397	—	3 007	90	296	109	3 139	2 692	206	390	6 306
31 162	10 481	6	9 095	271	2 513	251	4 171	2 692	229	1 390	20 681
55 446	31 302	78	28 646	1 792	16 323	508	4 171	5 716	134	2 578	24 144
18 085	12 449	48	11 838	3 374	6 578	94	452	1 311	29	563	5 636

¹Arizona, California, Colorado, New Mexico, and Texas.

Table 17. Educational Attainment of Persons 16 to 24 Years Old, Not Enrolled in School, by Marital Status, Family Status, Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years Old, Age, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For explanation of symbols, see text]

United States	Family head or wife of head				Family member other than head or wife				Primary individual	Secondary individual		Inmate of institution
	Total	Married, spouse present		Other marital status	Total	With family head				Total	In Armed Forces	
		With own children	Without own children			Single	Married (except separated)	Widowed, divorced, or separated				
TOTAL	2 847 511	1 607 656	1 155 526	84 329	2 974 369	55 212	2 311 943	607 214	340 816	1177 890	840 779	177 693
Male												
Total, 16 to 24 years old	2 847 511	1 607 656	1 155 526	84 329	2 974 369	55 212	2 311 943	607 214	340 816	1177 890	840 779	177 693
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years	36 476	18 126	14 020	4 330	101 169	3 454	72 569	25 146	4 625	13 536	3 782	31 208
5 to 7 years	97 023	64 190	27 595	5 238	152 303	4 873	108 208	39 222	7 862	21 316	6 694	16 216
8 years	135 466	90 864	39 267	5 335	186 739	4 575	134 646	47 518	8 946	32 390	16 771	19 305
High school: 1 to 3 years	615 116	404 339	189 808	20 969	740 229	15 865	537 854	186 510	46 528	210 485	139 282	71 309
4 years	1 373 248	778 936	558 452	35 860	1 366 425	20 643	1 102 911	242 871	138 554	601 964	467 635	31 826
College: 1 year or more	590 182	251 201	326 384	12 597	427 504	5 802	355 755	65 947	134 301	298 199	206 615	7 829
16 and 17 years old	23 008	9 129	12 052	1 827	334 395	5 830	248 196	80 369	2 846	33 919	19 836	21 128
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years	1 306	350	718	238	22 815	684	16 842	5 289	153	853	69	7 748
5 to 7 years	2 337	912	1 090	335	41 193	1 031	29 836	10 326	318	2 799	596	2 514
8 years	3 606	1 406	1 922	278	58 139	914	42 821	14 404	462	4 981	2 177	3 277
High school: 1 to 3 years	12 642	5 066	6 819	757	181 515	2 661	135 889	42 965	1 483	22 334	15 236	7 204
4 years	2 791	1 233	1 358	200	29 254	483	21 820	6 951	404	2 724	1 614	347
College: 1 year or more	326	162	145	19	1 479	57	988	434	26	228	144	38
18 and 19 years old	204 749	92 603	104 341	7 805	847 874	13 541	675 620	158 713	29 256	291 583	214 879	37 768
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years	3 738	1 163	2 125	450	23 608	732	17 243	5 633	447	3 082	538	6 815
5 to 7 years	9 374	4 593	4 215	566	38 521	1 204	27 888	9 429	1 032	5 653	2 098	3 426
8 years	14 647	7 364	6 701	582	50 149	1 243	36 457	12 449	1 294	9 928	5 662	3 861
High school: 1 to 3 years	75 671	38 008	34 796	2 867	233 728	4 800	171 946	56 982	7 473	75 329	52 528	17 771
4 years	92 745	38 498	51 216	3 031	455 524	4 976	382 847	67 701	15 473	175 182	140 026	5 384
College: 1 year or more	8 574	2 977	5 288	309	46 344	586	39 239	6 519	3 537	22 409	14 027	511
20 and 21 years old	628 300	336 354	271 489	20 457	811 605	14 834	633 556	163 215	77 806	469 145	364 301	49 911
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years	8 110	3 766	3 329	1 015	23 781	858	16 961	5 962	1 294	4 316	1 393	7 087
5 to 7 years	22 802	13 912	7 675	1 215	33 912	1 203	24 110	8 599	2 085	6 834	2 641	4 370
8 years	31 962	20 209	10 272	1 481	37 655	1 212	26 721	9 722	2 502	10 245	6 237	4 921
High school: 1 to 3 years	160 388	101 015	53 585	5 788	168 642	3 865	120 874	43 903	13 652	72 895	51 368	20 505
4 years	319 815	164 035	147 075	8 705	407 483	5 958	326 608	74 917	36 186	275 292	229 613	10 568
College: 1 year or more	85 223	33 417	49 553	2 253	140 132	1 738	118 282	20 112	22 087	99 563	73 049	2 460
22 to 24 years old	1 991 454	1 169 570	767 644	54 240	980 495	21 007	754 571	204 917	230 908	383 243	241 763	68 886
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years	23 322	12 847	7 848	2 627	30 965	1 180	21 523	8 262	2 731	5 285	1 782	9 558
5 to 7 years	62 510	44 773	14 615	3 122	38 677	1 435	26 374	10 868	4 427	6 030	1 359	5 906
8 years	85 251	61 885	20 372	2 994	40 796	1 206	28 647	10 943	4 688	7 236	2 695	7 246
High school: 1 to 3 years	366 415	260 250	94 608	11 557	156 344	4 539	109 145	42 680	23 920	39 927	20 150	25 829
4 years	957 897	575 170	358 803	23 924	474 164	9 226	371 636	93 302	86 491	148 766	96 382	15 527
College: 1 year or more	496 059	214 645	271 398	10 016	239 549	3 421	197 246	38 882	108 651	175 999	119 395	4 820
Female												
Total, 16 to 24 years old	5 660 454	3 155 182	1 879 189	626 083	2 597 818	61 707	2 026 392	509 719	394 602	449 304	17 256	43 613
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years	50 842	26 107	13 916	10 819	79 172	3 799	55 276	20 097	4 047	7 562	95	19 108
5 to 7 years	157 452	100 165	26 539	30 748	74 167	2 980	51 978	19 209	4 582	9 397	17	2 173
8 years	231 803	150 619	39 825	41 359	93 698	3 295	65 593	24 810	6 567	10 816	14	2 244
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 344 178	882 836	239 406	221 936	440 103	12 178	309 485	118 440	31 382	66 774	775	8 655
4 years	2 842 762	1 590 581	986 478	265 703	1 477 816	30 041	1 190 861	256 914	172 974	206 881	13 250	8 777
College: 1 year or more	1 033 417	404 874	573 025	55 518	432 862	9 414	353 199	70 249	175 500	147 874	3 105	2 656
16 and 17 years old	153 774	64 025	65 322	24 427	251 642	5 802	182 694	63 146	2 695	10 903	13	8 536
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years	3 166	984	1 637	545	18 463	789	13 405	4 269	75	523	-	4 886
5 to 7 years	13 249	6 182	4 110	2 957	20 820	517	14 684	5 619	194	1 127	-	540
8 years	22 756	10 483	8 013	4 260	31 674	704	22 620	8 350	326	1 308	-	663
High school: 1 to 3 years	102 325	41 918	45 217	15 190	141 937	2 736	103 767	35 434	1 548	6 143	13	2 224
4 years	11 400	4 113	5 932	1 355	36 872	1 006	27 113	8 753	473	1 645	-	185
College: 1 year or more	878	345	413	120	1 876	50	1 105	721	79	157	-	38
18 and 19 years old	697 901	305 047	303 602	89 252	860 866	16 460	695 641	148 765	48 984	117 437	6 656	10 793
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years	6 660	2 895	2 648	1 117	18 458	985	13 121	4 352	526	2 228	-	4 640
5 to 7 years	23 573	13 468	5 223	4 882	17 959	797	12 786	4 376	710	2 484	8	525
8 years	38 583	22 657	9 147	6 779	24 300	874	17 274	6 152	1 095	3 233	14	364
High school: 1 to 3 years	260 718	146 946	71 396	42 376	138 502	3 646	98 758	36 098	6 618	25 057	285	2 104
4 years	338 301	111 804	194 734	31 763	606 512	9 305	507 378	89 829	34 567	72 567	6 129	2 748
College: 1 year or more	30 066	7 277	20 454	2 335	55 135	853	46 324	7 958	5 468	11 868	220	412

Table 17. Educational Attainment of Persons 16 to 24 Years Old, Not Enrolled in School, by Marital Status, Family Status, Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years Old, Age, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For explanation of symbols, see text)

United States	Family head or wife of head				Family member other than head or wife				Primary individual	Secondary individual		Inmate of institution
	Total	Married, spouse present		Other marital status	Total	With family head		Widowed, divorced, or separated		Total	In Armed Forces	
		With own children	Without own children			Single	Married (except separated)					
TOTAL—Continued												
Female—Continued												
20 and 21 years old	1 518 282	778 888	559 787	179 607	796 726	18 193	630 440	148 093	107 325	137 247	6 553	10 404
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years ..	12 909	6 379	3 748	2 782	18 914	826	13 164	4 924	1 175	1 980	40	4 015
5 to 7 years	38 621	24 392	6 474	7 755	16 427	665	11 586	4 176	1 377	2 308	—	457
8 years	58 685	38 455	9 534	10 696	18 887	687	13 278	4 922	2 007	2 628	—	500
High school: 1 to 3 years	359 294	238 563	58 182	62 549	87 482	2 821	60 305	24 356	9 381	17 909	280	1 947
4 years	833 568	402 048	348 225	83 295	496 542	10 154	400 225	86 163	58 085	71 557	5 171	2 648
College: 1 year or more	215 205	69 051	133 624	12 530	158 474	3 040	131 882	23 552	35 300	40 865	1 062	837
22 to 24 years old	3 290 497	2 007 222	950 478	332 797	688 584	21 252	517 617	149 715	235 598	183 717	4 034	13 880
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years ..	28 107	15 849	5 883	6 375	23 337	1 199	15 586	6 552	2 271	2 831	55	5 567
5 to 7 years	82 009	56 123	10 732	15 154	18 961	1 001	12 922	5 038	2 301	3 478	9	651
8 years	111 779	79 024	13 131	19 624	18 837	1 030	12 421	5 386	3 139	3 647	—	717
High school: 1 to 3 years	621 841	455 409	64 611	101 821	72 182	2 975	46 655	22 552	13 835	17 665	197	2 380
4 years	1 659 493	1 072 616	437 587	149 290	337 890	9 576	256 145	72 169	79 849	61 112	1 950	3 196
College: 1 year or more	787 268	328 201	418 534	40 533	217 377	5 471	173 888	38 018	134 203	94 984	1 823	1 369
WHITE												
Male												
Total, 16 to 24 years old	2 542 026	1 408 061	1 069 993	63 972	2 459 492	31 329	1 998 642	429 521	299 161	1020 506	740 889	111 698
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years ..	26 773	13 587	10 282	2 904	76 749	1 972	58 356	16 421	3 558	10 889	3 296	26 127
5 to 7 years	81 149	53 410	23 938	3 801	109 105	2 706	83 221	23 178	5 925	16 297	5 743	9 850
8 years	120 480	80 445	35 931	4 104	148 395	2 614	113 152	32 629	7 342	26 508	15 141	11 455
High school: 1 to 3 years	521 281	339 169	167 680	14 432	560 939	7 338	434 692	118 909	35 813	166 600	115 233	37 385
4 years	1 233 893	688 136	518 011	27 746	1 170 767	12 272	977 252	181 243	119 603	522 671	409 612	20 800
College: 1 year or more	558 450	233 314	314 151	10 985	393 537	4 427	331 969	57 141	126 920	277 541	191 864	6 081
16 and 17 years old	19 502	7 471	10 841	1 190	270 127	2 953	211 469	55 705	2 383	26 646	17 837	14 312
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years ..	727	194	424	109	17 289	347	13 617	3 325	105	635	62	6 235
5 to 7 years	1 774	657	918	199	30 009	517	23 322	6 170	240	1 729	524	1 534
8 years	3 240	1 188	1 833	219	48 066	487	37 240	10 339	405	3 727	2 087	1 868
High school: 1 to 3 years	11 059	4 262	6 311	486	149 168	1 212	117 503	30 453	1 288	18 173	13 658	4 420
4 years	2 419	1 038	1 218	163	24 306	346	18 959	5 001	319	2 181	1 382	217
College: 1 year or more	283	132	137	14	1 289	44	828	417	26	201	124	38
18 and 19 years old	179 956	78 930	95 749	5 277	692 320	6 809	578 807	106 704	25 574	252 604	190 250	23 148
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years ..	2 384	808	1 361	215	17 763	388	13 723	3 652	366	2 339	431	5 810
5 to 7 years	7 822	3 727	3 744	351	26 639	605	20 772	5 262	796	4 422	1 827	2 062
8 years	12 978	6 432	6 180	366	38 564	640	30 033	7 891	1 108	8 267	5 166	2 287
High school: 1 to 3 years	65 866	32 290	31 768	1 808	173 189	2 064	136 104	35 021	6 042	61 139	44 695	9 173
4 years	83 215	33 089	47 842	2 284	394 606	2 681	342 337	49 588	13 898	155 903	125 470	3 406
College: 1 year or more	7 691	2 584	4 854	253	41 559	431	35 838	5 290	3 364	20 534	12 661	410
20 and 21 years old	552 706	287 917	249 719	15 070	664 653	8 427	543 480	112 746	67 482	406 450	318 282	30 626
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years ..	5 801	2 691	2 399	711	18 015	485	13 559	3 971	1 038	3 544	1 199	5 941
5 to 7 years	19 101	11 420	6 780	901	24 064	631	18 400	5 033	1 577	5 446	2 232	2 701
8 years	28 026	17 536	9 376	1 114	28 915	704	21 791	6 420	2 081	8 524	5 520	2 849
High school: 1 to 3 years	134 942	84 208	46 885	3 849	121 505	1 790	93 939	25 776	10 582	58 048	41 795	10 483
4 years	285 689	142 203	136 893	6 593	343 815	3 498	285 725	54 592	31 482	239 061	200 628	6 757
College: 1 year or more	79 147	29 859	47 386	1 902	128 339	1 319	110 066	16 954	20 722	91 827	66 908	1 895
22 to 24 years old	1 789 862	1 033 743	713 684	42 435	832 392	13 140	664 886	154 366	203 722	334 806	214 520	43 612
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years ..	17 861	9 894	6 098	1 869	23 682	752	17 457	5 473	2 049	4 371	1 604	8 141
5 to 7 years	52 452	37 606	12 496	2 350	28 393	953	20 727	6 713	3 312	4 700	1 160	3 553
8 years	76 236	55 289	18 542	2 405	32 850	783	24 088	7 979	3 748	5 990	2 368	4 451
High school: 1 to 3 years	309 414	218 409	82 716	8 289	117 077	2 272	87 146	27 659	17 901	29 240	15 085	13 309
4 years	862 570	511 806	332 058	18 706	408 040	5 747	330 231	72 062	73 904	125 526	82 132	10 420
College: 1 year or more	471 329	200 739	261 774	8 816	222 350	2 633	185 237	34 480	102 808	164 979	112 171	3 738

Table 17. Educational Attainment of Persons 16 to 24 Years Old, Not Enrolled in School, by Marital Status, Family Status, Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years Old, Age, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For explanation of symbols, see text)

United States	Family head or wife of head			Family member other than head or wife			Primary individual	Secondary individual		Inmate of institution		
	Total	Married, spouse present		Total	With family head			Total	In Armed Forces			
		With own children	Without own children		Other marital status	Single					Married (except separated)	Widowed, divorced, or separated
WHITE—Continued												
Female												
Total, 16 to 24 years old	4 939 331	2 795 132	1 748 977	395 222	2 162 595	37 947	1 762 850	361 798	355 697	386 283	14 533	35 064
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years	36 496	20 624	9 925	5 947	61 898	2 419	45 426	14 053	2 954	6 123	95	16 426
5 to 7 years	122 724	83 592	22 109	17 023	53 180	1 640	40 408	11 132	3 423	6 361	9	1 497
8 years	191 693	130 889	35 481	25 323	73 580	2 066	54 842	16 672	5 450	8 282	6	1 556
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 096 745	758 491	211 522	126 732	326 205	5 757	246 270	74 178	24 643	50 638	631	5 961
4 years	2 530 850	1 430 002	922 614	178 234	1 264 145	19 129	1 055 824	189 192	154 349	177 857	11 011	7 265
College: 1 year or more	960 823	371 534	547 326	41 963	383 587	6 936	320 080	56 571	164 878	137 022	2 781	2 359
16 and 17 years old	126 613	54 199	59 764	12 650	197 880	3 203	151 979	42 698	2 366	8 334	13	6 709
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years	1 983	713	1 035	235	14 171	380	10 890	2 901	33	395	—	3 996
5 to 7 years	9 995	5 110	3 587	1 298	14 563	283	11 226	3 054	138	727	—	410
8 years	18 527	8 928	7 283	2 316	25 337	378	19 139	5 820	283	952	—	458
High school: 1 to 3 years	85 658	35 700	42 039	7 919	112 297	1 285	86 881	24 131	1 394	4 713	13	1 670
4 years	9 636	3 420	5 424	792	29 934	827	22 884	6 223	451	1 427	—	154
College: 1 year or more	814	328	396	90	1 578	50	959	569	67	120	—	21
18 and 19 years old	595 060	261 259	281 738	52 063	727 716	10 081	612 843	104 792	44 977	102 034	5 573	8 842
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years	4 535	2 122	1 900	513	14 474	624	10 795	3 055	404	1 816	—	3 949
5 to 7 years	17 859	10 862	4 453	2 544	12 808	444	9 860	2 504	502	1 749	—	337
8 years	31 553	19 297	8 263	3 993	18 963	478	14 463	4 022	958	2 643	6	256
High school: 1 to 3 years	214 331	125 664	64 525	24 142	102 423	1 851	78 305	22 267	5 708	20 042	244	1 491
4 years	299 755	97 087	183 201	19 467	530 437	6 062	457 576	66 799	32 231	64 739	5 164	2 450
College: 1 year or more	27 027	6 227	19 396	1 404	48 611	622	41 844	6 145	5 174	11 045	159	359
20 and 21 years old	1 311 214	678 454	520 814	111 946	663 175	11 127	547 682	104 366	96 114	117 921	5 440	8 256
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years	8 872	4 786	2 659	1 427	14 761	584	10 733	3 444	868	1 606	40	3 532
5 to 7 years	29 919	20 115	5 380	4 424	12 023	326	9 272	2 425	1 072	1 604	—	278
8 years	48 342	33 146	8 485	6 711	14 420	447	10 823	3 150	1 666	2 029	—	292
High school: 1 to 3 years	289 639	203 418	50 516	35 705	60 834	1 143	45 633	14 058	7 304	13 513	207	1 205
4 years	737 036	355 557	326 548	54 931	420 526	6 340	351 611	62 575	52 023	61 349	4 269	2 188
College: 1 year or more	197 406	61 432	127 226	8 748	140 611	2 287	119 610	18 714	33 181	37 820	924	761
22 to 24 years old	2 906 444	1 801 220	886 661	218 563	573 824	13 536	450 346	109 942	212 240	157 994	3 507	11 257
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years	21 106	13 003	4 331	3 772	18 492	831	13 008	4 653	1 649	2 306	55	4 949
5 to 7 years	64 951	47 505	8 689	8 757	13 786	587	10 050	3 149	1 711	2 281	9	472
8 years	93 271	69 518	11 450	12 303	14 860	763	10 417	3 680	2 543	2 658	—	550
High school: 1 to 3 years	507 117	393 709	54 442	58 966	50 651	1 478	35 451	13 722	10 237	12 370	167	1 595
4 years	1 484 423	973 938	407 441	103 044	283 248	5 900	223 753	53 595	69 644	50 342	1 578	2 473
College: 1 year or more	735 576	303 547	400 308	31 721	192 787	3 977	157 667	31 143	126 456	88 037	1 498	1 218
NEGRO												
Male												
Total, 16 to 24 years old	279 614	184 200	76 664	18 750	476 738	22 340	284 063	170 335	36 765	134 483	84 626	62 962
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years	8 996	4 188	3 454	1 354	22 817	1 387	13 039	8 391	934	2 246	354	4 704
5 to 7 years	14 719	10 095	3 326	1 298	41 354	2 100	23 608	15 646	1 646	4 501	817	6 045
8 years	13 516	9 481	2 890	1 145	35 791	1 842	19 706	14 243	1 534	5 217	1 381	7 408
High school: 1 to 3 years	87 149	60 711	20 374	6 064	169 096	8 145	95 685	65 266	9 852	38 047	20 017	32 649
4 years	128 346	84 212	36 626	7 508	179 946	7 788	113 423	58 735	17 217	68 583	50 481	10 506
College: 1 year or more	26 888	15 513	9 994	1 381	27 734	1 078	18 602	8 054	5 582	15 889	11 576	1 650
16 and 17 years old	3 204	1 531	1 120	553	60 499	2 759	33 949	23 791	456	6 599	1 738	6 490
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years	558	150	285	123	5 250	324	3 055	1 871	48	201	7	1 409
5 to 7 years	526	229	172	125	10 793	514	6 180	4 099	78	1 003	65	949
8 years	347	211	83	53	9 344	387	5 067	3 890	57	1 145	62	1 328
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 399	735	444	220	30 271	1 398	16 838	12 035	188	3 738	1 380	2 683
4 years	344	189	128	27	4 674	123	2 672	1 879	85	491	210	121
College: 1 year or more	30	17	8	5	167	13	137	17	—	21	14	—

Table 17. Educational Attainment of Persons 16 to 24 Years Old, Not Enrolled in School, by Marital Status, Family Status, Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years Old, Age, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For explanation of symbols, see text]

United States	Family head or wife of head				Family member other than head or wife				Primary individual	Secondary individual		Inmate of institution
	Total	Married, spouse present		Other marital status	Total	With family head				Total	In Armed Forces	
		With own children	Without own children			Single	Married (except separated)	Widowed, divorced, or separated				
NEGRO—Continued												
Male—Continued												
18 and 19 years old.....	22 681	12 663	7 661	2 357	146 249	6 400	89 596	50 253	3 322	34 195	21 427	13 982
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years ..	1 289	336	724	229	5 466	320	3 236	1 910	74	687	94	898
5 to 7 years	1 474	850	416	208	11 479	579	6 803	4 097	209	1 069	255	1 320
8 years	1 421	827	405	189	10 979	577	6 028	4 374	181	1 495	421	1 502
High school: 1 to 3 years	8 976	5 291	2 708	977	57 422	2 587	33 478	21 357	1 325	12 713	6 847	8 286
4 years	8 711	5 002	3 011	698	56 694	2 188	37 108	17 398	1 387	16 665	12 672	1 875
College: 1 year or more	810	357	397	56	4 209	149	2 943	1 117	146	1 566	1 138	101
20 and 21 years old.....	69 500	44 842	19 700	4 958	136 034	5 982	81 616	48 436	9 174	54 551	40 121	18 420
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years ..	2 155	1 008	855	292	5 352	347	3 073	1 932	194	657	159	1 065
5 to 7 years	3 456	2 362	794	300	9 410	532	5 396	3 482	445	1 256	334	1 548
8 years	3 587	2 447	781	359	8 193	481	4 513	3 199	401	1 494	602	1 972
High school: 1 to 3 years	23 545	15 575	6 171	1 799	44 718	1 979	25 145	17 594	2 832	13 032	8 278	9 692
4 years	31 447	20 289	9 234	1 924	58 469	2 297	36 863	19 309	4 247	31 809	25 696	3 622
College: 1 year or more	5 310	3 161	1 865	284	9 892	346	6 626	2 920	1 055	6 303	5 052	521
22 to 24 years old.....	184 229	125 164	48 183	10 882	133 956	7 199	78 902	47 855	23 813	39 138	21 340	24 070
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years ..	4 994	2 694	1 590	710	6 749	396	3 675	2 678	618	701	94	1 332
5 to 7 years	9 263	6 654	1 944	665	9 672	475	5 229	3 968	914	1 173	163	2 228
8 years	8 161	5 996	1 621	544	7 275	397	4 098	2 780	895	1 083	296	2 606
High school: 1 to 3 years	53 229	39 110	11 051	3 068	36 685	2 181	20 224	14 280	5 507	8 564	3 512	11 988
4 years	87 844	58 732	24 253	4 859	60 109	3 180	36 780	20 149	11 498	19 618	11 903	4 888
College: 1 year or more	20 738	11 978	7 724	1 036	13 466	570	8 896	4 000	4 381	7 999	5 372	1 028
Female												
Total, 16 to 24 years old.....	658 512	324 272	111 462	222 778	399 607	22 050	236 387	141 170	33 656	52 766	2 469	7 833
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years ..	12 312	4 309	3 400	4 603	15 787	1 312	8 818	5 657	990	1 226	—	2 433
5 to 7 years	31 370	14 342	3 681	13 347	19 359	1 259	10 341	7 759	1 046	2 762	8	642
8 years	36 484	17 403	3 646	15 435	18 276	1 135	9 486	7 655	1 009	2 261	8	646
High school: 1 to 3 years	231 341	114 329	24 611	92 401	106 820	6 021	58 100	42 699	6 269	14 423	144	2 512
4 years	286 506	145 759	56 387	84 360	198 104	10 403	122 885	64 816	16 645	25 174	2 022	1 381
College: 1 year or more	60 499	28 130	19 737	12 632	41 261	1 920	26 757	12 584	7 697	6 920	287	219
16 and 17 years old.....	25 653	9 252	4 876	11 525	50 069	2 434	28 082	19 553	310	2 314	—	1 645
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years ..	1 114	265	559	290	3 965	400	2 293	1 272	42	111	—	805
5 to 7 years	3 128	1 052	443	1 633	5 903	234	3 193	2 476	56	368	—	123
8 years	4 005	1 465	637	1 903	5 860	299	3 139	2 422	35	333	—	179
High school: 1 to 3 years	15 656	5 778	2 766	7 112	27 666	1 359	15 429	10 878	143	1 284	—	490
4 years	1 694	683	454	557	6 393	142	3 898	2 353	22	181	—	31
College: 1 year or more	56	9	17	30	282	—	130	152	12	37	—	17
18 and 19 years old.....	95 746	40 409	19 245	36 092	123 775	5 987	75 538	42 250	3 561	13 664	995	1 793
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years ..	1 871	624	666	581	3 607	332	2 041	1 234	118	378	—	651
5 to 7 years	5 279	2 333	643	2 303	4 841	330	2 681	1 830	193	684	8	182
8 years	6 494	3 071	725	2 698	4 807	374	2 423	2 010	137	515	8	99
High school: 1 to 3 years	43 472	19 763	6 070	17 639	33 878	1 662	18 879	13 337	821	4 511	41	552
4 years	35 930	13 656	10 292	11 982	71 007	3 109	45 727	22 171	2 059	6 925	877	269
College: 1 year or more	2 700	962	849	889	5 635	180	3 787	1 668	233	651	61	40
20 and 21 years old.....	191 306	91 604	34 233	65 469	122 099	6 654	73 698	41 747	9 808	16 506	1 022	1 977
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years ..	3 529	1 304	909	1 316	3 811	228	2 207	1 376	280	304	—	439
5 to 7 years	7 897	3 701	964	3 232	3 973	322	1 999	1 652	272	656	—	166
8 years	9 304	4 581	884	3 839	4 023	228	2 142	1 653	309	560	—	208
High school: 1 to 3 years	65 534	32 530	6 863	26 141	24 862	1 581	13 416	9 865	1 929	3 906	73	718
4 years	89 427	42 710	19 350	27 367	70 453	3 668	44 079	22 706	5 370	8 869	819	428
College: 1 year or more	15 615	6 778	5 263	3 574	14 977	627	9 855	4 495	1 648	2 211	130	18
22 to 24 years old.....	345 807	183 007	53 108	109 692	103 664	6 975	59 069	37 620	19 977	20 282	452	2 418
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years ..	5 798	2 116	1 266	2 416	4 404	352	2 277	1 775	550	433	—	538
5 to 7 years	15 066	7 256	1 631	6 179	4 642	373	2 468	1 801	525	1 054	—	171
8 years	16 681	8 286	1 400	6 995	3 586	234	1 782	1 570	528	853	—	160
High school: 1 to 3 years	106 679	56 258	8 912	41 509	20 414	1 419	10 376	6 619	3 376	4 722	30	752
4 years	159 455	88 710	26 291	44 454	50 251	3 484	29 181	17 586	9 194	9 199	326	653
College: 1 year or more	42 128	20 381	13 608	8 139	20 367	1 113	12 985	6 269	5 804	4 021	96	144

Table 17. Educational Attainment of Persons 16 to 24 Years Old, Not Enrolled in School, by Marital Status, Family Status, Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years Old, Age, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For explanation of symbols, see text]

United States	Family head or wife of head				Family member other than head or wife				Primary individual	Secondary individual		Inmate of institution
	Total	Married, spouse present		Other marital status	Total	With family head				Total	In Armed Forces	
		With own children	Without own children			Single	Married (except separated)	Widowed, divorced, or separated				
PERSONS OF SPANISH LANGUAGE												
Male												
Total, 16 to 24 years old	180 874	116 727	56 429	7 718	172 762	6 377	130 470	35 915	14 718	50 759	33 737	9 581
Years of school completed:												
Elementary:												
Less than 5 years	9 055	5 821	2 180	1 054	12 278	747	9 032	2 499	1 199	2 752	221	991
5 to 7 years	20 263	14 153	4 797	1 313	19 531	1 245	14 208	4 078	1 943	3 763	514	1 260
8 years	15 204	10 896	3 667	641	15 154	633	10 860	3 661	1 187	2 736	1 107	1 319
High school:												
1 to 3 years	52 454	36 600	13 869	1 985	55 149	1 849	40 057	13 243	3 013	12 400	8 652	4 440
4 years	65 146	39 855	23 023	2 268	57 268	1 578	45 391	10 299	4 702	22 011	18 156	1 336
1 year or more	18 752	9 402	8 893	457	13 382	325	10 922	2 135	2 674	7 097	5 087	235
College:												
1 year or more	2 468	953	1 319	196	25 241	691	18 773	5 777	253	2 416	1 035	891
Years of school completed:												
Elementary:												
Less than 5 years	163	49	65	49	2 669	104	2 106	459	50	210	14	130
5 to 7 years	433	179	199	55	4 569	168	3 482	919	50	325	15	126
8 years	430	93	306	31	4 339	66	3 164	1 109	61	454	105	200
High school:												
1 to 3 years	1 268	546	666	56	12 267	295	8 986	2 986	75	1 305	844	398
4 years	168	86	77	5	1 293	58	968	267	17	115	57	29
1 year or more	6	-	6	-	104	-	67	37	-	7	-	8
College:												
1 year or more	15 625	8 409	6 425	791	48 069	1 501	36 907	9 661	1 585	12 553	9 081	2 022
Years of school completed:												
Elementary:												
Less than 5 years	636	325	225	86	3 094	148	2 258	688	120	626	56	204
5 to 7 years	1 819	961	740	118	4 727	293	3 463	971	274	874	161	237
8 years	1 472	813	597	62	4 340	162	3 180	998	184	678	334	240
High school:												
1 to 3 years	6 972	4 131	2 564	277	17 883	573	13 193	4 117	460	4 441	3 358	1 100
4 years	4 397	2 051	2 130	216	16 405	311	13 452	2 642	477	5 396	4 750	209
1 year or more	329	128	169	32	1 620	14	1 361	245	70	538	422	32
College:												
1 year or more	43 836	26 705	15 107	2 024	48 523	1 986	36 537	10 000	3 924	20 363	15 644	2 700
Years of school completed:												
Elementary:												
Less than 5 years	2 050	1 126	631	293	2 984	203	2 197	584	346	778	72	179
5 to 7 years	4 828	3 153	1 404	271	4 943	358	3 525	1 060	477	1 054	261	349
8 years	3 861	2 588	1 065	208	3 336	252	2 296	788	264	802	437	278
High school:												
1 to 3 years	14 493	9 777	4 111	605	13 299	493	9 601	3 205	909	4 040	2 998	1 379
4 years	15 619	8 678	6 417	524	19 160	523	14 990	3 647	1 270	11 115	9 734	431
1 year or more	2 985	1 383	1 479	123	4 801	157	3 928	716	658	2 574	2 142	84
College:												
1 year or more	118 945	80 660	33 578	4 707	50 929	2 199	38 253	10 477	8 956	15 427	7 977	3 968
Years of school completed:												
Elementary:												
Less than 5 years	6 206	4 321	1 259	626	3 531	292	2 471	768	683	1 138	79	478
5 to 7 years	13 183	9 860	2 454	869	5 292	426	3 738	1 128	1 142	1 510	77	548
8 years	9 441	7 402	1 699	340	3 139	153	2 220	766	678	802	231	601
High school:												
1 to 3 years	29 721	22 146	6 528	1 047	11 700	488	8 277	2 935	1 569	2 614	1 452	1 563
4 years	44 962	29 040	14 399	1 523	20 410	686	15 981	3 743	2 938	5 385	3 615	667
1 year or more	15 432	7 891	7 239	302	6 857	154	5 566	1 137	1 946	3 978	2 523	111
College:												
1 year or more	Female											
Total, 16 to 24 years old	344 026	215 420	86 726	41 880	169 547	5 678	131 051	32 818	8 814	16 957	825	1 170
Years of school completed:												
Elementary:												
Less than 5 years	16 239	10 838	2 752	2 649	10 506	531	7 890	2 085	355	1 341	-	514
5 to 7 years	39 308	26 876	6 139	6 293	16 145	744	12 546	2 855	447	2 228	-	96
8 years	28 894	19 456	4 491	4 947	12 247	488	8 992	2 767	378	1 205	-	66
High school:												
1 to 3 years	104 272	70 851	18 219	15 202	37 869	1 320	27 263	9 286	1 298	3 295	46	351
4 years	123 358	72 894	39 439	11 025	76 968	2 166	61 592	13 210	3 834	6 282	642	81
1 year or more	31 955	14 505	15 686	1 764	15 812	429	12 768	2 615	2 502	2 606	137	62
College:												
1 year or more	14 612	6 998	5 765	1 849	21 998	625	16 382	4 991	112	882	-	247
Years of school completed:												
Elementary:												
Less than 5 years	849	420	319	110	2 463	115	1 973	375	-	100	-	139
5 to 7 years	2 497	1 375	775	347	3 864	96	2 962	806	14	223	-	13
8 years	2 747	1 333	1 027	387	3 517	76	2 625	816	24	136	-	18
High school:												
1 to 3 years	7 785	3 586	3 272	927	10 188	270	7 385	2 533	54	352	-	72
4 years	680	235	367	78	1 920	68	1 397	455	14	71	-	5
1 year or more	54	49	5	-	46	-	40	6	6	-	-	-
College:												
1 year or more	47 678	25 407	16 269	6 002	49 794	1 331	39 136	9 327	1 205	3 491	234	338
Years of school completed:												
Elementary:												
Less than 5 years	2 054	1 240	564	250	2 722	129	2 047	546	58	291	-	179
5 to 7 years	5 241	3 277	1 165	799	4 045	196	3 132	717	79	398	-	40
8 years	4 458	2 798	919	741	3 150	100	2 400	650	62	259	-	18
High school:												
1 to 3 years	20 626	12 289	5 507	2 830	12 103	388	8 873	2 842	237	961	4	87
4 years	13 882	5 377	7 265	1 240	25 924	507	21 138	4 279	650	1 434	223	6
1 year or more	1 417	426	849	142	1 850	11	1 546	293	119	148	7	8

Table 17. Educational Attainment of Persons 16 to 24 Years Old, Not Enrolled in School, by Marital Status, Family Status, Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years Old, Age, Race, Spanish Language, and Sex: 1970—Continued

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. For explanation of symbols, see text]

United States	Family head or wife of head				Family member other than head or wife				Primary individual	Secondary individual		Inmate of institution
	Total	Married, spouse present		Other marital status	Total	With family head				Total	In Armed Forces	
		With own children	Without own children			Single	Married (except separated)	Widowed, divorced, or separated				
PERSONS OF SPANISH LANGUAGE—Continued												
Female—Continued												
20 and 21 years old.....	93 089	55 596	26 149	11 344	53 911	1 595	42 557	9 759	2 523	4 981	374	255
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years ..	3 979	2 537	759	683	2 583	117	1 907	559	76	374	—	90
5 to 7 years	9 491	6 188	1 611	1 692	3 955	145	3 109	701	122	537	—	15
8 years	7 338	5 037	1 022	1 279	2 818	123	2 108	587	69	363	—	9
High school: 1 to 3 years	28 244	19 528	4 493	4 223	9 002	321	6 536	2 145	401	880	14	95
4 years	36 678	19 525	13 987	3 166	29 021	735	23 514	4 772	1 294	2 077	291	27
College: 1 year or more	7 359	2 781	4 277	301	6 532	154	5 383	995	561	750	69	19
22 to 24 years old.....	188 647	127 419	38 543	22 685	43 844	2 127	32 976	8 741	4 974	7 603	217	330
Years of school completed:												
Elementary: Less than 5 years ..	9 357	6 641	1 110	1 606	2 738	170	1 963	605	221	576	—	106
5 to 7 years	22 079	16 036	2 588	3 455	4 281	307	3 343	631	232	1 070	—	28
8 years	14 351	10 288	1 523	2 540	2 762	189	1 859	714	223	447	—	21
High school: 1 to 3 years	47 617	35 448	4 947	7 222	6 576	341	4 469	1 766	606	1 102	28	97
4 years	72 118	47 757	17 820	6 541	20 103	856	15 543	3 704	1 876	2 700	128	43
College: 1 year or more	23 125	11 249	10 555	1 321	7 384	264	5 799	1 321	1 816	1 708	61	35

Table A-1. Allocation of School Enrollment Status for Persons 3 to 34 Years Old, by Enrollment Status, Year in Which Enrolled, and Race: 1970

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. The term "allocation" means that a characteristic was assigned in the absence of a machine-readable entry or changed to make consistent with other entries during the computer editing. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

United States Urban and Rural Regions	United States		Type of residence					Region			
	Total	Negro	Urbanized areas	Other urban	Rural nonfarm	Rural farm	North-east	North Central	South		West
									Total	Negro	
Total	108 061 190	13 417 282	62 975 848	16 458 252	24 677 502	3 949 588	24 860 900	30 201 854	33 986 442	7 102 322	19 011 994
Enrolled in school	58 632 070	7 302 337	34 427 196	8 890 745	12 894 850	2 419 279	13 755 635	16 825 441	17 504 221	3 892 346	10 546 773
Nursery school	952 763	127 547	713 779	113 501	117 305	8 178	240 790	236 375	245 552	51 476	230 046
Kindergarten	3 022 421	355 441	1 904 174	428 623	601 691	87 933	786 794	998 097	656 357	141 802	581 173
Elementary:											
1	4 148 590	570 934	2 327 082	613 196	1 049 465	158 847	945 380	1 153 930	1 345 292	322 370	703 988
2	4 136 471	577 427	2 343 402	601 464	1 026 070	165 535	938 763	1 171 667	1 311 085	313 995	714 956
3	4 260 482	609 945	2 430 405	608 542	1 045 543	175 992	972 727	1 217 522	1 337 772	330 717	732 461
4	4 175 785	587 695	2 384 688	590 988	1 021 962	178 147	956 379	1 202 128	1 305 718	315 663	711 560
5	4 162 988	585 645	2 373 090	591 184	1 011 843	186 871	957 001	1 190 805	1 309 707	319 791	705 475
6	4 132 524	572 105	2 356 214	583 660	1 004 458	188 192	961 218	1 170 510	1 298 258	313 747	702 538
7	4 128 121	561 947	2 339 649	590 411	1 001 723	196 338	948 666	1 171 975	1 308 493	313 089	698 987
8	4 065 258	549 925	2 305 227	581 751	977 372	200 908	935 473	1 155 572	1 281 311	305 750	692 902
High school:											
1	3 943 425	519 773	2 236 859	571 659	932 826	202 081	909 449	1 129 436	1 217 257	285 093	687 283
2	3 787 647	482 784	2 174 491	544 859	868 724	199 573	887 874	1 089 527	1 136 001	258 562	674 245
3	3 397 245	400 265	1 954 228	490 696	762 890	189 431	797 815	987 102	995 001	214 375	617 327
4	3 352 317	370 157	1 943 304	485 530	732 924	190 559	814 967	984 202	957 510	200 184	595 638
College:											
1	2 110 294	159 664	1 335 637	483 615	253 522	37 520	496 940	602 633	553 851	74 398	456 870
2	1 658 733	114 633	1 091 175	362 323	180 052	25 183	403 537	455 552	425 479	51 650	374 165
3	1 177 472	69 710	783 400	271 658	110 640	11 774	287 338	337 368	312 206	35 667	240 540
4	1 095 377	55 090	724 077	247 663	112 362	11 275	264 820	314 357	302 138	31 820	214 062
5	448 273	17 706	330 026	70 585	44 549	3 113	111 420	125 236	101 902	7 283	109 715
6 or higher	475 884	13 944	376 289	58 837	38 929	1 829	138 284	131 427	103 331	4 914	102 842
Not enrolled in school	49 429 120	6 114 945	28 548 652	7 567 507	11 782 652	1 530 309	11 105 265	13 376 413	16 482 221	3 209 976	8 465 221
Number with school enrollment status allocated	6 018 966	1 358 048	3 736 638	857 301	1 241 415	183 612	1 476 734	1 491 507	2 020 532	619 903	1 030 193
Enrolled in school	2 044 022	480 635	1 180 195	310 708	472 420	80 699	463 584	520 855	721 371	234 248	338 212
Nursery school	16 874	5 108	10 901	2 879	2 801	293	3 808	3 929	6 109	2 454	3 028
Kindergarten	83 711	17 935	46 929	13 899	19 689	3 194	17 473	25 657	26 312	8 472	14 269
Elementary:											
1	191 871	46 016	107 966	28 320	48 069	7 516	41 308	45 223	65 057	22 767	29 069
2	178 404	45 609	104 065	25 269	42 559	6 511	39 055	45 686	63 500	22 430	29 466
3	178 169	46 016	102 878	25 673	42 663	6 955	39 517	45 686	59 873	20 516	26 966
4	169 376	43 394	99 628	23 087	40 133	6 528	38 481	44 056	58 813	20 516	26 428
5	164 151	42 398	96 895	23 053	37 476	6 727	36 836	42 074	56 639	19 385	25 504
6	157 170	40 567	90 176	22 962	38 068	5 964	35 979	39 048	56 018	19 199	24 907
7	152 185	38 222	86 970	23 151	35 713	6 351	33 457	37 803	55 756	18 862	25 664
8	155 192	38 384	89 067	22 407	37 024	6 694	34 096	39 676	51 765	16 587	26 195
High school:											
1	148 920	34 963	85 634	22 310	34 654	6 322	33 000	37 960	46 074	14 568	22 317
2	134 070	31 450	78 004	20 165	30 421	5 480	31 448	34 231	40 180	11 284	21 587
3	120 637	25 674	70 040	18 183	26 932	5 482	27 968	30 902	34 057	7 784	18 173
4	104 766	16 601	58 813	17 292	23 912	4 749	25 441	27 095	30 057	1 767	7 527
College:											
1	47 720	3 554	27 559	12 417	6 734	1 010	14 583	12 058	13 552	1 175	2 708
2	16 435	2 299	9 901	3 563	2 539	432	4 390	3 737	3 644	734	1 486
3	10 202	1 200	6 025	2 664	1 311	202	2 694	2 378	2 795	462	1 143
4	8 339	797	4 880	2 289	981	189	2 245	2 156	946	146	610
5	3 209	283	2 071	640	406	92	953	700	670	83	495
6 or higher	2 621	165	1 793	485	335	8	852	604	670	83	495
Not enrolled in school	3 974 944	877 413	2 556 443	546 593	768 995	102 913	1 013 150	970 652	1 299 161	385 655	691 981
Percent with school enrollment status allocated											
Enrolled in school	3.5	6.6	3.4	3.5	3.7	3.3	3.4	3.1	4.1	6.0	3.2
Nursery school	1.8	4.0	1.5	2.5	2.4	3.6	1.6	1.7	2.5	4.8	1.3
Kindergarten	2.8	5.0	2.5	3.2	3.3	3.6	2.2	2.6	4.0	6.0	2.5
Elementary:											
1	4.6	8.1	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.7	4.4	4.0	5.5	7.7	4.4
2	4.3	7.9	4.4	4.2	4.1	3.9	4.2	3.9	5.0	7.3	4.1
3	4.2	7.5	4.2	4.2	4.1	4.0	4.1	3.8	4.7	6.8	4.0
4	4.1	7.4	4.2	3.9	3.7	3.6	3.8	3.7	4.6	6.5	3.8
5	3.9	7.2	4.1	3.9	3.8	3.2	3.7	3.3	4.5	6.5	3.7
6	3.8	7.1	3.8	3.9	3.8	3.2	3.5	3.2	4.4	6.2	3.6
7	3.7	6.8	3.7	3.9	3.6	3.3	3.6	3.4	4.4	6.2	3.7
8	3.8	7.0	3.9	3.9	3.7	3.1	3.6	3.4	4.3	5.8	3.8
High school:											
1	3.8	6.7	3.8	3.9	3.7	3.1	3.5	3.1	4.1	5.6	3.3
2	3.5	6.5	3.6	3.7	3.5	2.7	3.5	3.1	4.0	5.3	3.5
3	3.6	6.4	3.6	3.6	3.3	2.9	3.1	2.8	3.6	3.9	3.1
4	3.1	4.5	3.0	3.6	3.3	2.5	3.1	2.0	2.4	2.4	1.6
College:											
1	2.3	2.2	2.1	2.6	2.7	1.7	1.1	0.8	1.3	2.3	0.7
2	1.0	2.0	0.9	1.0	1.4	1.7	0.9	0.7	1.2	2.1	0.6
3	0.9	1.7	0.8	1.0	1.2	1.7	0.8	0.7	0.9	1.5	0.5
4	0.8	1.4	0.7	0.9	0.9	1.7	0.9	0.6	0.9	2.0	0.6
5	0.7	1.6	0.6	0.9	0.9	3.0	0.6	0.5	0.6	1.7	0.5
6 or higher	0.6	1.2	0.5	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.6	0.5	0.6	1.7	0.5
Not enrolled in school	8.0	14.3	9.0	7.2	6.5	6.7	9.1	7.3	7.9	12.0	8.2

Table A-2. Allocation of Year in Which Enrolled for Persons 3 to 34 Years Old Enrolled in School, by Year of School in Which Enrolled: 1970

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. The term "allocation" means that a characteristic was assigned in the absence of a machine-readable entry or changed to make consistent with other entries during the computer editing. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States Urban and Rural Regions	United States		Type of residence				Region				
	Total	Negro	Urbanized areas	Other urban	Rural nonfarm	Rural farm	North-east	North Central	South		West
									Total	Negro	
Total	58 632 070	7 302 337	34 427 196	8 890 745	12 894 850	2 419 279	13 755 635	16 825 441	17 504 221	3 892 346	10 546 773
Nursery school	952 763	127 547	713 779	113 501	117 305	8 178	240 790	236 375	245 552	51 476	230 046
Kindergarten	3 022 421	355 441	1 904 174	428 623	601 691	87 933	786 794	998 097	656 357	141 802	581 173
Elementary: 1	4 148 590	570 934	2 327 082	613 196	1 049 465	158 847	945 380	1 153 930	1 345 292	322 370	703 988
2	4 136 471	577 427	2 343 402	601 464	1 026 070	165 535	938 763	1 171 667	1 311 085	313 995	714 956
3	4 260 482	609 945	2 430 405	608 542	1 045 543	175 992	972 727	1 217 522	1 337 772	330 717	732 461
4	4 175 785	587 695	2 384 688	590 988	1 021 962	178 147	956 379	1 202 128	1 305 718	315 663	711 560
5	4 162 988	585 645	2 373 090	591 184	1 011 843	186 871	957 001	1 190 805	1 309 707	319 791	705 475
6	4 132 524	572 105	2 356 214	583 660	1 004 458	188 192	961 218	1 170 510	1 298 258	313 747	702 538
7	4 128 121	561 947	2 339 649	590 411	1 001 723	196 338	948 666	1 171 975	1 308 493	313 089	698 987
8	4 065 258	549 925	2 305 227	581 751	977 372	200 908	935 473	1 155 572	1 281 311	305 750	692 902
High school: 1	3 943 425	519 773	2 236 859	571 659	932 826	202 081	909 449	1 129 436	1 217 257	285 093	687 283
2	3 787 647	482 784	2 174 491	544 859	868 724	199 573	887 874	1 089 527	1 136 001	258 562	674 245
3	3 397 245	400 265	1 954 228	490 696	762 890	189 431	797 815	987 102	995 001	214 375	617 327
4	3 352 317	370 157	1 943 304	485 530	732 924	190 559	814 967	984 202	957 510	200 184	595 638
College: 1	2 110 294	159 664	1 335 637	483 615	253 522	37 520	496 940	602 633	553 851	74 398	456 870
2	1 658 733	114 633	1 091 175	362 323	180 052	25 183	403 537	455 552	425 479	51 650	374 165
3	1 177 472	69 710	783 400	271 658	110 640	11 774	287 338	337 388	312 206	35 667	240 540
4	1 095 377	55 090	724 077	247 663	112 362	11 275	264 820	314 357	302 138	31 820	214 062
5	448 273	17 706	330 026	70 585	44 549	3 113	111 420	125 236	101 902	7 283	109 715
6 or higher	475 884	13 944	376 289	58 837	38 929	1 829	138 284	131 427	103 331	4 914	102 842
Number with year in which enrolled allocated	2 020 865	462 634	1 231 052	284 746	434 044	71 023	495 021	524 536	666 188	214 037	335 120
Nursery school	44 333	10 138	25 776	6 429	10 250	1 878	10 738	11 444	14 315	4 450	7 836
Kindergarten	71 512	16 538	42 533	10 478	15 648	2 853	16 094	22 103	21 240	7 116	12 075
Elementary: 1	182 891	44 995	106 104	26 211	43 674	6 902	41 014	42 887	69 908	23 973	29 082
2	175 725	44 142	107 275	23 598	38 935	5 917	40 255	45 758	60 397	21 397	29 315
3	185 484	46 473	112 630	25 439	40 943	6 472	44 472	48 146	62 010	21 933	30 856
4	177 241	43 945	109 723	22 713	38 550	6 255	43 567	46 862	58 825	19 880	27 987
5	172 471	42 171	107 112	23 042	35 964	6 353	42 122	45 235	57 289	19 749	27 825
6	157 718	38 575	95 502	21 198	35 713	5 305	39 635	39 999	52 360	17 302	25 724
7	148 183	35 332	89 978	20 479	32 252	5 474	36 039	38 360	49 667	16 540	24 117
8	150 897	35 351	92 461	20 548	32 439	5 449	36 316	39 839	49 835	16 333	24 907
High school: 1	141 725	31 292	86 990	19 515	30 179	5 041	34 807	37 209	44 776	13 819	24 933
2	126 133	28 347	78 334	17 183	26 394	4 222	32 333	32 781	39 998	12 035	21 021
3	110 798	22 512	67 973	15 599	23 030	4 196	27 757	28 676	34 499	9 201	19 866
4	94 131	15 029	56 793	14 025	19 790	3 523	24 533	24 446	28 855	6 232	16 297
College: 1	42 047	2 491	25 715	10 670	5 084	578	13 905	10 940	10 698	1 150	6 504
2	13 591	1 722	9 056	2 649	1 720	166	4 044	3 261	3 924	929	2 362
3	9 455	1 310	6 198	2 018	1 102	137	2 477	2 270	3 045	818	1 663
4	7 325	1 065	4 552	1 531	1 082	160	2 173	1 803	2 248	636	1 101
5	4 997	799	3 334	827	779	57	1 260	1 428	1 333	384	976
6 or higher	4 208	407	3 013	594	516	85	1 480	1 089	966	160	673
Percent with year in which enrolled allocated	3.4	6.3	3.6	3.2	3.4	2.9	3.6	3.1	3.8	5.5	3.2
Nursery school	4.7	7.9	3.6	5.7	8.7	23.0	4.5	4.8	5.8	8.6	3.4
Kindergarten	2.4	4.7	2.2	2.4	2.6	3.2	2.0	2.2	3.2	5.0	2.1
Elementary: 1	4.4	7.9	4.6	4.3	4.2	4.3	4.3	3.7	5.2	7.4	4.1
2	4.2	7.6	4.6	3.9	3.8	3.6	4.3	3.9	4.6	6.8	4.1
3	4.4	7.6	4.6	4.2	3.9	3.7	4.6	4.0	4.6	6.6	4.2
4	4.2	7.5	4.6	3.8	3.8	3.5	4.6	3.9	4.5	6.3	3.9
5	4.1	7.2	4.5	3.9	3.6	3.4	4.4	3.8	4.4	6.2	3.9
6	3.8	6.7	4.1	3.6	3.6	2.8	4.1	3.4	4.0	5.5	3.7
7	3.6	6.3	3.8	3.5	3.2	2.8	3.8	3.3	3.8	5.3	3.5
8	3.7	6.4	4.0	3.5	3.3	2.7	3.9	3.4	3.9	5.3	3.6
High school: 1	3.6	6.0	3.9	3.4	3.2	2.5	3.8	3.3	3.7	4.8	3.6
2	3.3	5.9	3.6	3.2	3.0	2.1	3.6	3.0	3.5	4.7	3.1
3	3.3	5.6	3.5	3.2	3.0	2.2	3.5	2.9	3.5	4.3	3.2
4	2.8	4.1	2.9	2.9	2.7	1.8	3.0	2.5	3.0	3.1	2.7
College: 1	2.0	1.6	1.9	2.2	2.0	1.5	2.8	1.8	1.9	1.5	1.4
2	0.8	1.5	0.8	0.7	1.0	0.7	1.0	0.7	0.9	1.8	0.6
3	0.8	1.9	0.8	0.7	1.0	1.2	0.9	0.7	1.0	2.3	0.7
4	0.7	1.9	0.6	0.6	1.0	1.4	0.8	0.6	0.7	2.0	0.5
5	1.1	4.5	1.0	1.2	1.7	1.8	1.1	1.1	1.3	5.3	0.9
6 or higher	0.9	2.9	0.8	1.0	1.3	4.6	1.1	0.8	0.9	3.3	0.7

Table A-3. Allocation of School Enrollment Status for Persons 3 to 34 Years Old Enrolled in School, by Level and Type of School in Which Enrolled, Race, Family Status, and Family Income: 1970

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. The term "allocation" means that a characteristic was assigned in the absence of a machine-readable entry or changed to make consistent with other entries during the computer editing. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	United States											
	Total					Negro						
	Total persons	Members of families, by total family income in 1969		Unrelated individuals or inmates or institutions	Total persons	Members of families, by total family income in 1969		Unrelated individuals or inmates or institutions				
	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$9,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$6,999 to \$9,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Unrelated individuals or inmates or institutions		
Total	108 061 190	11 352 276	16 031 478	22 287 548	50 486 288	7 903 600	13 417 282	3 738 786	3 184 315	2 464 281	3 095 630	934 270
Enrolled in school	58 632 070	6 227 284	7 849 100	11 066 250	30 154 808	3 334 628	7 302 337	2 224 719	1 765 917	1 337 569	1 496 557	277 575
Nursery school	952 763	92 745	102 488	155 572	594 096	7 862	127 547	25 296	28 926	23 777	37 623	1 925
Kindergarten	3 022 421	309 070	424 029	715 781	1 551 791	21 750	355 441	104 071	85 938	72 744	87 571	5 117
Elementary	33 210 219	4 057 961	4 994 836	6 955 015	16 865 705	336 702	4 615 623	1 538 196	1 173 835	848 922	972 655	82 015
High school	14 480 634	1 421 400	1 814 312	2 524 866	8 453 276	266 780	1 772 979	506 827	425 030	331 969	459 069	50 084
College	6 966 033	346 108	513 435	715 016	2 689 940	2 701 534	430 747	40 329	52 188	60 157	139 639	138 434
Public school	49 909 808	5 811 196	7 205 099	9 798 243	24 878 414	2 216 756	6 840 068	2 163 349	1 694 302	1 258 951	1 513 242	210 224
Nursery school	302 457	57 083	53 791	60 107	127 555	3 921	79 577	27 410	20 055	14 577	16 143	1 392
Kindergarten	2 542 655	279 760	374 796	613 903	1 255 437	18 759	316 169	96 018	77 521	64 378	73 572	4 680
Elementary	29 375 178	3 859 950	4 683 703	6 266 668	14 273 773	291 084	4 449 882	1 513 027	1 145 080	817 092	899 755	74 928
High school	13 063 465	1 358 851	1 718 434	2 345 976	7 423 199	217 005	1 706 190	497 436	414 434	320 730	431 093	42 497
College	4 626 053	255 552	374 375	511 689	1 798 450	1 685 987	288 250	29 458	37 212	42 174	92 679	86 727
Private school	8 722 262	416 088	644 001	1 267 907	5 276 294	1 117 872	462 289	61 370	71 615	78 618	183 315	67 351
Nursery school	650 306	35 662	48 697	95 465	466 341	3 941	39 270	7 886	8 871	9 200	13 999	437
Kindergarten	479 766	29 310	49 233	101 878	296 354	2 991	37 927	8 053	8 417	8 366	13 999	437
Elementary	3 835 041	198 011	311 133	688 347	2 591 932	45 618	1 65 741	25 169	28 755	31 830	27 900	7 087
High school	1 417 169	62 549	95 878	178 890	1 030 077	49 775	66 789	9 391	10 596	11 239	27 976	7 587
College	2 339 980	90 556	139 060	203 327	891 490	1 015 547	142 497	10 871	14 976	17 983	46 960	51 707
Number with school enrollment status allocated	6 018 966	819 800	970 946	1 146 717	2 292 571	788 932	1 358 048	352 389	297 374	237 548	313 508	157 229
Enrolled in school	2 044 022	327 976	342 053	400 493	862 264	111 236	480 635	151 368	114 222	87 339	108 289	19 417
Nursery school	16 874	3 014	2 667	3 313	7 664	216	5 108	1 677	1 084	975	1 292	80
Kindergarten	83 711	13 733	15 406	18 749	34 659	1 164	17 935	5 960	4 539	3 376	3 799	261
Elementary	346 518	232 513	240 141	277 907	560 528	35 409	340 606	111 385	83 614	62 925	72 850	9 832
High school	508 393	73 820	76 782	91 700	231 309	34 782	108 688	31 289	23 749	18 745	27 902	7 003
College	88 526	4 896	7 037	8 824	28 104	39 665	8 298	1 057	1 236	1 318	2 446	2 241
Public school	1 979 242	321 065	333 497	388 988	832 529	103 163	472 339	149 381	112 520	85 851	105 969	18 618
Nursery school	12 759	2 521	2 112	2 487	5 491	148	4 333	1 446	909	3 043	1 053	80
Kindergarten	72 982	12 194	13 353	16 430	29 709	1 116	16 102	5 316	4 036	3 446	3 504	261
Elementary	323 293	229 387	236 573	273 221	549 252	34 860	338 253	110 683	83 059	62 504	72 257	9 750
High school	500 794	72 992	75 823	90 278	227 229	34 472	107 924	31 156	23 629	18 594	27 629	6 916
College	69 414	3 971	5 456	6 572	20 848	32 567	5 727	780	887	865	1 584	1 611
Private school	64 780	6 911	8 556	11 505	29 735	8 073	8 296	1 987	1 702	1 488	2 320	799
Nursery school	4 115	493	355	826	2 173	68	775	231	175	130	239	—
Kindergarten	10 729	1 539	1 873	2 319	4 950	48	1 833	644	503	333	353	—
Elementary	23 225	3 126	3 588	4 686	11 276	549	2 353	702	555	421	593	82
High school	7 599	828	959	1 422	4 080	310	764	133	120	151	273	87
College	19 112	925	1 581	2 252	7 256	7 098	2 571	277	349	453	862	630

Table A-3. Allocation of School Enrollment Status for Persons 3 to 34 Years Old Enrolled in School, by Level and Type of School in Which Enrolled, Race, Family Status, and Family Income: 1970—Continued

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. The term "allocation" means that a characteristic was assigned in the absence of a machine-readable entry or changed to make consistent with other entries during the computer editing. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total						Negro						
	Total persons	Members of families, by total family income in 1969			Unrelated individuals or inmates or institutions	Total persons	Members of families, by total family income in 1969			Unrelated individuals or inmates or institutions			
		Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999			\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999		\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	
United States													
Percent with school enrollment status allocated—													
Enrolled in school													
Nursery school	5.6	7.2	6.1	5.1	4.5	10.0	10.1	9.4	9.3	9.6	10.1	16.8	7.0
Kindergarten	3.5	5.3	4.4	3.6	2.9	3.3	6.6	6.8	6.5	6.5	6.4	4.2	5.1
Elementary	1.8	3.2	2.6	2.1	1.3	2.7	4.0	4.8	3.7	4.1	3.4	2.0	2.1
High school	2.8	4.4	3.6	2.6	2.2	5.4	5.0	5.7	5.3	4.6	4.3	1.6	1.6
College	4.1	5.7	4.8	4.0	3.3	10.5	7.4	7.2	7.1	7.4	7.5	14.0	5.6
Public school	3.5	5.2	4.2	3.6	2.7	13.0	6.1	6.2	5.6	5.6	6.1	14.0	5.6
Nursery school	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.0	1.5	1.9	2.6	2.4	2.2	1.8	1.6	1.6
Kindergarten	4.0	5.5	4.6	4.0	3.3	4.7	6.9	6.9	6.6	6.8	7.0	8.9	5.7
Elementary	4.2	4.4	3.9	4.1	4.3	3.8	5.4	5.3	4.5	5.8	6.5	5.7	5.6
High school	2.9	4.4	3.6	2.7	2.4	5.9	5.1	5.5	5.2	4.7	4.7	13.0	5.6
College	4.5	5.9	5.1	4.4	3.8	12.0	7.6	7.3	7.3	7.6	8.0	16.3	6.4
Private school	3.8	5.4	4.4	3.8	3.1	15.9	6.3	6.3	5.7	5.8	6.4	1.9	1.9
Nursery school	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.3	1.2	1.9	2.0	2.6	2.4	2.1	1.7	1.2	1.2
Kindergarten	0.7	1.7	1.3	0.9	0.6	0.7	1.8	3.2	2.4	1.9	1.3	1.2	1.2
Elementary	0.6	1.4	1.1	0.9	0.5	1.7	1.6	2.9	2.0	1.4	1.1	1.1	1.1
High school	2.2	5.3	3.8	2.7	1.7	1.6	4.7	8.0	6.0	4.0	2.5	1.2	1.2
College	0.6	1.6	1.2	0.7	0.4	1.2	1.4	2.8	1.9	1.3	1.3	1.1	1.1
	0.5	1.3	1.0	0.8	0.4	0.6	1.1	1.4	1.1	1.3	1.0	1.1	1.1
	0.8	1.0	1.1	1.1	0.8	0.7	1.8	2.5	2.3	2.5	1.8	1.2	1.2

Table A-4. Allocation of Year in Which Enrolled for Persons 3 to 34 Years Old Enrolled in School, by Level of School in Which Enrolled, Race, Family Status, and Family Income: 1970

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. The term "allocation" means that a characteristic was assigned in the absence of a machine-readable entry or changed to make consistent with other entries during the computer editing. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	Total						Negro						
	Total persons	Members of families, by total family income in 1969			Unrelated individuals or inmates or institutions	Total persons	Members of families, by total family income in 1969			Unrelated individuals or inmates or institutions			
		Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999	\$7,000 to \$9,999			\$10,000 or more	Under \$4,000	\$4,000 to \$6,999		\$7,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	
United States													
Number with year in which enrolled allocated—													
Total	58 632 070	6 227 284	7 849 100	11 046 250	30 154 808	3 334 628	7 302 937	2 224 719	1 765 917	1 337 569	1 696 557	277 975	1 925
Nursery school	952 763	92 745	102 488	155 572	594 076	7 862	127 547	35 296	28 926	23 777	37 623	1 925	1 925
Kindergarten	3 022 421	309 070	424 029	715 781	1 551 791	21 750	355 441	104 071	85 938	72 744	87 571	5 117	5 117
Elementary	33 210 219	4 057 961	4 994 836	6 955 015	16 865 705	336 702	4 615 623	1 538 196	1 173 835	848 922	972 655	82 015	82 015
High school	14 480 634	1 421 400	1 814 312	2 524 866	8 453 276	266 780	1 772 979	506 827	425 030	331 969	459 069	50 084	50 084
College	6 966 033	346 108	513 435	715 016	2 689 940	2 701 584	430 747	40 329	52 188	60 157	139 639	138 434	138 434
Public school	2 020 865	309 050	326 159	388 827	875 082	121 747	462 634	142 382	108 502	84 602	105 484	21 664	21 664
Nursery school	44 333	7 742	8 419	9 595	17 599	978	10 138	3 522	2 070	2 070	1 890	231	231
Kindergarten	71 512	12 141	15 210	29 950	63 663	1 596	16 538	5 555	3 850	3 139	3 638	356	356
Elementary	1 350 610	218 888	231 184	274 465	583 410	42 663	330 984	104 783	80 845	61 755	72 731	10 870	10 870
High school	472 787	64 572	82 827	82 362	220 715	37 311	97 180	27 139	20 342	16 765	25 346	7 588	7 588
College	81 623	5 707	6 114	7 195	23 408	39 199	7 794	1 383	1 040	873	1 879	2 619	2 619
Private school	3.4	5.0	4.2	3.5	2.9	3.7	6.3	6.4	6.1	6.3	6.2	7.8	7.8
Nursery school	4.7	8.3	8.2	6.2	3.0	12.4	7.9	10.0	8.4	8.7	5.0	12.0	12.0
Kindergarten	2.4	3.9	3.0	2.1	1.9	7.3	4.7	5.3	4.5	4.3	4.2	7.0	7.0
Elementary	4.1	5.4	4.6	3.9	3.5	12.7	7.2	6.8	6.9	7.3	7.2	12.3	12.3
High school	3.3	4.5	3.7	3.3	2.6	14.0	5.5	5.4	4.8	5.1	5.5	15.2	15.2
College	1.2	1.6	1.2	1.0	0.9	1.5	1.8	3.4	2.0	1.5	1.3	1.9	1.9

Table A-5. Allocation of School Enrollment Status for Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Living With One or Both Parents, by Enrollment Status, Year of School in Which Enrolled, Education of Parent, and Race: 1970

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. The term "allocation" means that a characteristic was assigned in the absence of a machine-readable entry or changed to make consistent with other entries during the computer editing. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States

	White persons by education of parent ¹					Negro persons by education of parent ¹				
	Elementary	High school		College		Elementary	High school		College	
	0 to 8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years or more	0 to 8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years or more
Total -----	9 530 759	9 775 545	17 137 966	5 855 086	7 820 900	3 102 558	2 412 974	1 738 454	409 388	220 400
Enrolled in school -----	7 847 571	8 095 208	14 156 128	4 958 109	6 874 689	2 545 643	1 930 480	1 367 589	338 365	189 835
Nursery school -----	48 850	75 639	205 339	134 453	334 453	24 947	36 340	40 638	12 986	10 711
Kindergarten -----	325 579	449 986	965 860	353 088	509 377	89 741	114 790	106 897	25 358	13 538
Elementary: 1 -----	614 850	671 575	1 238 810	407 871	548 172	199 240	178 281	135 405	29 634	15 535
2 -----	616 072	662 082	1 221 210	410 239	554 148	205 624	178 576	134 132	30 467	15 667
3 -----	648 024	683 733	1 232 841	416 973	569 072	228 445	185 990	133 540	30 711	16 698
4 -----	659 549	676 316	1 197 162	403 723	557 608	227 910	176 808	123 940	29 250	15 380
5 -----	673 630	673 762	1 180 514	402 267	552 933	234 774	173 001	119 793	28 058	15 988
6 -----	694 969	676 223	1 156 093	393 913	543 688	239 454	165 307	110 297	27 408	14 542
7 -----	729 903	685 430	1 137 185	387 461	529 586	240 473	160 138	103 274	26 512	14 063
8 -----	729 752	679 265	1 104 285	379 705	509 583	237 140	153 427	95 882	25 466	14 241
High school: 1 -----	694 929	671 989	1 061 454	370 737	495 232	220 218	142 884	88 840	23 815	13 515
2 -----	630 285	646 752	1 018 436	367 689	475 418	192 697	128 325	80 873	21 153	12 380
3 -----	505 326	536 641	894 188	327 912	426 165	136 786	91 496	60 604	17 488	10 072
4 -----	271 283	300 095	531 735	195 753	261 271	66 806	43 882	32 269	9 466	7 098
College: 1 or higher -----	4 570	5 720	11 016	6 325	7 983	1 388	1 235	1 205	593	407
Not enrolled in school -----	1 683 188	1 680 337	2 981 838	896 977	946 211	556 915	482 494	370 865	71 023	30 565
Number with school enrollment allocated -----	473 584	435 464	600 776	183 397	204 946	239 870	209 618	133 588	27 661	15 138
Enrolled in school -----	346 252	309 663	417 516	129 743	148 966	179 796	147 334	89 058	18 981	11 162
Nursery school -----	1 538	1 923	3 035	1 630	3 034	1 281	1 840	1 287	399	221
Kindergarten -----	12 287	13 759	22 377	6 647	8 282	5 395	6 405	4 478	979	417
Elementary: 1 -----	32 712	31 911	45 790	13 545	15 787	16 267	15 264	10 175	2 033	1 155
2 -----	30 570	28 904	41 413	12 200	14 001	16 289	15 484	9 828	1 876	1 156
3 -----	31 003	29 022	39 778	12 247	13 908	17 081	14 829	9 646	1 953	1 196
4 -----	30 612	27 574	37 619	11 531	12 773	16 211	14 565	8 288	1 790	1 096
5 -----	29 761	26 504	35 701	10 758	12 925	16 954	13 128	8 204	1 750	1 174
6 -----	29 265	25 561	33 703	10 471	11 388	16 616	12 739	7 247	1 678	913
7 -----	30 101	24 094	31 835	10 084	11 740	16 290	11 766	6 602	1 338	704
8 -----	29 995	25 290	31 748	10 263	11 330	16 102	11 530	6 203	1 401	926
High school: 1 -----	28 509	24 434	29 971	10 081	11 607	14 307	10 324	5 773	1 193	681
2 -----	25 937	21 675	26 710	8 322	9 056	12 192	9 131	5 040	1 158	740
3 -----	21 015	18 298	23 637	7 351	8 006	9 389	6 617	4 141	972	474
4 -----	12 557	10 415	13 821	4 403	5 013	5 111	3 562	2 020	437	279
College: 1 or higher -----	390	299	378	190	116	311	150	126	24	30
Not enrolled in school -----	127 332	125 801	183 260	53 654	55 980	60 074	62 284	44 530	8 680	3 976
Percent with school enrollment allocated -----	5.0	4.5	3.5	3.1	2.6	7.7	8.7	7.7	6.8	6.9
Enrolled in school -----	4.4	3.8	2.9	2.6	2.2	7.1	7.6	6.5	5.6	5.9
Nursery school -----	3.1	2.5	1.5	1.2	0.9	5.1	5.1	3.2	3.1	2.1
Kindergarten -----	3.8	3.1	2.3	1.9	1.6	6.0	5.6	4.2	3.9	3.1
Elementary: 1 -----	5.3	4.8	3.7	3.3	2.9	8.2	8.6	7.5	6.9	7.4
2 -----	5.0	4.4	3.4	3.0	2.5	7.9	8.7	7.3	6.2	7.4
3 -----	4.8	4.2	3.2	2.9	2.4	7.5	8.0	7.2	6.4	7.2
4 -----	4.6	4.1	3.1	2.9	2.3	7.1	8.2	6.7	6.1	7.1
5 -----	4.4	3.9	3.0	2.7	2.3	7.2	7.6	6.8	6.2	7.3
6 -----	4.2	3.8	2.9	2.7	2.1	6.9	7.7	6.6	6.1	6.3
7 -----	4.1	3.5	2.8	2.6	2.2	6.8	7.3	6.4	5.0	5.0
8 -----	4.1	3.7	2.9	2.7	2.2	6.8	7.5	6.5	5.5	6.5
High school: 1 -----	4.1	3.6	2.8	2.7	2.3	6.5	7.2	6.5	5.0	5.0
2 -----	4.1	3.4	2.6	2.3	1.9	6.3	7.1	6.2	5.5	6.0
3 -----	4.2	3.4	2.6	2.2	1.9	6.9	7.2	6.8	5.6	4.7
4 -----	4.6	3.5	2.6	2.2	1.9	7.7	8.1	6.3	4.6	3.9
College: 1 or higher -----	8.5	5.2	3.4	3.0	1.5	22.4	12.1	10.5	4.0	7.4
Not enrolled in school -----	7.6	7.5	6.1	6.0	5.9	10.8	12.9	12.0	12.2	13.0

¹Education of father if both parents are present.

Table A-6. Allocation of Year in Which Enrolled for Persons 3 to 17 Years Old Enrolled in School and Living With One or Both Parents, by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Education of Parent, and Race: 1970

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. The term "allocation" means that a characteristic was assigned in the absence of a machine-readable entry or changed to make consistent with other entries during the computer editing. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	White persons by education of parent ¹					Negro persons by education of parent ¹				
	Elementary	High school		College		Elementary	High school		College	
	0 to 8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years or more	0 to 8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 years or more
Total -----	7 847 571	8 095 208	14 156 128	4 958 109	6 874 689	2 545 643	1 930 480	1 367 589	338 365	169 835
Nursery school-----	48 850	75 639	205 339	134 453	334 453	24 947	36 340	40 638	12 986	10 711
Kindergarten-----	325 579	449 986	965 860	353 088	509 377	89 741	114 790	106 897	25 358	13 538
Elementary:-----										
1-----	614 850	671 575	1 238 810	407 871	548 172	199 240	178 281	135 405	29 634	15 535
2-----	616 072	662 082	1 221 210	410 239	554 148	205 624	178 576	134 132	30 467	15 667
3-----	648 024	683 733	1 232 841	416 973	569 072	228 445	185 990	133 540	30 711	16 698
4-----	659 549	676 316	1 197 162	403 723	557 608	227 910	176 808	123 940	29 250	15 380
5-----	673 630	673 762	1 180 514	402 267	552 933	234 774	173 001	119 793	28 058	15 988
6-----	694 969	676 223	1 156 093	393 913	543 688	239 454	165 307	110 297	27 408	14 542
7-----	729 903	685 430	1 137 185	387 461	529 586	240 473	160 138	103 274	26 512	14 063
8-----	729 752	679 265	1 104 285	379 705	509 583	237 140	153 427	95 882	25 466	14 241
High school:-----										
1-----	694 929	671 989	1 061 454	370 737	495 232	220 218	142 884	88 840	23 815	13 515
2-----	630 285	646 752	1 018 436	367 689	475 418	192 697	128 325	80 873	21 153	12 380
3-----	505 326	536 641	894 188	327 912	426 165	136 786	91 496	60 604	17 488	10 072
4-----	271 283	300 095	531 735	195 753	261 271	66 806	43 882	32 269	9 466	7 098
College:-----										
1 or higher-----	4 570	5 720	11 016	6 325	7 983	1 388	1 235	1 205	593	407
Number with year in which enrolled allocated -----	338 805	311 528	418 317	132 360	151 666	169 601	141 099	87 076	18 861	11 620
Nursery school-----	8 173	7 273	9 918	3 279	3 983	3 613	3 297	2 248	455	294
Kindergarten-----	11 527	11 547	17 663	5 540	6 242	5 556	5 626	3 759	813	428
Elementary:-----										
1-----	29 991	30 330	43 321	13 002	15 262	15 927	14 675	10 200	1 963	1 219
2-----	29 446	28 239	40 554	12 899	14 383	15 569	14 956	9 415	2 008	1 231
3-----	31 305	30 345	42 186	12 859	15 324	16 665	15 124	9 848	2 051	1 314
4-----	31 225	28 933	39 350	12 542	14 215	16 011	14 605	8 666	1 909	1 130
5-----	30 868	27 987	37 898	11 961	14 173	16 250	13 015	8 545	1 788	1 221
6-----	28 793	26 305	34 270	10 975	12 031	15 207	12 146	6 948	1 718	1 003
7-----	28 630	24 495	31 870	10 178	11 334	14 560	10 700	6 305	1 370	800
8-----	28 669	25 052	31 499	10 467	11 476	14 403	10 666	5 765	1 389	942
High school:-----										
1-----	25 863	23 948	29 410	9 912	11 778	12 189	9 080	5 470	1 165	655
2-----	23 562	20 349	26 041	8 061	9 030	10 753	8 110	4 526	1 087	696
3-----	18 962	17 082	22 026	6 715	7 556	8 263	5 875	3 628	810	453
4-----	11 403	9 388	12 006	3 817	4 773	4 390	3 130	1 640	320	210
College:-----										
1 or higher-----	388	255	305	153	106	245	94	113	15	24
Percent with year in which enrolled allocated -----	4.3	3.8	3.0	2.7	2.2	6.7	7.3	6.4	5.6	6.1
Nursery school-----	16.7	9.6	4.8	2.4	1.2	14.5	9.1	5.5	3.5	2.7
Kindergarten-----	3.5	2.6	1.8	1.6	1.2	6.2	4.9	3.5	3.2	3.2
Elementary:-----										
1-----	4.9	4.5	3.5	3.2	2.8	8.0	8.2	7.5	6.6	7.8
2-----	4.8	4.3	3.3	3.1	2.6	7.6	8.4	7.0	6.6	7.9
3-----	4.8	4.4	3.4	3.1	2.7	7.3	8.1	7.4	6.7	7.9
4-----	4.7	4.3	3.3	3.1	2.5	7.0	8.3	7.0	6.5	7.3
5-----	4.6	4.2	3.2	3.0	2.6	6.9	7.5	7.1	6.4	7.6
6-----	4.1	3.9	3.0	2.8	2.2	6.4	7.3	6.3	6.3	6.9
7-----	3.9	3.6	2.8	2.6	2.1	6.1	6.7	6.1	5.2	5.7
8-----	3.9	3.7	2.9	2.8	2.3	6.1	7.0	6.0	5.5	6.6
High school:-----										
1-----	3.7	3.6	2.8	2.7	2.4	5.5	6.4	6.2	4.9	4.8
2-----	3.7	3.1	2.6	2.2	1.9	5.6	6.3	5.6	5.1	5.6
3-----	3.8	3.2	2.5	2.0	1.8	6.0	6.4	6.0	4.6	4.5
4-----	4.2	3.1	2.3	1.9	1.8	6.6	7.1	5.1	3.4	3.0
College:-----										
1 or higher-----	8.5	4.5	2.8	2.4	1.3	17.7	7.6	9.4	2.5	5.9

¹Education of father if both parents are present.

Table A-7. Allocation of School Enrollment Status for Persons 3 Years Old and Over Enrolled in School, by Type and Level of School in Which Enrolled and Age: 1970

(Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. The term "allocation" means that a characteristic was assigned in the absence of a machine-readable entry or changed to make consistent with other entries during the computer editing. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

United States	3 and 4 years old	5 and 6 years old	7 and 8 years old	9 to 12 years old	13 to 15 years old	16 and 17 years old	18 and 19 years old	20 and 21 years old	22 to 24 years old	25 to 34 years old	35 to 49 years old	50 years old and over
Total	7 026 457	7 779 851	8 117 730	16 688 089	12 432 292	7 814 018	7 264 408	6 650 156	9 449 344	24 838 845	35 232 110	49 827 979
Enrolled in sch.....	879 216	5 630 803	7 863 063	16 250 214	11 980 329	6 971 172	4 117 197	2 043 405	1 382 082	1 514 589	494 385	328 307
Nursery sch.....	699 599	248 745	4 419	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	155 908	2 816 997	49 516	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary.....	23 709	2 565 061	7 809 128	16 232 229	6 251 504	161 370	66 932	21 563	18 851	59 872	63 482	137 427
High school.....	-	-	-	17 985	5 727 284	6 754 475	1 790 187	81 430	39 679	69 594	69 617	90 532
College.....	-	-	-	-	1 541	55 327	2 260 078	1 940 412	1 323 552	1 385 123	361 286	100 348
Public school	340 813	4 752 074	6 957 916	14 310 684	10 763 999	6 310 532	3 138 140	1 351 885	938 525	1 045 240	361 347	271 069
Nursery sch.....	208 527	91 169	2 761	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	110 829	2 388 424	43 402	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary.....	21 457	2 272 481	6 911 753	14 293 907	5 582 496	148 238	57 288	17 519	16 394	53 645	56 557	120 811
High school.....	-	-	-	16 777	5 180 369	6 124 839	1 585 789	67 605	30 817	57 269	60 115	78 857
College.....	-	-	-	-	1 134	37 455	1 495 063	1 266 761	891 314	934 326	244 675	71 401
Private school	538 403	878 729	905 147	1 939 530	1 216 330	660 640	979 057	691 520	443 557	469 349	133 038	57 238
Nursery sch.....	491 072	157 576	1 658	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	45 079	428 573	6 114	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary.....	2 252	292 580	897 375	1 938 322	669 008	13 132	9 644	4 044	2 457	6 227	6 925	16 616
High school.....	-	-	-	1 208	546 915	629 636	204 398	13 825	8 862	12 325	9 502	11 675
College.....	-	-	-	-	407	17 872	765 015	673 651	432 238	450 797	116 611	28 947
Number with school enrollment status allocated	469 419	430 354	351 073	655 078	471 012	284 348	377 890	578 170	703 395	1 698 227	2 628 323	4 221 881
Enrolled in sch.....	15 526	207 682	338 169	632 280	451 807	260 657	93 587	20 033	11 990	12 291	9 868	15 225
Nursery sch.....	10 889	5 685	300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	4 329	76 733	2 649	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary.....	308	125 264	335 220	631 448	242 754	7 956	1 469	409	480	1 210	1 699	5 992
High school.....	-	-	-	832	208 983	249 693	43 356	2 002	1 164	2 363	3 399	5 615
College.....	-	-	-	-	70	3 008	48 762	17 622	10 346	8 718	4 770	3 618
Public school	11 457	194 589	332 029	621 634	445 241	256 950	85 420	14 269	8 463	9 190	8 039	12 658
Nursery sch.....	8 031	4 450	278	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	3 124	67 366	2 492	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary.....	302	122 773	329 259	620 821	239 075	7 804	1 414	332	433	1 080	1 485	5 108
High school.....	-	-	-	813	206 114	246 409	42 444	1 819	1 048	2 147	3 056	4 966
College.....	-	-	-	-	52	2 737	41 562	12 118	6 982	5 963	3 498	2 584
Private school	4 069	13 093	6 140	10 646	6 566	3 707	8 167	5 764	3 527	3 101	1 829	2 567
Nursery sch.....	2 858	1 235	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	1 205	9 367	157	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary.....	6	2 491	5 961	10 627	3 679	152	55	77	47	130	214	884
High school.....	-	-	-	19	2 869	3 284	912	183	116	216	343	649
College.....	-	-	-	-	18	271	7 200	5 504	3 364	2 755	1 272	1 034
Percent with school enrollment status allocated	6.7	5.5	4.3	3.9	3.8	3.6	5.2	8.7	7.4	6.8	7.5	8.5
Enrolled in sch.....	1.8	3.7	4.3	3.9	3.8	3.7	2.3	1.0	0.9	0.8	2.0	4.6
Nursery sch.....	1.6	2.3	6.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	2.8	2.7	5.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary.....	1.3	4.9	4.3	3.9	3.9	4.9	2.2	1.9	2.5	2.0	2.7	4.4
High school.....	-	-	-	4.6	3.6	3.7	2.4	2.5	2.9	3.4	4.9	6.2
College.....	-	-	-	-	4.5	5.4	2.2	0.9	0.8	0.6	1.3	3.6
Public school	3.4	4.1	4.8	4.3	4.1	4.1	2.7	1.1	0.9	0.9	2.2	4.7
Nursery sch.....	3.9	4.9	10.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	2.8	2.8	5.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary.....	1.4	5.4	4.8	4.3	4.3	5.3	2.5	1.9	2.6	2.0	2.6	4.2
High school.....	-	-	-	4.8	4.0	4.0	2.7	2.7	3.4	3.7	5.1	6.3
College.....	-	-	-	-	4.6	7.3	2.8	1.0	0.8	0.6	1.4	3.6
Private school	0.8	1.5	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	1.4	4.5
Nursery sch.....	0.6	0.8	1.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten.....	2.7	2.2	2.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary.....	0.3	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.5	1.2	0.6	1.9	1.9	2.1	3.1	5.3
High school.....	-	-	-	1.6	0.5	0.5	0.4	1.3	1.3	1.8	3.6	5.6
College.....	-	-	-	-	4.4	1.5	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.6	1.1	3.6

Table A-8. Allocation of Year in Which Enrolled for Persons 3 Years Old and Over Enrolled in School, by Level of School in Which Enrolled and Age: 1970

[Data based on 15-percent sample, see text. The term "allocation" means that a characteristic was assigned in the absence of a machine-readable entry or changed to make consistent with other entries during the computer editing. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

United States	3 and 4 years old	5 and 6 years old	7 and 8 years old	9 to 12 years old	13 to 15 years old	16 and 17 years old	18 and 19 years old	20 and 21 years old	22 to 24 years old	25 to 34 years old	35 to 49 years old	50 years old and over
Total -----	879 216	5 630 803	7 863 063	16 250 214	11 980 329	6 971 172	4 117 197	2 043 405	1 382 082	1 514 589	494 385	328 307
Nursery school	699 599	248 745	4 419	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Kindergarten	155 908	2 816 997	49 516	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Elementary	23 709	2 565 061	7 809 128	16 232 229	6 251 504	161 370	66 932	21 563	18 851	59 872	63 482	137 427
High school	--	--	--	17 985	5 727 284	6 754 475	1 790 187	81 430	39 679	69 594	69 617	90 532
College	--	--	--	--	1 541	55 327	2 260 078	1 940 412	1 323 552	1 385 123	361 286	100 348
Number with year in which enrolled allocated -----	51 881	181 167	337 792	654 630	435 294	237 140	81 641	13 698	9 586	18 036	12 141	28 486
Nursery school	41 103	3 100	130	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Kindergarten	8 734	60 715	2 063	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Elementary	2 044	117 352	335 599	653 988	234 356	5 823	719	181	101	447	983	9 082
High school	--	--	--	642	200 857	228 724	38 172	1 027	1 145	2 220	3 253	13 467
College	--	--	--	--	81	2 593	42 750	12 490	8 340	15 369	7 905	5 937
Percent with year in which enrolled allocated -----	5.9	3.2	4.3	4.0	3.6	3.4	2.0	0.7	0.7	1.2	2.5	8.7
Nursery school	5.9	1.2	2.9	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Kindergarten	5.6	2.2	4.2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Elementary	8.6	4.6	4.3	4.0	3.7	3.6	1.1	0.8	0.5	0.7	1.5	6.6
High school	--	--	--	3.6	3.5	3.4	2.1	1.3	2.9	3.2	4.7	14.9
College	--	--	--	--	5.3	4.7	1.9	0.6	0.6	1.1	2.2	5.9